

Kam: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

¹Lakume ntik Yeso kristi, a ci Dauda ri Ibral. ²Ibrah a log Ishaku Yakimbu ri Yahuda a mbra u yo. ³Yahuda a log feres a ri Zera me bha Tamar, feres a log Hesron, Hezron log Ram. ⁴Ram log Amminadah, Amminadas log Nashon, log Salmon. ⁵Salmon log Boazri Rahab, Boat log Obed ri Ruth, Obed log Yesse. ⁶Yesse log Dauda a ngwab, Dauda log Solomon ri gban ni uriah. ⁷Solomon log Rehoboam, Rehoboanlog Abidah, log asa. ⁸Asa log Jehoshephat, Jehoshephat log Joram, Joram a ci Yaku Uziah. ⁹Uziah log Jothan, Jothan log Ahag, Ahag log Hezekiah. ¹⁰Hezekiah log Manaseh, Manaseh log Amos, Amos log Josiah. ¹¹Josiah a ci Yako jako niah wo, ri mra u ki bre ba a yi bob yi Babilon na a ci yaku. ¹²Bre a yi bob yi Babilon Jekoniah log sheathel, shethic yaku Zarubobe na. ¹³Zerubabel log Abiud log Ehakin Ehakin log Eliud. ¹⁴Azer log Zadok ana A chim, A chim log Eliud. ¹⁵Eliuh log Eleazar, Eliazar log Mathan, Mathan log Yakimbu. ¹⁶Yakimbu log Yusufu avan ni mariyamu ba log Yeso ba mi i namri kirisiti'a ntik bogun nar. ¹⁷Ntik ba yi pe alib Ibrahim pe lip Dauda a bohgun nara, yi lib Dauda pe ki bre a ma i chuk ya shwan an Babilon ntik bogun nara. ¹⁸A log ri Yeso di min to ki ba, bre Yusufu ri sog Mariyamu a ki u yag jen mamba i dog u ri fu rig min na a fu ba ma jujjurag kurkiya. ¹⁹Yusufu avanu uwu nyi moah u wuri ki ba ma uri bogsu nunre nhing u wuri ka u gabsi kpo u yi minja min. ²⁰Bre ba ma ini tubhe abenn hwara, gangtom kurki pi dinuwa, ben ma u na i nya ma ari wuri ka siniya nya di leb gban nya jujjurag kurkiya. ²¹Nya uri log re a ci'i kurkiya a na u ganka i Yeso anyalib a bobsi nyi yi. ²²Nya ngwab sin a nyaba i busi nya ma i dubhe ka leb ben kurki, ba ma beni. ²³Nyo leg ci dar cihu i, u loo ci loi i nag ganu ka i Immanuel ba ma tusi ka i kurki ri yuru. ²⁴Bre yusufu leng'i ki lu u a mamba u yag gbanu mina ki nya ba gantom kurki ben ma u hwa. ²⁵Mu u tab kpo ri wu ben, u log lori nhin ka u si masu i yi gbana, Gana i ben ma u mana u yag nag u bhe Yeso.

Chapter 2

¹Bre ba ma i log Yeso a Bethlehem a judea bre wo ri Firiuna a, nyi nyi masi yi ba falibha ba urushelima. ²U da anya log awang Yahudawayo a? I dog ci ma u fatibha nya mi peh kom wu momti mina. ³Bre firuna leg i ben nyi yo a mamba kpo u kper yi mana, ri nyi urishelima nilab. ⁴Firiuna namri pastor yo bibori ri nyi non leh rig, u si yib'i ka kan ma iri log Yeso ra" i log Yeso ri nyi? ⁵A yi si ben ma u. A Betalami min ba i ganatom du shi kar min."" ⁶Nya Betalami abibi Yahuda, mina jong a tob alileb nya lu wan Yahuda aban, i log anya ri lu wan nya ra , alileb nya, anya ma ri cug Tsirela.""⁷Man ba firiuna jag nyi falibha yo nan yag yi hie di da bre ba ma i ma nchen bob kom ma. ⁸U tommy shean Betalami, i nyo jeri min ja a min ma nyo dinu ka nyo pa pen mam anya lib ba m nye adesu a. ⁹Bre ba u biben lori ri nyi mam ba a yi shong a mina, iri china ya lim ri bha u karri nyhe ya ka kan mi i log Yeso a. ¹⁰Ki ba ayi dog chien, a yi soon kpo bori bori min. ¹¹A yi ye nyeb angwog si nye dog Yeso ri me u maryamu. Mamba ayi yi tog busi ri du a yi si momtu. A yi gbasi pu si ma u achag shurag ri nyi nani nani min. ¹²Kurki dang yisiri ki wat i yo ki dug miri ki lukom ba ma a yi dug pe ga mamba a yi dug i lukom ya miri shon a mona. ¹³Bre ba a yi, ka gantom kurki men ma Yusufu si ben ma u yi gan a yag ce sang ri mi u a tag sang masar, a jong ku mo ma mben na ma, Anyalib Fir unna ri wuri ki ba u sog bon'o ce a. ¹⁴A bo'o a yusufu ri ci ri mi u mamba a tag sang a masar mina. ¹⁵A yi di masar, fir unna veg yib nang ko. I bo anyalib i musu nya ma aben kurki ben ni ki ngweh gantom," mnam ri ceb'o peh a masar."¹⁶Susu a fir unna masi, yag nyi tatibhe beeru a ko nyi yi masa, mamba teb tau yi mina. Mamba u tom nyeg i ngwog veri ci van ba ma di Betalami a ri nya tog kpang kug na sisea van a sa bhe chug yi ra a u mag kar ki bre ba ma nyi yi masi fabhe po ben ma u a. ¹⁷Ki bre mina i ri bi ben gantom Irimiya. ¹⁸I leg ku log a Rama, chu nye bori bori, peh Rehila wo anyalib chib'o u nyeni ki ba ma ban anyelib a yi siri nan nhin. ¹⁹Bre Fir una veg a gantom kurki nye biben ri Yusufu ki war a masar si ben ma u. ²⁰Yi gan a yag ci ri me u a sang yi tsirela, nyi a ri a ri sog boon a veg a yi. ²¹Yusufu yi a ri ci ri me u, mamba a yi sang ye Isirala mena. ²²Bre ma leg i Arkilayus lu wan ni nau Hiridus, u lu wan a bibi Yahudiya, mamba a chor tag u yi mina ba ma u ri gbane yahudiya. A ku un ba ma kurki biben ri wu ki war a mamba u kasi sang Galili a mina. ²³U nye a kommi a inanni Nazara ba musu nya ma i ben angwe gantom i namru i nyi Nazara.

Chapter 3

¹Ki bre ba mina Yuana ba ma sin Baptisma jong alib shen Yahudiya uri beni. ²Nyo dug kurki anyalib bre wan kurki tog kpara. ³A nya gantom Ishaya bi benu, u beri nkurog nyi ba ri ninnamri a leb shen uri beni, nyo kong'i komi kurki, nyo kong'i kom ri lu komi kurki. ⁴Yuana kubfu sira shirog ka kpo, u kom la ka kwar, nyi nimu gire a ri chot a lab sheen. ⁵Nyi urushelima yo pira kommu, ri nyi Yahudiya ngwab ri nyi ankweh fe'e urdu nkweh pira kom mu. ⁶U sini Baptisma a lab urdu, ki ba a yi ri beni basi bhea. ⁷Susu ba u dog farisiyawa ri sadukiyawa nani nani, bob anyaliba iri sini Baptisima re ka, u bena nyo nyishen yo ba kar bom mi zori'a, ba i ben ma ngwo ba i nyo tag tab ba ri pira? ⁸Nyo jutti ci a ri tusi kurki du inyo ra nyo ki yag ka i lbrayi ya jong na yi ga,, a nyalib m ben ma nyo kurki chiri kpinkpang ba ma uri bobsi ci pah a lab tara. ⁹Nyo ki yag kar i, lbrayi jong na yo ga, inri ben ma nyo nyi kurki diri ukom ba uri bobsi cire a lab tarra rig. ¹⁰Sisira i yag veni go kar nin baryo. Bar ba ma leb ka mour nhin ka i nab ya nag lee. ¹¹Mloti nyo kpo ki minkan'a ki ba ma nyo yag kurki a, A nya ri pe gunim ma u jorim ki lilem, a nya m kom ki ba ma iri gbasi sibo rahen, a wu a ri sin nyo Baptisima ki jujjurag kpinkpang ri lee. ¹²Ja nyin lim nimu di nya u. U wusi kom nyi suri wusi yisir pho ngwab-ngwab u kosi ja vin ya kab lab zeet ru u cimsi sari sha i yisir a leb lee ba ma ti i ri nhin a. ¹³Yeso yi peh a yi Galili, u si nye ko Yuana a mari urdu anyalib u sinu Baptisima. ¹⁴Yuana mamkar i ri sinu ri nhin, u si beni, nyim ma i ri wuri ka a sinim Baptisima ka a si pi kom yi? ¹⁵Yeso be na mo, na i phe tan min sisira, anyalib musi nyi mooh, " ki mamba Yuana wuri benu yag, u mira. ¹⁶Bre ba ma yuana sin Yeso Baptisima su su a Yeso bob minka mamba jujjurag kurki jorpe to kitere ki ba jorpa lib Yeso a. ¹⁷Jeri, nkurog ba poppe degan a ba ri beni, a cim ma ba m ri wuri bori bori a ba so m bori bori a.

Chapter 4

¹Mamba jujjurag yag Yeso chan libshea mina, anya ba ma ankwan bani ri makura. ²Bre ba mu u kar ngwe bre gbung yira agunu ka abob tag u wa. ³Mam ba a nwan nyi mag'i pira kom u, u si ben ma Yeso, i ma bob a ci kurki ka bo yag i tag ciri nyi mu mu bhe. ⁴Yi ka Yeso ben na ma u, i du du ka be ri nyi nimi i ri shut ri nhing. ⁵Mam ba anwani peri yag shean a ngwog bori u si ben ma u. ⁶U si ben ni, ma bo ci i kurki ka tog jorpebi, i dudu bhe ka bhe u tab gantom yo pe ayi chua chui anyalib a tor sang lib tar." ⁷Yeso bena ma, i dudu bhe ka bhe ki mag kurki kurmam nye ga." ⁸Mam ba anwani peri yag Yeso sang alib tog bori, u tusu nyi yi yisiri ngwab ngwab ri titani ri. ⁹Nyi yi ngwab ngwab benma m yag ma ma binni bi a diesim ka. ¹⁰Yeso bena ma u "yi bre nwani beni i du du bhe ka bhe i nya diasu kurki nya kime a wu a ari diasire miyara. ¹¹Mam ba anwani bari gabsi gbo yi ri wu a mina, gantom yo si peh diasu. ¹²Ki ba ma Yeso leg i chag Yuana a yag a, mam ba u yi sang a bibi Galili a yi naptali ri zaburuna. ¹³Mam ba cim bre nhin a yi da u sang mina a na i teri bhe kar. ¹⁴Ki ba Yeso nam rim ri nye bhe, u dog nyi yira mra kpo a, Yakimbu a ci Zabadi a yi ri kom tari mam ba u nanni yag ri mana. ¹⁵A kog mam ba a yi na i nan bhe ka ra mina ri kimpono a yi du u sang. ¹⁶Yeso du i yi Galili go bi, u ri nag a daugn a ben kurki u ri dasi nyi de a pah ko mu a. ¹⁷U na i Nazarat u mira sang katar na hum ri gom jong a nwe miri siran Galili a veg yi zaburuna ri Naftali. ¹⁸Tan min anyalib ba ma iri musi bena gantom Ishaya. ¹⁹Abibi Zaburuna ri bibi Naftali, ngwab di ngwa mari sina ri gira a mari urdu, Galili a pini yo. ²⁰Nyi'a jong leb tab se dog kom yeri boci yiyinte mina jong a leb jujjurag veg mam ba kom yari sini pa mina. ²¹Ki ba tan ki bre ba, Yeso tutu beni kurki bhe u ri beni, nyo yag kurki anyalib anwan yi tog kpara. ²²Uri nyi nyeb a nwan mari Galili yi ku u dog nyi yirag a mira gbo a Saminu a i namri i Bitrus a, ri mira bhe Andrawu a yi kub tani a lab mari sina, A anyalib a yi nyi ta bhe cu a. ²³Yeso bena ma nyo pe du m yag nyo cira nyi nyi cug bhe. ²⁴Abenu yag komma nwab a bibi suri ya nyi si yag nyi da peru nyi a da ri sini nani m ri nyi da shob ri nyi jirki ri nyi kpeb shuya yo. Yeso da bhe yisiri. ²⁵Alib kosi bori si du u yi bibi" Galili ri Urusheima ri yi Yahudiya sang ri ayi ita a urudu rig.

Chapter 5

¹Su su Yeso dog nyi pob bhe mam ba u bor sang tong a mina. ²U tari ngwe u usi tusi beni kurki u beni. Nyi mo di lib nyi a ma masi ci jujjurag ri a nyalib anwani degan bi'a. ³Nyib mooh di kom nyi ma masi ci jujjurag bhe rig'a, anyalib alnogn bi'a? ⁴Nyi mooh di kom nyi ba di leb ciya, i kpangsi vanjreg bhi kpangsi. ⁵Nyi mooh di kom nyi vanjreg mooh anyalib a nyi peni yi peni ⁶Nyi mooh di kom nyi a ri le bob beni kurki a anyalib i vansi. ⁷Nyi mooh di kom nyi a ri wuri nyi a anyalib i jeri bhe a. ⁸Nyi mooh di kom nyi vanjreg mooh anyalib a nyi dog i kurki dog i. ⁹Nyi mooh di kom nyi a ri yag kom jong mooh pagn, anyalib i nanni i cii kurki. ¹⁰Nyi mooh di kom nyi'a m ri beni anyalib. ¹¹Nyo nyi mooh a bre ba nyi ri dog nyo bhe, anyalib ahwor gan yo'a. ¹²Nyo son'i kpo bubori anyalib nya ma i ri gom nyo ra. ¹³Nyi nsog i nyi, ma sog shura yi ka i sinsim isi khonu a? u ka nyi mi mooh nan ben, i yag kub bibi nyi si ni i ki bosi. ¹⁴Nyo kom yeri yi a, nhwar a minka lib tukura wo i kpo ri hen. ¹⁵Nyi nag leri ki nyi re na'i i si ya kar nkam lan a shim ben, ki yag u gar a i ya kar kom jong anyalib ba ma nyi a leb nhwog ri dog re a. ¹⁶Nyo dai nyi mooh nyo kar anyalib ba ma nyi ri dore ba ma a yi ri desi kurki nyo a di degan a. ¹⁷Nyo ki hwag ka i nyim pe nyalib ba ma nyim ri kwarisi kono ri gan atom hen npi ko mosi ri yi siri. ¹⁸Anyalib a tan'a n ri ben ma nyo, a degan ri bi ben wum wum mi ma kar nyi biin a ri bob re a lab kono a i mo musi yi siri bhe wab. ¹⁹Anyalib min anya ma ka si nya mi i ben kara ri nyi tog a lab nya mi i ben kara ka ma u situ nyi i yi sin min ri ka, i namri i nyi a beni mooh ka, ri nya ma cug kar ka mooh ka awua ri jong kom jong bori a nhwog kurki. ²⁰N ri ben ma nyo ma nyi mooh nyo kora anyi nyidushe ri nyi Farisawa hen ka ka shina ba nyo ri nye nhwog kurki ra hen. ²¹Nyo leg i ben ma nyi gbani i nya ki feri nyi ga anya ma feri nyi ka a di lab beni bori. ²²Nyim kim nri ben ma nyo nye ma tag teb ri bra u i nyi din en ka a wu di lab ci gom kom jong i kurki ri lee yi. ²³Anyalib min ma a nye nyi na i na a nhwog yi ka. ²⁴Na i ka lim ko na i a nye dini ma nya nyo minna lari ka asi pe nag ma nye nyanim nya, yag nag ka, cisi yisiri kpo nya. A mina ri leb kor ba ma i ri yag kpo nya re na i le nwab nwab a. ²⁵I bena misi. Anya ma gub gban nu yisira u ma la kume gabsiri. ²⁶Mri ben ma nyo anya ma ya basi kpo ri gbanu a ka, ma nya i nyi veri so a henka, u yag u ma ci ri nyi mooh u ri sin ri u hen. ²⁷Nyo lee a risi i ben ma nyi gbani, nyo ki toni nyi alib ben ce ga, nyo toni nyi nyo do kurki. ²⁸Nyo nim lani ri nya ma yag konu nya yesia ka a gban nure kom ser konu jen, aber kono nya yag a ma bar konu je u yag a nag leb ser. ²⁹A teri a nri ben ma, ari bob ri hen ka gom nyisira uri du a ngwab ngwab. ³⁰Nyo leg i beni nya ki sog nyigban ga. ³¹Nyim m ben ma nyo, anya jeri nyigban ki nun wuri ri ka u yag u loori a vanjreg. ³²Ma nong nya nyanim yag a nag lee ka lobsu yi siri. ³³Nyim iri ben ma nyo, nyo ki toni nyi ga ki shiu, ri degan ri bibi anyalib kom jong kurki. ³⁴Ri yi, anyalib kom jong bog i kurki a, ri urshelima ahnwog bori manna. ³⁵Ri ba nyo ri toni nyi ri ki kpo nyo a, nyo ri jiri sira lib nyo re ciri a bori ri a domri hen. ³⁶Nyo na i aben nyo jong i an ri m to m. Nya ma kor ba bob peh ko musi peni. ³⁷Nyo le i beni. A noon a nyalib noon, Achag anyalib chag. ³⁸Nyim m ri ben ma nyo nyo ki sin kpo ri nyi shag'i ga, ba tan mina mi gbe nyo a nye nya nimka nyo jibri nye nya mine misi ri. ³⁹Ma nyi mi ri, wuri ki ba mo u yag nye konu'a ki ba ma u yag fuh nya ka, nyo yag nyi nyi ti i nyo ma u ri. ⁴⁰Anya ma zug nyo anyeb mire bi ka nyo yag u nye mire yikag. ⁴¹Nyo ma nya ma tog nyo a ma nyo ki ta a ri nya ma tog nyo a ga. ⁴²Nyo leg nya ma i ben ma nyo a, nyo wuri ngwan kom jong nya.

⁴⁴M ri ben ma nyo, nyo wuri nwan kom jong nyo to lib nyi a ben nyo a nyo sin nyi ma nyi ma sin nyo nyi samri a, nyo sin nyi mooh ma nyi ma nyi ri nyo a. v 45 A nya ba nyo jong i ci na nyo a di degan a, anyalib uri yar si len ma nyi nyi samri ri nyi nyi mooh uri ma nyi mooh bom ri nyi samri. ⁴⁶Ma nyo wuri nyi a ma ri wuri nyo a ki meka, gi nyo ri dini gar? Nyi nyisiri bibi yag sin minnri. ⁴⁷Ma nyo momti mra kire ka, gi nyo sin gah ba ma kor kar nyi a?

⁴⁸Anyalib min, nyo jong musi to na nyo de gan.

Chapter 6

¹Nyo sin nyi mooh ba ma nyi ri disi nyo re ya nyo sin mta ka nyo ri din nyi moore ko kurki hen. ²Anyalib min, ma nyo ma nyi nyen ka a ka nyo ki ber gbang ki nye ba ma nyi yi ki sin lab kom nyi bhe ri likom ma anyalib ba nyi ri dug i ra a nyi din nya ma ayi dini ko de gan a. ³Ma nyo jutti nyi len ka ari ka, anye gbang ki masi nya ma anye mo van ri sina ga. ⁴A nyalib nyi jotti ka ari nyo jong musi. Ana nyo ba ma ri do nya ma i jag sina ma nyo nyi ma. ⁵Bra ma nyo ri tog kurki ya, nyo ki tan to nyi nyin samri ga, analib a yi wer kpo ri kurki ta i kom ri lilab nyi anyalib ba nyi ri do i ra. ⁶Nyo ka, ma nyo tog kurki ka, nyo nyi sang lebser nyo nyo si sin, ana nyo a di ko labkiri kom nyo kmma. ⁷Ma nyo tog kurki ka, nyo ki jong sin pisi sin ki nya nyi a ma masi kurki hen a ayi hwarg ka ki i le i le a nya ri wan ba ma a nyi ri wa a. ⁸A nyalib nya ki tan ki nye nyi o ga, ana nyo masi nya nyo ri wuri a rig bra nyo tog u ka u masi rig. ⁹A nyalib min, ma nyo tog kurki ka nyo peni, ana yuru a di de gan a, tamsi genya. ¹⁰Na i nwan nya pe. A ben nya sin yi a ki nye ba tan de gan a. ¹¹Ma yuru nyi nimi ba mi iri nimma kpang. ¹²Yag i baisi yuru yi siri, to nye ba i ki yag a nyi ma sin yuru a basia. ¹³Ki yag yuru yesi leb nya samri ga bobsi yuru yisiri ko nyi samri. ¹⁴Ma nyo na i nyi samri a nyi sin nyo ka kurki nyo, na a nyo i ri nyo. ¹⁵Ma na i basa ma bra nyo sin nyo a hen ka ana nyo ri na a nyo ri hen ri. ¹⁶Ma nyo kar ngwe ka, nyo ki pintir gom ka to nyi nyi'a samri nyo ga, ba ka anyi ri. ¹⁷A nyi mina a lilab nyo a nyalib, nya ma uri wura u subti boon subta yi? ¹⁸Anyalib gi i nyo kper kpo a yi? ¹⁹Min ngwab m ri ben ma nyo, Sulemanu anwan ri titanu ri u kub i nya ma bin lileb nun yo kub'a hen. ²⁰Ma kurki ma zug yo shien pranyi an rika, ba ana ayi diri boon rig pika ki i yag nag lee a, ri nye bob ba ma u ri ma nyo, nyo nyi a kari kpinkpang hena. ²¹Kar nya ma i dug kurki ri yira tan min ku u wur mo weri mu nyi ni min kar shina ba ma nyo ri dug kurki re nyo si dug nyi siri a hen. ²²Ba tana min na iri penma nyo, nyo ki kpar kpo ki nya ma nyo ri nimne ri nya ma nyo ri nimre a ri gbo nyo nya nyi ri kubra kpo kor boon ri fua ma nyo ri kubre kpo nyo a. ²³Nyo jeri nun yo de gan, ayi bar hen ma yi ka hen, ayi lom hen ma yi ka hen, ana nyo degan ri ta i nye nyo kori ki titam hen i? ²⁴Ki ba tana, nyo kusi nyi dini nyo kar degan, ma kilag ri zub nyisiri nyo bodam ri hen a kan ma nyi tub ri kpasi ser re zub a hen. ²⁵Anyalib kar ma nyisiri nya tanna mina vanjreg nya tanna. ²⁶A nun a yasi kpo. Anyalib min, ma nung nya di damka, kpo nya ngwab tamki kom yari? ²⁷Ma nung nya diri deg ri ka, kpo nya ngwab tan ki tab. Annyalib min ma kom yari der nya ka ntab bhe to nye ba ma anani ri tana pintiri gom he anyalib ba nyi masi i yori kar nwea. A ten, ya nri ben ma nyo anyi din kpeti mhe yag. ²⁸Ma nyo ri kar ngwe nye ka, nyo lo kpo ma nyo wusi man. ²⁹Anyalib nyi ki masi i nyo ri kar ngwe ga, a na nyo a di degan a masi ki min ma wu a ri kom nyo kpeti nyo. ³⁰Nyo ki kosi nyisiri ka nyi a ga, nyo kosi ka degan kan ma nyi zub ri kirag ri lag ri hena. ³¹Anyalib min, ki kper nyo ri beni ayiri nimre ana ri pikan ye a? ³²Pini yo ngawb ri sin su boh. Ana nyo degan masi rig nyo ri wuri. ³³Nyo sog nwanu ngwab i ya ma nyo ma. ³⁴Nyo ki hwar ben nyalib bekon ga biki ri ri hwar liphu ri. Lon mina wab kusi tanri chii.

Chapter 7

¹Nyo ki tusi nyi ci ga, anyalib ba i tusi nyo sang a. Ci ba ma nyo tusi nyi a mina iri tusi nyo re ri. ²Nya a mag nyi ma nyi mi bhe mina iri ma a mabhe. ³Anyalib a yi nyo ri jeri ci kpo vog a nun i mra nyo, a jeri mturu bera naan nya hen? ⁴A ben ma mra nya, na i m shon ci kpa vog a nun nya, ma mturu bar di nun nya? ⁵Nya nyi gumsi !! sang mturu barra nun nya nanko, a si doog nun ba ma a ri chonta ci kpo vog i nun i mra nya rai. ⁶Nyo ki ma woo nyi nimi mooh ga. Nyo ki nag nyi mi mooh ma nhong ga. Ma min na hen ka ayi nini i yikiri bhe ki bog a nyi jibri ba m mnyo yag. ⁷Tog i ma nyo ma i sog nyo din dini ayiriti i ti tari. ⁸A nyo tog a u yi yag'i, nya sog a u dindini a nya gentiya i titari ma u bhe. ⁹A nyi mina a lab nyo ba ma a u bu ri tog u nyi minre u yag i tar ma u a? ¹⁰Ma u tog tabhe ka u yag nyi shein ri ma u a? ¹¹Nyo nyi ma nyi, samra bati, ma nyo si masi nyi mooh ba nyo ri ma ci nyo a di de gan a ki ma nyo nyi mooh nya nyo to a hen yi. ¹²Anyalib min nya ma nyo ri wuri, ki ba ma nyi sin ma nyo ka nyo sin ma nyi min ri ba m mena nyi tusi gan tom yo. ¹³Nyo dug ki lukommi song'i anyalib a lukommi yari a lukommi nyeb lee a alukommi le de kpo ka du i ben, nyi a ri du a mina ni. ¹⁴A nyalib likommi nhwogi kurki shushuti, A lukomme de kpo di deg, nyi a ri dinna di min tai. ¹⁵Nyo hwar lib nyo, ri gan atom ben ci yo, ya ri piri kpan ki zuna timma, ma ka ba i wu a ba ri yag nyi nimma. ¹⁶Nyo do i masi ki ci nyo, nyi ri lubsi gan atom gbo sa i. ¹⁷Bar mooh mooh, ri lo i ci mooh, Bari chairi lo i ci i samri. ¹⁸Barri mooh ri lo i ci chaire di do hen, tan meni barra chai ri lo a ci moori dido hen. ¹⁹Bar ba ma jutti ci mooh hen ka, i gab ya nag lee. ²⁰Anyalib ci bhi yo a nyo ri masi re. ²¹Nyi a ma namnim i kurki a mina ri ye ngwog kurki hen, anya ma sin nya a nam ma di de gan mani ri ye ngwog kurki. ²²Ki lee u nyi bene i kurki kurki insinyi ki gan ya hen yi i bob yi samri ki gan nya hen? I chug nye bibori ki gan nya hen? ²³U siri beni ma i m dog nyo di do jen nyo yibre komma, nyo nyi a sin nyi samra. ²⁴A nyalib min anya ma lee benim u si du a ka i mag ci ka ri nya ma mhen ngwog u ka lib tarra. ²⁵Bre ba ma mpom ri yoru bob bhe, ri shob kab bhe gbeb ngwog a, i ri yi ri tor hen anyalib i min kar lib tar. ²⁶A nya re i beni ma u si du heno u con tan, i mag u ka ri nyi ji nyi ba ma min ngwog ka a lib la shien su sa mpom kpar pe ri shob kab ka mamba u ri yi ri tora mina. ²⁷Mamba mpom kpara ri ba yoru bob a ri ba shob kab a ka mamba a ngwog yi tora mina. ²⁸Bre ba ma Yeso can ri pe nuwa mamba nyi sin nyi dendina mina. ²⁹Anyalib Yeso tusi ki kpinkpang a kurki u sin nye nyi nyi du bhe hen.

Chapter 8

¹Bre ba ma kurki jotti ntong mam mu nyi bob siri dug ugun. ²Nyo, leg a ntinne'i pikomu pikubi mo, nben, kurki ma wuraka a tagsin da sisi ra bhe! ³Kurki yag nyiwu gang utabu ya bhe, uben, " nwura nya ri! " mamba ba ma u gabsi kpo yi ri ntinne. ⁴Kurki ben yeri wu, " ki ben ma nyi yi. Nyi mnyeb, ari shenti pko nya ko nyi bori wo nya ma ma ajutti nyi kaan anyi ba ma Musa ben kara ma jong nung kom bi'i. ⁵Bre ba uri ye peh kafar nahu, nya bori kponkpang pikomu, utog'u. ⁶Uben "kurki, pininim to lu pi ngwog kpo ushuwayi ujong nyi chi ya yi. ⁷Ku mmo mina kurki ben nkorog ri wu, " n nipi nya ko wu dag siri sin. ⁸A nya bori kpang'i wura mu ye uben, pe angwog nhing, ko ben ka'an ma acim yi yar yi be. ⁹Nyi ma nyim ma ayig kikari mari alileb nyi kpang, nyi ma ndin nyi kwar bama ri yag komma. Ba ma nben ba mu, ye u yeb uye bbiya nben mi ba ke upiri pe upie ako pinnin. Usin nya musing. ¹⁰A suma kurki leg mina, yi ka zing wayi ki komi na ube nyi mo ri dug. atera nben nya, ndug nyi anya ba di dojen ri kpang aleb Israila. ¹¹Nben ma, nyi bob yi pi ntijong, arawan ayi jong mkipim ki gbag ri yi brayi, Ishaku, ri Yakimbu, ari leb degang. ¹²Ci wan yo ayi iri zeri bobsi yag ari leb ntob, kummo mina aye coh di ji be ri asharg kimmi. ¹³Kurki si ben ku rog ri nyi kpang'i ' sang" aye bama aleb bimbira, tamin breka sin ji a kom nya; kumo pinni'on dag yi be. ¹⁴Bre bama kurki peh aleb ngwog Bitiru, udug anwan Bitiru lubi ki worig. ¹⁵Kurki tab nyan yag kimo mina worg yaryi mana kumo mi uyi gan usog nyi nmi sing mo. ¹⁶Bre ba ma aleng ri ye ka nyi curig nyi ginnaji, ri bog shuwa nya nya shuwa, cug ri piri kurki. kummo mina ubobsi jujjurag samri ki ben ne mo ayi gwab adeg be yaryi. ¹⁷Anye ba tana n musu nya ben ba ma Ishaya gantom benna, Awu ri leb lib shug deg yuru mu yag deg yuru" ¹⁸Asuma kurki dug nyi bob jibbukar lileb da ko moni na uben ubunsan gizag mari gizag watau Galili. ¹⁹Sa i nya van ba masi lakumi kurki ri'a pira " Nyo ri' ndug gun kamana ye ngwab. ²⁰Kurki ben ri wu, sang, diri gun nung ba di gan nyi diri angwog, amma ci nyi kar kama uri kpang ba nhing. ²¹Gantom mu mi bi ben ri wu. Kurki nag'm be nya nam ji. ²²A kurki ben ni wu " dug, ke nag yi ven yi ji nyi ve wibi. ²³Bre ba ma kurki sang ye leg kun bonuni gantom wo dug sang gun. ²⁴Abu sob labori aleb som yi. Na sob riko kor npang kum bomno kurki ji di ki lug. ²⁵ko kumo mina gantom wo pi komu pi yisu gan shuti yuru, kurki idi ko ve yi. ²⁶Kurki ben ri yi, gisin gi nyo yag cerdi mina nyo nyi ma kor nkpang bori nhin'h? Dag a komu mina u yi gang usharri bob aleb som, koku mo na ma kom ba nyi mi. ²⁷Nyi bi zang nyi wo kumo mina yi ben iri sunyi ga ge asub ngwab ga'a bu ra. ²⁸Asu wa ubuni kpang gizag mari gu zo'a abi bi garasi nawa, nyi vanjreg ba ma asob ngwabi kabi kumo mina yi bob leb libri, nyi jong cera bori, bori kar nya ma ri dug li kom ba re nhin. ²⁹Bre mina ayi lub bob ki ye ka. "Nya ka gi kosa ri yu ga i nya ci kurki? Nya ka a piko yuru ci tisiri ye. ³⁰Nchong bob yo ri nem nyi dab kom ri yi nheng. ³¹Kummo mina asob wo tog kurki ayi ben, " ma a bobsi yusiri ka tub yuru ya sang aleb kinin nchong wowo. ³²" Kurki ben me " di mon nyo ye." Kommina asob wo sang ye leg ncong, kumo mi kinin ncon wo ayi kub sang kiteg, josang ayi ri kub san leb som, ayi ri gwari yi aminka'an. ³³Nyi ma ri nimsi ncong wo ayi teg kabi ayi yesan bata ri ngwog, kumo mina ayi sang ko ben ma nyi sang nya ma sinna, nya sin ri nyi sob. ³⁴Ku mo mi nyi pateri ngwog wobob pe i pi din kurki. Asuma ayi dug uwa ayi tog uwu nar bibi bi ka'a.

Chapter 9

¹Kurki ye kumponu ubu nu nye angwog bori bi. ²Ayi, ya nyi biru ba vayi yi bira bama a lu bi ki fien nya. Suma kurki dug nyi kpang, kumo mina kurki ben ma nyi nya veg, " Asong kpo ko ka i gasa kosi ri nyi ca'a nya. ³Nyi, nyi deri yo ayi si ben ki kpa, " nya aben na ri dar." ⁴Kurki je kuma umasi nyi hwar bi rig uben, " Gi sin ge nong sang ko nyi cag'i hware a vanjreg nonye? ⁵Min na kor ba ma, i ben, inag nya, ma a sin na ko ben i ge i ' yi gan a nya yeb? ⁶Nyo leg nben ma nyo ci nyi diri bama ubene yi n gabsi nyo si nyi cag'i nyo,.... uben ma a nyi nya veg, yi gan a yag komlu nya a miri sang angwog. ⁷Anyo ma u yi a umira sang angwog. ⁸A suma kinni ching nyo leg amina ayi, sang, nyi hwar kumina adisi kurki be, Nya ma iri nkang'i. ⁹Ma kurki sang limma, udug nyi mi gannu matiyu u jong iri jug a kama iri yag siri bibi ba, ubena, " dug pe " nya yi ya udug wu sang. ¹⁰Bre bama kurki ri nim nyi a angwog, nyi nyi siri bibi ri nyi shag'i nan, nani min ayi yo pi yeg, ayi jong kpang kombini wu ri gantom yo. ¹¹A suma farisawa a ya yi dug amma ayi bena gantomu, " Nya leb ga'i abori nyo tan ri nyi ma ri sin shang? ¹²A suma kurki leg ya mina " A nya kpang kar nya kosi ri sertama nhing, ki nyi mo kpang nhing amina. ¹³Nyo masi ja ba nang ko, nyim ka nya wura ka nyi mo'o ba nyi goma nhing. Nyalib na nyi nyi mo'o ayi nka yesi nyi npen nyalib nyi nyi shag'i. ¹⁴Gantom ya na ya sini komu, ayi ben, " Nya leg gar yuru farisawa iri kar bhe ki bri mina alib - alib gantom nya nyo je ka kar ri nhin ye? ¹⁵Kurki be na me, nya ma ri cug nyag agbanitar ayi leg deri bogri leg ki ba ma aberi angwog tan cong ri yi ?" Bre ri pi nyi ki ba i piko bervan yag'a. Bre mina yi ri kor ngwen be. ¹⁶Kar nya ma ri yag bre nyi angweh faya ya kom do'i alib ba cum ri nhin, anyalib bra nyi mina tseti bra nyi kog kpanin. ¹⁷Nyi sisira ayi tur min ka'an anabi ngwe a leb alang shumri. Ayi sin minka, alang kpar yi be min kan anibin yiyar ki leng (ki kunan) gwari yi nya tamri bira, i yasi minkan anabi ngwe aleb lang angwe tomin mina iri shura gwab ji . ¹⁸Kurki dileb ben ri yi a bori lileb nyi wo pi kub bi ya mo, uben " sisira a cin ved, pe a pi ta nyi lib, mu shur yi." ¹⁹Ko kumo mi kurki yi u sang ri wuri ri gantomu ri. ²⁰A nya kpan mimi na ri udiri sag bogun yirag uri nyasi wo'h nyi bori bori, kamina u jag pe ka gun kurki upeh tab gar pira nyi yag. ²¹Uwar leb vanjreg wu kosi brayuwa ta bama ki nshur yi. " ²²Kurki jibri mu jerru, acim tan kpang-kpang nyi kpan-kpang nya da dasiri sira wo anya kpang da ayi. ²³A suma kurki kpang ra leg angwog nyi bori nyi bob'a, udug nyi ma ri bir nkpan cer nyi bob wo be ayi sang ko gbabri. ²⁴Ubeni" nyo mokom a i ci kpan uveri tan a mi sar, i uwa uri lisiri ma mu ayi sang ki cag meti. ²⁵Ari ba bosi kom jong san pigera, kumo mina u ye ri cug nya yag ko min na a ci yi yi. ²⁶Atar wu sang komina gwab. ²⁷Asuba kurki ri yag lim ma lan yi'a yirag ki ba ri dug guna, ayi yag korag gan ayi ri ben nya ci Dauda, leg ci yuru. " ²⁸Asuma kurki sang ye aleb angwog mi kumo mina lang lang wosi bi komu kurki si ben ri. Nyo tang ndiri nyi ba ma nniri na ri. komu mina ayi be'i, ayi kurki. ²⁹Ko kuma kurki tab nun bi u si ben " jong nyi nkpan-kpang nyo. ³⁰Kumo mina annun bi fari yi bhe. Kurki ginti ayi ki lege i ga. ³¹A yi si ben yari sang ko komina ngwab. ³²Lan yi yirag wo ayi sang'i, ko kumu mina ayi yag nyi karfag'i bama udi ri a sobri'a. ³³Agun bama i bobsi asob, nyi limine gbebri ben ben na, a cig nyi sang nyi ki zing ni. I dug iri ba di do ri Israilawa nhing. ³⁴Ku mo'o mina farisawa wo si ben " A ri awan sobba bob si so be. ³⁵Kurki ri kar nyi ko pattar angwog utis nyi ye aleb ser kurki watan abi kurki aynalib ben de gan, uri desi nyi nya ri ko wanne iri deg. ³⁶Komi mina udug cig bori bori ma nu annun bo i yag wu wa mina. Nyalib ayi akpaiti yi leg. I dog ka ari timma bama kar nyi nim nhing. ³⁷Kuma na ben gatang, " Nyi ka ninanin, amma yi ka wo nase'e. ³⁸Bama tana mina nyo sini nye nyi ma tog kurki utom yi nye yag u yo pe alib tog u.

Chapter 10

¹Kurki nam ri gantom wo bowgun yirag, u yag yama ayi bobsi nyi jujjurag nyi ca i ri, ayi dag si nyi ri iri a deg mina gwab.²Sisira kan gantom wo buwogun yirag wo minna, saminu, bama inama ri Bitiru, ri mira Andarawasi ri Yakumbu ari zabadi, amira yanna. ³Filibus ri Bartalama wusi ri toma ri matiyu ayag nyi siri bibi ri yakumbu ari Haifairi Taddawus. ⁴Saminu Bakairawane, da kuma yahuza Iskaryoti bama yag ude ba.⁵Bow gun yirag mana kurki tom, u yag ubi ben mi " nyo ki ye lib nyi bob ga, ko angwog samari ya wo. ⁶Minna ka nyo ye ko ntima ba ma wutiriya anwog Israila. ⁷Bre ba ma nyo ri ye ka, nyo ri biben kurki u je, nyo beni kumjo mo'o degan to kpara.⁸Nyo desi nyi deg siri, nyo yi nyi veg siri nyo desi nyi tinne siri, nyo bobsiri. Nyi kan'a nyo din nyi kan'a nyo ri juttiri. ⁹Nyo ki zinariya, Afu ri abuwu. ¹⁰Nyo ki yag ri nyi lee aleb ayi nyo ga ko tog uwa yirag ri sibog ri kwai nyi yag lemi ki ba anin gwen yag u. ¹¹Angwog bhi ri ci ngwog bama ye ya, nyo sog nyi moo bi leb, manu ki bre ma nyo ri yi ba. ¹²Ama nyo yi ye angwog ka, nyo ben a dag kom nyo. ¹³Ama angwog ci yo ada, Ada nyo jong yi kumo ben ma ada sira rika ada nyo miripi kpo nyo. ¹⁴Nyi ba ma nye ni nyo ka yag ko yi ga nyo, ma nyo bobi ngwog ka ko ngwog nyo kpeb kuri bog nyo siri. ¹⁵Ayi bama, ta alge konun kor bi bi saduma ri gwmata alib ngwog bog. ¹⁶Nyo jeri iri tom nyo a ri ntomma ba ma di lileb karkatai, nyo jong ri cari ri ayi nyi shin, Nyo ki jong ari nya ma samri nyi ari kirire aga. ¹⁷Nyo wori lib ri nyi, ayi lib bama ayi nyo ye a gom kono, hari gban nyo ko ngwog kurki bi. ¹⁸Ayi yag nyo agom nye kon riwanwo anyalib ba nyo tog wuri agom bi ri gom nyi bob. ¹⁹Ma ayi ya nyo jurika, nyo war der loga ben nya ma nyo ri bena nya lib nya ayi nyi mi ba nyo ri ben ki bri ba ba. ²⁰Ari ba ma nyo tari ben kolog nheng jujjurag nawo tani ben ko ru Abram mi ya mira jujjuti everu siri, anna ri ci bu ci ku ma ayi yi ri annabi har uyar yag zug i veru siri. ²¹Ambra ya ambra jutti iveru siri anna kuma ci bu a ci kumma yiri annan wi" nyi wo ayi verisiri. ²²Nyi nyen ri nya lib gami m ayi ma jong har alogri ka u shushari. ²³ma yi nye nyi nye nyo ka ki ngwog, nyo teg san ka lim, atera ri ben ma nyo, ma min nyo dug lib ngwog Israila, ciri nya piri piri. ²⁴Gantom kor nya ma tisu nyi ri nhing, pinni ma kor leeberi ngwog ri nhing. ²⁵Di min gantom jong ari nya ari nya tisiwu nya, pinni ari be ngwog, ayi nan ri ber ngwog ba'a12 abuba, ayi ngwarisi nyi ngwog siri. ²⁶Dimin ka nyo ki tag cerd bi ga, kar nya ma wuwaoyi, kar nya ma ri tana ben fari nhing. ²⁷Nyo ma ri ben ma nyo bama wuwog'i tan nyo ben fari kosi gar nya ma nyo leg nya ma nyo leg shag kira, nyo nag jong nyi lib nyi lib bob. ²⁸Nyo leg cerd nya ri veri a leb kpo ga, amma iri veri a bong. Ammo nyo leg cerd nyi ma diri likom bama yi ri veri kpo wari ri ba ma ayi yag kpo nag san leb ale. ²⁹Agun cun yirag ayadeb alib kobo, kar ben ba ri torag bi ri bama wuriri kurki nhing. ³⁰Ko sira lib nyo gwab-gwab iti lib. ³¹Nyo ki leg cerd ga, ngwab alemri nyo ko ra nunbob. ³²Ari ba ma tana ayi ma wuri nyeni alileb nyi, nyi ma wuri nweng wuri agomi nam bama di gan. ³³Nya ma penu nweng ri nyi m ka masi agom yi ka, nyim npina i nwen gannu agan na aleb de gan ri. ³⁴Nyo ki hwar npe nyalib ba nya yi mo'o pi yi ayi'a ga npe ki ba nya nyi pa nhing ama seh kafar. ³⁵Mpe nya lib nkosi nyi ri nna alimi aci kpan ri mien. Nyi pkan ri a gwang nu. ³⁶Jong bo'o nyi beni nyi jong nyi ben ngwog bi. ³⁷Nya ma wuri nyi log ko mi nya kor ma ka lemi ki ba ma u jon pinin nhing nya wuri wuri a ci bu kor tima ka limkiba ma jong pi ma nhin. ³⁸Nya ma cug beri kpanim mu dug pi nhing ka lemki bama ujong pinirin nyim. ³⁹Nya ma ri wuri ubobsi libu ka nya ma dini ri a bon nhing lib ma ka ariwu ri bobsi. ⁴⁰Nya ma momti nyo ka, nyi ma momti kenan. ⁴¹Nya ma momti ma ka, nya tombani umomti. Nya ma momti gantom ka nya leb awu gantom ma. Udin nyi ka'an gantom dinni. Nya ma momti nyi nyi mo'o nya lib awu nyi mo'o uwuma udin nyi ka'an nyi mo'o dinni. ⁴²A nya ma yag jutti ci bin alilib ci carri'a ko cib lebrag nyi da'a unun, uwu pinni ma, nbema nyo, nyo ri lar nyi ka'an ri nhing.

Chapter 11

¹Bre bama kurki can ben ri gantom wo ko kumo anag kumo weh usan ngwog ba i bi nya lib tisi nyi ri ben kurki. ²Yuana ba ri loti nyi kpo uwa ka bre ka yag tag ka aleb ser nya ma kurki sinna, amimi na a tom ka ye ko gantom mu wo. ³Uben " nya mina pira yi? ko i ya nung nyi mi. ⁴Kurki si wuri mi nyi "nyo ye nyo benma yuana yag ma nyo dug nya nyo leg. ⁵Lan'iri wo ri din kom dog, jan bi wo ri din yeb-yeb nye, iri dasi nyi tinne wonri da nye nya kar fag'i iri leg kar nyi, iri si nyi veg nyi, nya ma ri wuri nyi nya ri aben kurki. ⁶Nyi nyi mo'o ayi karacurog a nya lim ri nhing. ⁷Agun bama ayi san, kumo kurki tubi ben ma gama ri yuana awan kpo loti, uri ben, " giri dog a leg i shien. ki ba ma sab ri berra manno . ⁸Gino pi kpan ko jiri leb shien nyi ma kubfu wuwag nyi ma kufu a wurwu ka ayi jong asimpa wanwo. ⁹Gi nyo pi kpana ko gantom . ¹⁰Ba mina i dubi nyi ka be a nyalib bu, jeri, ntom gantom be, bama ri sang go nyo nya lib bama ri koin likom bama nyo ri dug'a. ¹¹Nben ben teri ma nyo nyi, ale leb nya nyi kpan log, kar nya bori kpan ari yuana nhing awan nyi loti. Anya ka teb kima ade gan awu kora abori. ¹²Kibre yuana nyi loti hor sisira. Awan degan ri leg kpo nyi hor sisira, nyi feb wo tanni tarra ki kpang. ¹³Annabawa agwab ri konu ayi ben nyi hor bre piri yuana. ¹⁴Ma nyo yi yag ka, Iliya bama ri pira mina. ¹⁵Nya ma diri kat ri a uleg ku leg. ¹⁶Ginri bena ri ji ri ayi ba igiyi? D ri siseg ba ma a nya nya alumri, ayi ri jong ko nwan na m ri. ¹⁷Ayi tang ri ben npen gba'an ma nyo ribig nhing, i jong agira, nyo cu ye nhing. ¹⁸Amma yuana pirra, bre ba nim nnima nyi ko min kaan inabi ki beni, ki beni iwu diri sob reg. ¹⁹Ci nyi pe uri nim uri nung isi ben "Nyo jeri nyi cbi, nyi nyi nunwen misiri ri, agwan nyi yisiri bibi yag ri nyi nyi sha'i ! Amma nyi cari, ki kom yag i dug masi webe. ²⁰Ko kumo mina kurki cabri gnwog bori ye'e ko kumo utubu ayag be, ayag lib ayag kurki jen. ²¹Shetur nya korsinu,, i shetur, ki Batsaida Kama isin iri ayay nya ma nyi zing atayag fisodan iri bama nsin aleb nyo, tun kpani-kpani ayag beni kurki ko ayi kub pira nyi ri shein buki ²². Amma sa chi akari taya ri sodar ki leng konun ba kor nyo. ²³Nya kafar nahum, a hwar abiramtan min har de gan? mina nhin ayag misi joti pe kama iri jong wor konu ba ayi lib bama ising iri yin yin zing ba ma isin leb odom, tan dano har sisira. ²⁴Nri ben ma nyo nye, pen dug sodom ki len konnu kor nyo. ²⁵Bre mina kurki ben "ndesa nye anna, kurki degan nya bi, nya lib awo nyi nyi cari ri nya masi nyi ri'a nyi wo aben ma nya masi ri nhin. Ari sisig. ²⁶Anna'a ba mina tera kom nya. ²⁷Ayi yi mamkar agwab gwab ka nya masi ciya nhing, sai nanwu, ka nya kuma masi nnunwu isai libu. ²⁸Nyo pi kom nyo nyi ma ri leg ri nyi shag ri nyi ma ri ncig bori, nyi mi kum nma nyo kum jon mo'o. ²⁹Nyo yag beri gbanim nyo sin a nye bama ri sin nari nyim nyi nyi mo'o bama sacib vanjreg mo ba komu mina nyo ri diri ni bo'o nag ya avanjreg nyo. ³⁰Beri kpanim saci mafamfam min nyi cu'a ma bor nhin".

Chapter 12

¹Bre ba ma, kurki nyi ri yeb kilen Asabar, udug kaleb farg nyi nimi, Gantomu wo ri le bob, kumo mina ayi sisan ko nyi nimi ko a leb be karri nimo. ²Farisawa wo su dug, asibin ma kurki "jeri gantom nya wo, ayi tan sinya ki len keliya (Asabar). ³Kurki siben mi " nyo dug dauda sin nhin, bre ba ma uri leg bob wa, ma yi nkpi nyi van wo ma ba ma a di nkpi? ⁴Nya bama aye ngwog kurki nim gurasu buwu kono bama dang ni van ba ma ayi nim, sai dai firistoci amma na mien i komi nimmi. ⁵Min misi yag nyo jenung leb konung bama alen Asabar ci, firistoci nhing ri bama di leg ka nri yi ka besib besi ahwein Asabar a, idog a yi ka besi nhing. ⁶Anye bama bri benna nya ma kor kpan kpan hakeli udi be. ⁷Ari nye ba nyo masi jawo ba nyi mo'o kor gom, nyo jong konno ku aleb nyi cag'a ko nhin. ⁸Anye ba ma ci nya jong kurki Asabaci. ⁹"Kummo mina kurki nag kummu ka usang ye ser kurki wi. ¹⁰Anyi mina bama anye sha shaia, kummo mina farisawa ayib kurki, igisa" konnun dan ka i ki dasi nyi len Asabaci ga yi? Ayi sin ki bama mi dug udi ri cari ri'a. ¹¹Kurki ben mi , "ayi mina lileb nyo, anya ma diri tang bien, siyi tor aleb gum dubi ki len Asabaci uri zeri yab sanpiger nhing? ¹²Sin sin i si riter lemi nyo re ri lang ! ma dinka lem ki bama isin nyi mo'o ki len Asabarci. ¹³"Kurki si ben ma nyo be" jutti nye ke" ujutti nyi ke, kumo mina ayanwu yaryi ari bi miri. ¹⁴Kommo mina farisawa ayi bob sang gar kumu ayi si tubi nyi car nyi bu ayiri sog ri kom bama ayi ri verusiriya. ¹⁵Asuma kurki masi bayag, komina bob si lib bu siri kumu be nyi nan-nani bori bori tani dug, uda si gwab. ¹⁶Uben mika ka de ayi bama iyi nyi mana, yi. ¹⁷Nya ba ma jong teri ki ben ka ma gantom Ishaya iben. ¹⁸Jeri, pinni nya zi zeri kaba. Nyi mo'on bama ri sonsi vanjreg sosai nsin jujjurag alib, ayi ben nyi cag kubi a gom nyi bob. ¹⁹Ayi ri pen ngwen ko log yag gan kar nya ma ri va kolog akara ku. ²⁰Iri kasi citi ba ma fer yi nhing iri veri bitira ma tog kpari veg bi nhing usi uag kom pe usi alib nyi teri. ²¹Amina nyi bob ri leg uwe nyalib gannu. ²²Kumo mina ayimi lanyen, nyikar fag'i, asob di leb deru, uyag peko kurki. Kurki da'a si, siri ma dug kom kuma uben. ²³Nyi bob sang ki zing zinni bori bori ayi si ri ben "ani mina ari Dauda? ²⁴Ari bama farisai wo a leg nyi nzing ayi si ben, " anya utani bobsi asob ki za'a, bahar zabura a wannu sob. ²⁵Kurki je bo umasi nyi wan bi rig, usi ben " Ayi bama gabsi bob ri ribuka uri tan ni nhing, ko ngwog ba ma seryi ham nuni yi be. ²⁶Ma awan nyi biri ka ugab si kpo ri lib tan sim ayi wo bisi tan? ²⁷Miri bosi sob ki nkpan ba'a zabuba ki lukom mina nya ri dug ri bosi ya? Ama dina na ayi sin konnun ri nyo. ²⁸Miri ri bosi sob ri jujjurag kurki dimin awan kurki pikom nyo min. ²⁹Sisim anyimi ri yeb leg ngwog nyi kpan utur nya ma wab kar? kumo mina ri din kiran zub kaya aleb ngwog. ³⁰A nya ma siri nyim ri kpo beni ri sin nyimi anya ma kosi lib ri nyim nhing, aminisi ri sin. ³¹Nyi ba nri ben ma nyo, ko nyi ca'i ri nyi dari, i gafatawa ma nyo be jujjurag kurki bweh, iri gafatawa mo nhing. ³²Nya ma ben nyi, mo'o anyi lib ci nyi ka iri mo be si ri nhin nya ma ben nyi ca'i anyalib jujjurag kurki iri na a mo ayi nhing har de gan. ³³Ko sai aya berra karka mo'o cib buwo si lenm, mina nhing iyag uka mi sika ka mo'o nheng " cib bu mara ka u mo'o nhing, nye bama imasi ber kpan cib buwo laleri wo. ³⁴Nyo ci ri kari wo, nyo nyi nyi cig'an sin sin nyo siri ben nyi mora ? Ari bama ari ba aleb vanger nwe ri ben. ³⁵Nyi mo'o gwab idog masi ki vanjreg ri bama uri bob si nyi ca'a. ³⁶Ari nya bama nyo alen konnu, anyi mina ngwab ben nya ka'an bama uben na. ³⁷Anyalib nwe ben nyo amina a iri cuti nyo ya be, anya lib nwe ben nyo mina a ri veri nyo ri be. ³⁸" Ku mo mina nyi ma si laku mume ri farisai ayi wuri ki ba idog kom nya. ³⁹Ku mo mina Yeso wuri me mina, u ayi ca, i ri bre nyi yi nyi zeri, ayi wuri nyi mi nye kar nya ma iri me ra nhing se gantom yunusa. ⁴⁰Ari ba yunusa sin bre car abo'o car ader bu tabbe, tan miri ci nyi sin bre car abo'o car aleb der bibi. ⁴¹Nyi nineba cutan ki len kunnu ki iri ayi ba kumo mina ayi ri veri nyo ri siri; anya ri bama ayi leg brni yunusa, nyo lili anya kor yunusa udi be. ⁴²Awani gban bama di lawan uyi ri nyi ba ri ayi mi ver nyosiri uyi pe akom ntig yi anyalib cari a sulaimanu, jeri, nya ma kor sulaimanu ude be. ⁴³Ma jujjurag nyi sha'i gab si kpo ri nyi, uri pentiri sang ka ma min ka'a di ba nya lib u nag bowori ba, mun din nhing. ⁴⁴Ku mo mina uri miri sang ngwog ubob pi ba. Bre ba umiri pi ba upe dog ngwog i wusi kaba jong ko dama yi. ⁴⁵Ko mina uri mi sang ko kami ginaji, jub yirag, ba ma korru nyi shag'ia, ayi gwab ayi si ko si kpo jong kumo we. Ko jong nyo ji ga kora shi shari ki shagri kokumu mi nyi shag i lantan ri yi ba. ⁴⁶Bre ba kurki ri ben be ri nyi bob kummo mi nyi log wuwa ri nyi wo ayi si pe jug tan gar, awuri ki ba i ben ri wuwa. ⁴⁷Anyi mi si ben mo, " jerri nyi nya log ri mira nyawo ayi cutan gar awuri ben nya. ⁴⁸Kumo Yeso me we anya ma bennamo " Anyi mina miam ma? ko nyi ma, nyim ma? ⁴⁹Kummo mina uyag nya gan utusi gantom ubeni " jerri, nyi mina log, nyi mina nyim wowa? ⁵⁰Anyi ma ri sin nya ma ri sin nya a nam leb degan, uwa jong nyim ri mira ri nya ma log ma.

Chapter 13

¹Ki leng mina Yeso bob be aleb ngwog. ²Ki ni chien nyi kanteri ayi pi jibusiri, kumo mina ayi san ye leb kunponu. ³Yi jong kini cien nye bob ayi cutang ye gan a nwe sum. ⁴Ulom nyi, awu nyi yi tog alikom ma muwa nung pe pi ya nim. ⁵Awu nyi nyi yi tog alib tar, kama kar bibi nhing kumo mina ayi bob yi be, atori ba ma dub nhing. ⁶Asu ma alen bob peka, ko mina ya fog yi be ayalib ba ayi din komo nhing, kumo mina yi fog yi be ayi yiyi kubi. ⁷Awu nyi nyi ayi tog aleb seyi kumo mina se wo san yi ba riri re. ⁸Awu nyi nyi yi tog'i ko mo'o ayi jutti nyi akpoun nwuan, nyi nyi a kpoun car, nyi nyi akpoun bien gun bow. ⁹Anya ma diri kar ruwa uleg. ¹⁰Gantom ayi si pe asi bema Yeso, nyi bi gi sin atan ba ben ri nyo ki beni jiya? ¹¹"Yeso wura me usi be " imanyo kom jong lib nyo masi neg wanni degan nig, kom bi i jutti nhing. ¹²Anya ma diri wuri a i sbtuwe, kuma udin bori bori kanteri. Adug anya kar ka nhin iyag ma ukar ka nhin. ¹³Nye ba mina nben me ki jibitiya ari nye ba ma ayi dug ri'a, aye bo gwb aya dog nhin. Aye bama ayi leg bire atera aleg nhin berre ma ayi masi jawo ko. ¹⁴Akom bi ya nwe Ishaya beni Ishaya musi ba ri bena, riga'a ammi nyo ri gare, amma nyo ri masi ri nhin. Anya ba nyo penti nyo ri masiri nhin. ¹⁵Anya lib vanjreg nyi wowa cug taba yi ayi ngwog kpasi kisiri ayi miri tigi nung misiri, ayari bama ayi ki dog nun ko mina ayi leg ri karbi ko mina nhin ka ari leg vanjreg. ¹⁶Anung nyo diri nyi mo'o ri ayi dog rig akar nyo ma leg ri, nyo ma leg. ¹⁷Nyi tere nri ben nyo, gantom ri nyi nan nani nyi song kpo yama ri dog ri nya dag, ama ayi din ni dog nhing ari song kpo nya ma ayi leg, ama ayi leg nhing. ¹⁸Nyo ga ben jibti ayi nyi nyi lomi. ¹⁹Ma nyi mi leg ben om jong degan musi jawu nhin ka, sai nyi sha'o pitur nya ma ilom ka vanjreg uwa. Ba mina jong awuba ma ilom ka anwe likoma. ²⁰Bama lom kar alib tar amina jong nya ma leg ben kurki aya rig kpo son song ri. ²¹Tan min bra ayi kpang aleb wu nhin ri ka bire bosu ri nhin. A kpeti ri ci dog'i amana yepe anyalib ben anyalib, ben se ajug jorog sisira be. ²²Bama lom ka leb sai ya amina leg ben, ama nyi ya ri nye car yi ri dini yi sami beni kommina ujutti ci nhin. ²³Bama ma lomka abi mo'o, amina bama leg benna kumi umasiri'a. Ba mina bama cuti a amo'o nyi nyi nboye a kpoung nwun nyi nyi akpoung car, nyi nyi akponung bien. ²⁴Yeso me ben jibti mi nya, uri ben nya " I mag nyi kurki ki nyi awu nyi mo'o a fog'a. ²⁵Asuwa ma nyi wusi yi, awan nyi binri u pe pi yag ja zuwu lom leb akama mamu wa usang nyi wu mina. ²⁶Asuma ayi bob pa ka ajayi kub mina zug bob pa mina. ²⁷"Pinnin be nyi fog mamu ayi ke pi ben mo, abe i ngwog, aleb awu mo'o awu nyi mo'o alum ka fog nya nhing sinsim ma tan ki zuwa? ²⁸Kumo mina uben mirre " awan nyi biri sin nyo " pinni wo siben mo awuri ka I jug idbra ya kubi? ²⁹Abe nyi fog sin bi a bre bama iri lubri zuwo ba nyo lubri ta'a ri arkama. ³⁰Nyo na'i be ayi ngwab atami nkping bre nyi ka, ka inben ma nyi ka wo ca yi alubra " kubbi zug wo shi shari mi wab si ki barki bar isi yag kub lee chamsi yi siri nko si arkama i yag i kug alebi zet. ³¹Kumo mina kurki miri ben misimi a leb jibiti uben " i mag yi tegan ri ya bin bama anyimi lom ka leb chan'an. ³²Jawu bo amina se ikor beleb ali leb janyo asuwa ma tan yi ka ukor kom birag wo aleb cha'an ujong mi ba nung degan wo ayi san ngwog ki ga'u". ³³Kurki mira misi ben mi misi me alileb jibti. Imag ayi degan ri yisti bama nyi kpan yag i gwani nan ma tasar cat kumo mina feb yi ba. ³⁴Nyo gwab gwab kurki ben ma nyi ko sotan alileb jibti kar nya ma uben mi ki bama, ma ba siri lileb jibti ri'a. ³⁵Ayi bama nya ma gantom ben na jong tere, uben " nfari nyan ki jibti nben nya ma wu wog tan peh ki bre bama imam yi jenna. ³⁶Kummo mina kurki nar i nyi bob wo usan ye sang ngwog. Gantom wo ayi si pi komu ayi siben " ben ja ben nyeb ma ba da fog. ³⁷Yeso wura me uben, " Anya ma lom wu nyi mo'o a nyi. ³⁸Fog ka ayi, awu nyi mo'o ayi jong ayi ngwog. Kurki zugwu yo ayi jong ci ni shag'i. ³⁹Nyo we log nyo awu wan nyi biri nyi kawo amma jong log ri yi, nyi nyi nab wo ayi gantom ma. ⁴⁰Ari nye ba ma ikosi zug ka ayi kub re'a, tan min ki len ma ayi teb ba. ⁴¹Ci nyi tom gantomu, ayi kosi nyama ri sin nyi sha'i. ⁴²I yag kub sang aleb lee bori, kominaq iri cuye be ri a shag kimi. ⁴³Kimo mina nyi ri sin nyi, mo'o ayi yarsi kom ari alleng awani nabi, anya ma diri kari lug rua, leg. ⁴⁴Awan degan ari nyi dini bama wu wogi tan bhe le fog ayi madin yag'a wo'u usang lileb kpo sin sang, uyag dinun deb uyag dem komi. ⁴⁵Dari nye bama iri mag nyi degan ri nyi diri mi bari nyi mo'o ba lem-lema. ⁴⁶Udin nyi mo'o bin nya ba ma kor mo'o kar tera kummo mina nyi ri ya komu den. ⁴⁷Diminni, mag wan degan ri dampor bama ikub lib somi bori ya, kumo ukosi yama usin minkim minkim. ⁴⁸Asuma musi ya nyi tabi cuwo si zur kub biger awen sum komu min ajon ayi si kosi nyi mo'o kub leb breg. Ayi yag sha'i kub ye puro. ⁴⁹Tamin ki len lor ri yi gantom zer nyi sha'i aleb nyi nyi mo'o. ⁵⁰Ayi yag kubsang leb lee bori, kumo mi i ki leg ye co ri be ri shag kimi. ⁵¹Nyo leg nya yo ba ngwab-ngwabi?" Gantomu wo siben ri wu "i" ⁵²Yeso si ben mi, ba ma tanmina nyi lakumi bama jong gantom aleb wanni de gan, deri nya bu ngwog bama usong nyi chumri ri ya awen nyi aleb kom nyi kong'u. ⁵³Kumo mina, bre ba Yeso canri ben jibtiba, kumo mina yi sang unar kumo ka. ⁵⁴Kumo mina Yeso usang avag bi utisi nyi a aleb ser kurki nyi bi jinsiya yi ayi ri ben, nya ka udin shari bane ri nyi zing arig? ⁵⁵Nya ka ari nyi nyi basima na nhing? Gan nya ma log uwa siri maryamu ri? Amira wo ki yakimbu ri yisifu ri saminu ri Yahusa nhinh? ⁵⁶Aca gbanu wo agban i da yeri yi nhing? Nyi kominna idin iri nyi yaba? ⁵⁷Kumo yi samri vanjreg nyabu, kummo Yeso ben ma "A" gantom "A" gantom kurki ukar titam acig ngwog ri leg ngwog nhing. ⁵⁸Usin nyi zing bori bori kumo nhing nya lib bama ayi kar nyi tere nhing.

Chapter 14

¹K bre bama itiridus di ki wanna u leg tar Yeso. ²Usi ben ma gantom umung " ba yuana ba ri loti nyi kpo mina uyi lebiri. Ari nye bama di minna nkpan yo ri cu yag nya aleb kpo. ³Anya lib bama hindus cug yuana, uwas kari u yag nag san kom nyi fag'i ayi lib hinidiya kpan ni mira filibus. ⁴Uben mo'o," lem ki bama ayag u ki kpan nya nhing. ⁵Asu Hiridus veru usira, uleg cet nyi bob, nyari bama ayi yag ari wu gantom ma. ⁶Ki len kpo sinsong logri Hiridus jibri lirika, aci kpan Hiridus ulegbig bre wo mina libig har song Hiridus. ⁷Uben nyi mi ben mo cug kase ri nyi toni rig ben nya ma ari wuri ki ri mare. ⁸We ben ko na wu usi ben. " Mam lib yuana nyi'o loti a lib tire. ⁹Feb ta uwa ayi ri nyi tog'ibo aynalib yi tonni ba aynalib nya ma di ko breki ngwog kiba ma adin ben kimonin uben isin min. ¹⁰Utom ma sang ice yib yuana aleb pisina. ¹¹Kumu mina ayi lib pe aleb tere, i yag jutti ma aci bu agban, kumo mina nya ri mion. ¹²Kumo gantom mu wo sipe, ape cug veg ayi ri ji. Agunka asi yesi ben ma Yeso. ¹³Asuwa ma Yeso leg yag mina, mamu ubob yi leb kumbonu miina kamma ijibiji-kaba ma kinni chain nyi bob aleb, nya mina mamu ayi dugsang ki bog amina a ngwog boriyo. ¹⁴Yeso pira gombi, udug kinni nya bob udug ci bi ya kumo mina udasi nyi ba di yeri deng ri'a. ¹⁵Kabti ri sina pinye gantom asipikomo isipi ben mo, " kima a shiye, ntab kumo cug ayi. Ben mi ayi sang cig ngwog mi ayi deb nyi min piri lib bi. ¹⁶Kumo Yeso ben be " kar bote ayeb nyo nhing mi nya ma ayi ri nim. ¹⁷Ayi si ben mu " idiri boridi kir yirag ri tabi kime ¹⁸Yeso si ben nyo ma m ke. ¹⁹Yeso si ben kinni chin nyi, nyo jon bi alib zu uyag borodi yirag ri tabi yirag u yag nung gang kumo min usin albarka usiburi usi yag ma gantomu gantomu asiya ma tonon. ²⁰Alib agaw gwab ayi nim mayi van yi, ayi cug a migwu boridi ri tabi, tashim bow gun yarag musibhe. ²¹Nyi nyi nim ari nya bog nyi van dubu uwuen, ka nyi gban ri siseg. ²²Kummo mina ayag gantomu ayi sanye leb kumponu wi ayi bunu ye gi zag mari gozo'o brara ri wu, ugbasi bowa ri nyi bob. ²³Agun ba ma ayi gabsi bo yi ri nyi bob ayi sang kumu mina usan bor libi tar ko naunutog asuma ntab cuka, udi kumu awu mi yirag ²⁴Tsisira kunponu de lileb somi kuma diria kpetirig kibama iri zur komponu ri yag alib sob bori ri shurog sin kpo ri yi. ²⁵Akabta (ki jamdi car a bo'o) Yeso ri pi yirig uri yi yeb alib minka'an som. ²⁶Gantomu ayi tog yag uri nyi yeb alib som, mamu ayi sag kiri yi mina ayi ri beni jafan wor mani kumo mina kper kpo yi aleb cet. ²⁷Ku mo mina Yeso sibi ben ri yi siben, " nyo sin vanjreg kpang nyo ki ta cet ga. ²⁸Bitru si wuri mo'o, " kurki, ma nya beni yim pe kom nya alib min ka'an ki. ²⁹Yeso si ben, "pe" Bitru bob yi aleb kumponu uri tari nyi yeb alib minka'an ko Yeso. ³⁰Ko mina Bitru dog sob, mamu aleg cet yi mina, ari ri ko limibi, ko kumu mina u yag kor gang ubeni " kurki bob sim mi siri. ³¹Kokumo mina Yeso ya aheing pe ucg Bitru uben mo, " nyi kpang-kpang nya bori nhing gisinge anwr nyi? ³²Bre bama Yeso ri Bitru ayesam leb kunponu, komo mina sob bong yi ka kab bi. ³³Gantom wo bama dileb kunponuwa kumo mina ayi sanko abi ku be mo, Isiri ben, " Atera nya ci kurki ya. ³⁴Suwa ayi bunsan, ayi gbang bibi janesirata. ³⁵Asu bama bama ayi kumo masi Yeso, kumo mina ayi tom san ko komina agwab gwab ki vag, asi cur nyi deg. ³⁶Asi yi tog anyalib ma, ayi tab gau fuwu, yag gwab gwab ayi yara yi.

Chapter 15

¹Farisai ri nyibori urushahin yo si pe ko Yeso ayi si ben. ²Nyige singe gang'itom nyayo ayi dug kuh yuru nhing'a? mayi ri nim nyi ki nye viriya. ³Yeso ben ma, "Nyo ma nyige singe nyo dug a kurki nhing'a ma a kuh nyo'a nyo dug kinle'a?" ⁴A nyalib kurki beni, nya ma masiya ri nahya tinma, a nyama bim beni shag'i alib meu ri nau aka, u kivveg'i. ⁵Nyoje nyo beni, " i nyama ben ma meu ri nau, " Nya a din komma sissira ngwab a kurkiya." ⁶A nyibhi wuri kiba u ri ma meu yo tintama nhing. A nyalib miba nyo yag'i ben kurki kad nyimi kom nyo nhing, nyo yag lo bog kuh nyo. ⁷Nyo awamma ngwab ngwab, nya sin Ishaya ndag mace alib nyo u si ben. ⁸I nyi'ia ayi mam tintam aleb mace kime, avanjreg'i diddab ri nyim. ⁹Tintam ayi ri mamma ngwab nyi nkang'a, anyalib nyi libhi'a ayi tussi kime." ¹⁰Yika u namri cig nyi'a kossitang u si ben me, "Nyo gag'i nyo mbassi. ¹¹Nya ye leb mace'a mina shagshi nyi nhing, maun nyama ye leb mace'a mina kime, nyabhe mina shagshi nyi kime. ¹²Yika gang'itomu yo nyebha komu ayi si ben, " A mbassirig sarisanyo leg'i shenri bena abena nhing'a wa?" ¹³Yeso wuri me, " Nyama kurki ya lomkar nhing'a ngwab lulubhi yibhe. ¹⁴Nyo ndag'i bhe, ayi nyi nung lang ma nyi nung lang'i zud nyi nung lang'i ka, alibhi ngwab ayi yi tod alibhi gum." ¹⁵Bituru wura ma. Yeso, " Ben ja bena ma yuru kamo." ¹⁶Yeso ben me, " Nyo ngwab batama nyo mbassi ja bena jen? ¹⁷Nyo dog nyama ye zag'a mace'a a mina bob mbisi zag'a ndishib nhing'i? ¹⁸Nyama bob zag'a mace'a je bob pi leb vanjreg. Ayi jong nyama shagshi nyi'a. ¹⁹A nyalib alebhe vanjreg'a nyi shag'i bob pe kpong, nyi veri, sah sog'i, azub ri nyi samri ngwab-ngwab. ²⁰Bayo'a mina shagshi nyi, nyinimi ri nye veri shagshi nyi ri nhing." ²¹Mamba Yeso sang zag'a taya ri sidon. ²²Yika anyegban mi pra sag'a kimo bhe mamba u si yagg'i nkro gang," Dogcim, kurki, Aci dauda, ' acim dipe ko kpo leg'i ri shob." ²³Yika Yeso ben nyimi mo nhing gang'itomu sipi tog'u, ben ma nyegbana u sang, anyalib u ri dug yuru ri yeka rig." ²⁴Mamba Yeso wura me, " i tom pe ko nyi nhinh, mam nyi'a wutiri leb brai mina kime." ²⁵Mamba u peyi bimi bi alim Yeso ko benre," kurki dogcim." ²⁶Yeso si ben, " lim kiba iri yag nyi nimi cisseg iyama woo'a nhing. ²⁷Anyegbande si ben," min, kurki, woo shishiri ngwab ri nim nyi'a yi kuppe a lib kom jong nyinimn'a. ²⁸Yeso si ben mo, anyagban, atamri vanjreg nya bubbori. Tan monto ba a wuri'a," ' Acim tag'yi ki brebo bhe. ²⁹Yeso ndag'i kimo bhe ka u sang tobkpar ri mbari galili. ³⁰Acig nyi nyeb kossi komi, ayi siya gbadimsari, nyi nung lang'i, ri nyi dg nani-nani i si yag'i nyeb kom Yeso, u si dagsi siri. ³¹Mamba aled tag'iyi ki nya ayi dog'a, ayisi ma kurki tintam. ³²Yeso namri gang'itom si ben me, " nri dogci nyi'a kossatang, brebhi na car'a ba ma yi nim nyi nhing. Nwuri kiba ayi mbiri sang ri bob'a nhing, ayiri kagtod sung lukom." ³³Gang'itomuyo bena, " i din nyinimi yag komina iri nimsi nyi'a ribhe'a a kima a ngwog sirarig'a." ³⁴Yeso yibhiya, " mkpediri isima nyo kar'e?" ayisi ben, "Jubyirag ri tabhi shishari minte min." ³⁵Yeso si ben ma cignyi iyi jong'ibi. ³⁶U yag nikpediri jubyirag ri tabhi, asa u tog nyi logri'a u kab'ri siri u ma gang'itomuyo ayi siyag ma acig nyibhe. ³⁷Nyi kimo ngwab ayi nima vang'i, a mbug'u a bantama i kossi yag'a, tang'isim jubyirag mbusi mbusi. ³⁸Nyi'a nima alibhi dubu ndara nyivan kimoi, nyigban ri cisseg'i ka i tebhi ri nhing. ³⁹Mamba Yeso ben me iyi mbiri sang, awuje u ye kimponi sang gizzeg magadam.

Chapter 16

¹Yika farisai ri sadukiyayo ngyebhe anyalib ayi mbag'u ayi si tog'u u tussi ja degang'e. ²U si wuri me, " A leng'i leb ka, nyo si ben, i kom linlemi na, anyalib nyo dog a deggan sinayi dom domi. ³A kabti ka nyosi beni " ana ka kom ri len re nhing, anyalib kom dom ma yag kom ngwab, nyo mbassi bre kom rig ma nyo mbassi ja deggan nhing. ⁴Zamam ri shag'i, nyo ro sog bre ja kom, kar ja koma nyo ri dog're'a nhing mam a Yunusa kime, mbassilika Yeso sang nang ko. ⁵Gang'itomuyo buni gbanpeka, ayi wosi mkediriya ndag'i ka gizzog'o. ⁶Yeso bena me, "nyo wor lib nyo ri yisti farisai ri a sadukiyayo." ⁷Yiks gang'itomyo sang'a ko kpobhi yibhi "Anyaliba i wosi mkpediri ndag'i kara mina la?" ⁸Yeso mbassibarig ngwab usi ben, "Anyobama atarri nyo bori nhing'a, nyige singe nyo sang ko ben ki kpo nyo i nyalibama nyo wosi mkpediri ndag'i kara?" ⁹Nyo mbissi hwar mkpediri nwun'a nyo nimsi nyi dubu nulun, ri lang'isim sima nyo kossi yag'a nhinh? ¹⁰Ma mkpediri jubyrig'a nyi dubu ndadira, ri tang'isim sima nyo tutyag'a nhing? ¹¹tansim sima nyo mbassi i benin kpediri ya nri ben nhing'a yi? Nnyo wori lib nyo ri farisaiyo ri sadukiya yo." ¹²Ayi mbassi i ben yisti lebhin mkpediriya uri ben nhing, aseka beni tussi a nyi farisai ri a sadukiyayo'a uri ben me. ¹³Brama Yeso gban leb bibi kaisariya a filibiya, usi yib gang'itomuyo, i nyige nyiri ben alibhi giyi? ¹⁴Ayi si ben, " Nyi nyi beni i nya yuana ba ri loti nyi a mina, nyi nyite i a bori nnyag kurki ya yi ki veg." ¹⁵U bena me, "Nyo je ngyige nyo benge? ¹⁶Mamba Bituru bena, " Nya Yeso, aci kurki bong'o". ¹⁷Yeso wura mo, " Nya nyi barkawo, simam aci Yinusa, nyiya tussa nya. ¹⁸Nri ben ma nya bituru'a, alibhi tatba mina nri ming serimre. Wekomi veg ri sariri yag nhing. ¹⁹N yag nyi wekom fari ma nya a fag kara alebhi yiya ngwab fifag'i tande a gang, nya ma a fari lebhi yi'a, fiffari tande a gang." ²⁰Yi ka Yeso bena me i yi ki ben ma nyi, i yi Yeso'a ga. ²¹Brebo bhe mina Yeso sang ko ben ri ma gang'itomuyo i ba tang ngwab i nyi ngyebhi urushelima, ma i leg kpo leg'i anye nyibori firistoci yo, ma i verive beri caru ka u yi yibhi. ²²Mamba Bituru yag'u sang ri yau si ben, " Nya risinre alib nya nhing kurki." ²³Yika Yeso jibra ko Bituru, usi ben, " yibre gunim, nyishag'i i nya abessi torra kom anyalib nyi kurki ka sirig vanjreg nya rig, mam nyi lebhi yiya kime." ²⁴Yeso si mbissi benma gang'itomuyo, " A nyama ri wurim ka du'a ka, u nyeni libhe nangko, u yag beri gbanim u si dug'im. ²⁵Anyalib anyama ruwuri bongu'a uri dinre nhing anyama je leg kpo anyalimma u din bong'o dini. ²⁶Nyige nyi ri dinre alibhin yi'a ayi siri din bong'o bhire nhing'a? Nyige ari suttire alibhi bong'o nyag. ²⁷Anyalib ci nyi pe lebhi yi ri tintam rig ko kurki re gang'itomu. U gomi nyimina ngwab alib nyama u sin kara. ²⁸Anteriya nri ben ma nyo, nyi nyi dibe curatan kima, ayi ri dog'i veg'ri nhing Yeso mbirpe nan ko.

Chapter 17

¹Bre gban bogun jub ka Yeso Bituru ma Yakimbu ri mbrau yuana, u yag'i lang libhin tong ayi mbiyirag. ²Zuna kpou mamba jibriyi'a anung sinyi ari leng, afu'uje sintan ka buri. ³Yika musa ri iliya mina mbere bobpe'a akomu'a ko ben beni ri wu. ⁴Bituru si wuri ma Yeso, " kurki, linlem kiba idiba kima ma ari wuri ka, njiri pag jiri kiri cad anyalib nya, bimi a musa, binise a uiya." ⁵A sama u di leb benka, mamba abud pi jibhiyi siri, nkrog si bobpe lebhu ko ben re, "mba acimma n yag ded kabhe mina, nyo yag'u." ⁶Asa gang'itomuyo legyag mina ayi yag'i nung bussibi aced tag'iyi. ⁷Yeso si tabhi nye kpobhi u si ben me, " Nyo yigang, nyo tag'i cedga." ⁸Asa ayi yag'i nung gang'aka ayi dog nyi nang nhing mam Yeso 'a. ⁹Asu ayiri jutte alibhin ntong'a, Yeso si ben me, "Nyo ki ben nya ma nyo dog'a ma nyi ga, aleng'a ci nyi yisti ki veg'a ka nangko." ¹⁰Gang'itomuyo si yilohu, "Nyige singe nyi nyi dubi beni i Iliyawo ri tub gbanpe'a?" ¹¹Yeso wura me, " kanteri, Iliya mumbri pibhe ko nyi yag'i mbisipe. ¹²Nri benma nyo, Iliya pra log ri, ngwab ayi mbassiu nhing yika ayi sinu nya ayi dog ka sina ki lukom ba mina, aci kurki ri leg kpore anyebhi. ¹³Yika gang'itomuyo mbassi yag, abena uri bena ngwab, u ben alib yuana ba ri loti nyi'a. ¹⁴Asa ayi gban ko cig nyi'i aka, anyimi pra komu, uyi bini gom u si ben, ¹⁵"Kurki, dogci ciim, anyalib uri tori jiriki, uri leg kpo ki jiriki, uri tod kpong lebhi leh. ¹⁶Nyag'uwa nyieb ko gang'itom nya, kpeti ayi dagsiu yag nhing. ¹⁷Yeso bena ji, "Nyo ba kara tamri mo nhing'a ri vanjreg zamam sissira, njong bogsim ri nyo'a? nyo yag'u pe kom." ¹⁸Mamba Yeso gub shob bobsi siriya mina, Aciibhi dagyi. ¹⁹Mamba gang'itomu yo sangpe komu ko yibhu re, "Nyige singe i gub shob kpo caa yag nhing'a." ²⁰Yeso si ben me, " Anyalib tamri nyo bori nhing. Anyalib anteri ya, nri ben ma nyo ma nyo diri tanri mo rig ari ja mustad ka, nyo ben beni ma ntong'e, gobsi kima a mbiri sang kimo, guggobsiye bhe, kad nya ri kori mkpimkpang nyo re a nhing. ²¹(Yiri shobba bobri nhing ma kurki tog'a ri muce keri nhinka.) ²²Ayi jong'i galili, Yeso si ben ma gang'itomuyo, " I yag cii nyii jujuti a nye nyii. ²³Nyo veriim veri, bre cad ka n yiye jibhe" asa ayi leg yag mina mamu'a ayi sang ko kishibha ngwari'a mina bori bori. ²⁴Asa ayi gbanpe a kapanahin, nyi'a ri yag nisiri bibiya ante'a ayi prasi ko Bituru ayi si ben, " Abori nyo ri jutti nisiri bibi yi?" ²⁵Mamba Bituru si ben, "I." Bituru si ye sang leb ngwog, Yeso si sang ko ben ri mo, " nyigege nyi hwari nyage simam? Awan libi yoya ngwab ayi ya nisiri bibi kpen ko nyimina? ayi yag kpong ko nyii cibhi ma nyiigo yi?" ²⁶Bituru si ben, "ko nyiigo," Yeso si benmo, "Tan jiyaka iyag'i bessi nyiici'a siri. ²⁷Anyalib iki jong'i bessi ko nyii nisiri bibi yag'iga, nyieb mbari sina, a kub ndambod, atabhi'a tub bobpe'a a fari muce'aka, adin nisiri dini a yagma nyii nisiri bibi yag'i yo him ri mbiya.

Chapter 18

¹Alib breba mina, gang'itomyo si nyeb ko Yeso," i nyimina jong abori bhe a ngwog kurkiya?" ²Mamba Yeso si namni cii tinte pe, u si yag'u ka alilebhi, ³U si ben, " Anteriya nri benma nyo, ma nyo mbisi lib nyoka ari ciisseg'ia nhingka, nyori dog ngwog kurki re nhing.⁴Anyama ya libhu ka ari caa, awu'a jong abori a ngwog kurki. ⁵A nyama yag cii ki ganimmaka, nyima u yag. ⁶Anyama jong bessi kom ciisseg'ia ngwab ayag tad nyinami gbitiriu agbed iya'u ndag aleb mbari sina.⁷Asheturu yii anyalibhi bessi! breubhe pippri, nyiia, ma pi zaa komi, asheturubhe. ⁸Ma anye nyo ri bog nyo jong bessi jong a cesi ya ndagsang, lem kom nyo aye ngwog kurki ri mkpittiri nye ri bog ri ba ari ye lere ri bog ri nye yirag'a.⁹Ma anung nyo sina bessi sini ka, bangka ya ndagsang. Lem kom nyo aye ngwog kurki ri nung zaa bimbini'a, ri ba ari ye lere ri nung yirag'a.¹⁰Nyo wor, nyo ki mbeti cisseg ga. Anyalib bre mina ngwab adegan, gang'a. ¹¹(Cii nyii piko nyama wutiri yi'a).¹²Nyige ahwari nyoge? ma anyimi diri ntima dari ka, bimi si uwuriyi uri nda'i tasa'in gun nyizare ka, u si sang ko miba uwutiri yiya nhingye. ¹³Ma u dina yag ka, nri benma nyo u song'i kpo kor bayows wutiri nhing'a. ¹⁴Mina kurki mamka alilleb nyo i cii shishari leb nyo ngwariya nhing.¹⁵Ma ngwa-nya sina abenssiyaka, nyo ben ki kpo nyo, alib nyo yirag. Ma u gag'aka, aya'ua mbisi pe lukom. ¹⁶Ma u gag'a nhingka, nyeb ri nyii yirag ri cad ayi jong'i nung nyo, analib abeni mo bob ko nyii yirag ri cad.¹⁷Ma u nyeni ka gag'ika, nyo yag'u nyeb set kurki. ma u nyeni ka leg'ika, nyo yag'u mbissi ari nyii nisiri yag'i.¹⁸Anteriya nri benma nyo, nyama nyo wabka libhi yii'a ngwab, wuwabhi tande deggang, nyama nyama nyo gbassi ayii'a ngwab gbibgbassi tande adegang. ¹⁹Nri mbissi benma nyo, nyama alib nyii yirag tog'a ngwab kurki sinsini mebhe. ²⁰Kima nyi yirag ri cad kossi lam a nyalib ganima ka, ndi kimo bhe."²¹Bituru nyebena ko Yeso, "kurki, bog sima a mbram ri sini bessire nsi gbasiu'a? gban bog jubyirag nangko yi? ²²Yeso bena mo, mbenma mi bog jubyirag kime nhing, mbenma mi bog jubyirag bogung saba'in.²³A ngwog kurki sintan ari wan mi ba nyodini di nye njidau'a. ²⁴Asa u tubhi mina, mamba u namni ntida ku'u pe bama uri dug'u nisiri lalati dubu boo'a. ²⁵Asa u kar nyama uri gomribhe mami'a, a beni ngwog benaji i yag'u deb, ri gbanu ri ciibhi ma nyidunu ngwab a nyalib nyi gomi libhi.²⁶Mamba njida'u yi bini bi alimu, ko wu tog'i, "i gungomi ngwab." ²⁷Mamba i dogciu'a mina, i benmo i awu sang.²⁸A sama u gban ngwog'aka, uri din nyiimi bama uri dug'u nisiri dinari dari'a, mamb u kulami gber nyobhe yag ari u veruveri, ko benre, gom nyimpe. ²⁹Yika u sang'a ko mu tog'i, i gom nyama u yag'a gomi ngwab.³⁰Yika njida shishari nyeni. U si yag nyobhe gag, i gom nangko. ³¹Asa njida yi'a bantana dog nyibhi yag'a ayi sang riya benma aboribhe nyama sina ngwab.³²Aboribhi si namnu pe, usi benmo, " nya nyi mo'a nhing, n yag bessi nya siri ngwab, a nyalib a tog'emma. ³³Lem kiba nyama a yag'i bessi mba nyako'a ari bama ntusa'a nhing yi?³⁴Mamba aboribhi tag sebyi'a mina, usi yag'u kossi ri nyiicidogsi, isi tussu ci boribori, ugomnangko isi ndag'u. ³⁵Kurki bama di degang'a sinmin ri nyo, ma nyo yag'i bessi mbra nyo nhingka.

Chapter 19

¹Bre bama Yeso cang'ri benu'a, mamba u ndag'i Galili usi sang za a Yahudiya, a giza a mbari urdun. ²Acig nyii boribori si dug'u sang, usi dagsi siri a kimo bhe. ³Farisaiyo si njebe komi, ko wu mbag're, ayi si ben, " Linlem kiba aya gban nya gubha alib nyama usinn?" ⁴Yeso bena me, " Nyo jeri kiba i bena nhing, i wu'a sini ki shishari'a sini ka a gban ri van nlungye?" ⁵A nyama sini kape beni, i nyalib ba mina nyiivan ri ndag'i ngwog ri meu ka yi kossi ri gbanu, alibhi yirag ayi ceri kpo mbhi nhingyi?" ⁶Ayi yirag'a nang nhing, mam kpo binabin bama tana ka, nya kurki tantiya anyimi ki gabsiga." ⁷Ayi siben, "Nyige singe ma musa siben i yag makume gban gabsi jutti, i yag'u gubha?" ⁸U si benme, "A nyalib mkpimkpang'i lib nyo'a musa wuri ma nyo bhe, sika tanpe min ki shishari nhing. ⁹Nri ben nyo, a nyama ya gbanme gubha ngwab ma a nyalib zeriya nhingka u si cini gbaniya ka, u sin zeriya. A nyama ri cinu yag'a ngwab, awu ngwab zeriya uri sin." ¹⁰Gangtomyo si benma Yeso, "ma dimin ko van ri gbannuka, lem ki gbani cini nhing." ¹¹Yika Yeso benme, " A nyimina ngwabha ri yag nyilussi'a nhing, mam nyii'a i wuri me ayi yag'a mina kime. ¹²Nyii'a cintani kima dibhe ba ayi lo'ocii ri nhing'a, nyi nyi isini sini, nyi nyije ayiya sin kpobhi a nyalib ngwog kurki. A nyama ri ya nyitussi yare, u yag." ¹³I si yag cisseg pe komu a nyalib u labhi nyelib, usi tog nyi alibhi, mamba gang'itom si gubhi sang. ¹⁴Yeso si benme, " Nyo ki gubhiga, nyo ndag'ibhe, a nyalib a ngwog kurki biya." ¹⁵U ya nye dog'i libhi, u si sang. ¹⁶Yika anyimi pra kom Yeso, usi ben, "Abori, nyimo mina nri sinrige nsidin ngwog kurkiya?" ¹⁷Yeso si benmo, "Nyege singe ari yim ki nyimo'a arisinje'a? Amo bimbiniya kimai, ma ari wuri aye ngwog kurki ka, dug'i ben kurki." ¹⁸A nyibhi siben ma Yeso, aben kurki mina?" Yeso si ben mo, " ki sog nyigbanga, ki zuzzubgan; "ki ben a shag'i lib ngwa nya ga. ¹⁹Ma nahya ri me nya tintam, a mbisi wuri ngwa ngwog nya ari lib nya." ²⁰Cidarre wura ma Yeso, "Nya ngwab nri dug kpong nyige bantange komma?" ²¹Yeso si benmo, " Ma ari wuri kiba aye ngwog kurkika, sang ari yag nyidini nya deb ngwab-ngwab, aya ma nyiici, adin nyidini dini ko kurki. A pi dug'um." ²²Asama ciddare leg nya Yeso benmo'aka, mamba u mbiri sang ri deri bo'ori riga a nyalib u diri nyidini rig bori bori. ²³Yeso benma gang'itomuyo, "Anteriya nri benma nyo, nyii nyidini leg kpo leg'i ayisi ye ngwog kurki. ²⁴Nri mbisi benma nyo, len ko shrog ye ki gumi sit, ri nyii nyidini si ye ngwog kurkiya." ²⁵Asa gang'itomuyo leg yag mina ka, nyibhi me ced'ayi ngwab, ayi si yib, " ka a nyimina ri shward be?" ²⁶Yeso si jeri, usi ben, "Ako nyiika ba ri sinni nhing, ako kurki ka, nyi ngwab sin sini." ²⁷Bituru si benma Yeso, "Jeri, i nda'i nyiya ngwab ngwab i dug'a,yika nyege iri dinrige?" ²⁸Yeso bena me, " Anteriya nri benma nyo, nyo bama dug'im pe ya, ki lo'o ri muciya, bre bama ci kurki ri jong alebhi wanu'a, nyo ngwab nyo jong a degan ko kome benre alib nyi Israila bogun yirag. ²⁹A nyama ndag'i ngwab'u, a mbrau, nyigban ri nyivan, meu ri nah'u, cii ri fog, a nyalib ganimmaka, u din swabti dini bog dari ri bong'o kishiu. ³⁰Ba tana ngwab, nyi shishari ayiya ri ceri a lo'ori, ba yo'a jong alo'oriyaje ayiya ri jong ashishari.

Chapter 20

¹A ngwog kurki di ari bed fog ba bobsang kabti ko nyii njyag fog'ure'a. ²Asa ayim lani dinari bimbini aleng gang biya, u tomi sang aleb fog'u. ³U mbisi nyieb bog-nyiya cutan nimuno. ⁴U ben me, "Nyo ngwab, nyo sang ko njyag cug'i a fog'im ngom nyo gomi mamba ayi sang mina. ⁵U mbisi nyieb kuru ri bre karfe yirag, u ben mbisi min. ⁶U mbisi bob ki bog bogun bi, u bob mbisika nyinyi mina cunatan kari njag'i nhing'a u si ben me, nyege singe nyo cutan nyisini sirig'a. ⁷A yisi ben, anjyag'a iri cug're'a sirig, amina sini, u si ben nyo nyieb leb fog'im. ⁸Asa aleng leb sinaka, aberi fog bena ma nyama ri seri fog'a, namri nyi njyag leb fog'a a gomi nyimina ngwab tubhi ki lo'ori asi nyieb ki nyi shishari. ⁹Asa nyii njyag'a tubhi njyag alengleb pra, i si gomi minto ba i gom nyii kabtiya. ¹⁰Njyia tubhi niyag ki shishariya pra, ayi faki i gomi kod nyiia gbanpe guna isi gomi lani mkpi. ¹¹Asa i yag kpetibhi meyaka, ayi si sang ko kushibha ngwori ri ber fog. ¹²Ayisi ben, nyiia pe lib lo'oriya, ayi cug'i njyagya minte, ma agomi lanin mkpi ri yuru, yuru'a i cutan leng'a. ¹³Aberi fog bena bimibhi, a ngwa, nsin nyo abessi nhing i nim lani ka ri nyo, ngwom nyo minto ba iri gom yini'a, ko mina nhingyi? ¹⁴Nyo yag nyama jong kpeti nyo'a a wurirrima nsi gom lani mkpi ri nyii'a pi kuru'a. ¹⁵Ba tanaka lem kiba nri sin nyama nri sin re ki nyidimma nhingyi? Ko beg'a nyorisin alib nyamma nsinayi? ¹⁶Tanmin, a lo'ori jong ashishari, ashisharije jong alo'ori." (Nyii nami naniya i namni, ma nyi minteya iri yag're). ¹⁷Asa Yeso sang lerushalima, u yag bogun yirag sang'ise, ayi ri nyinyabka, usi benma, ¹⁸Nyo jeri, i nyieb urushalima, i yag ci nyii jujui ma nyi bori firistoci ri nyi nyidubhi. ¹⁹Ayi yag'u jutti a nyalib ayi momo, ayi si gbebbu, isi yag'u gbani bre cad ka, i yisiu yisi. ²⁰Yika me cii zabadi pra ko Yeso ri cibhu, u yi bini bi alimu ko tog'u re. ²¹Yeso si ben mo, nyige ari wurige?" u benama Yeso, "Nri wurika yag ciimyo'a ka le a ngwog nya, bimi a nye nyamim nya, bimije a nye nyabreg nya. ²²Yeso benamo, "Nyo mbassi nyama nyo tog kpeng'a nhing. Nyo nung nung'i yag'e aleb zire bama nri nung're leb bra?" ayi si ben "I nung nung'i yag'e" ²³Yeso mbisa benme, ma aze'a nri nung're aminaka, nyo nung-nung'i. Ma kom jong nye nyanim ri nye nyambregka nyima jutti nhing, a nyi'a ma kurki sin ka a nyalibhi'a mina kime" ²⁴Asa gang'itomuyo'a boo yo'a bantama, mamba feb lag'iyi a nyalib ngwabhi yiragyo. ²⁵Yika Yeso namriya, u si ben, "Nyo mbassirig awan nyii yii ri tussi mkpinkpang'i. ²⁶Kianre alib nyomin nhing tanabhe mina, a nyama ri wuri kiba jong abori alilleb nyo'a ngwab, u jong pini nyo. ²⁷A nya ri wuri kiba jong shishariya aleb nyo'a, u jong pini nyo. ²⁸Minto ba cii nyii pe a nyalib i ki bini niuatiri moga, ngwab u bini nkwatiriya, u yag bong jutti a nyalib nyii nani nani." ²⁹Asa ayi bobyi leb yariko yo'a, acig nyii bori bori si dug'i sang. ³⁰Ayi sidog nyi nung lang'i yirag jong gau lukom. Asa nyii nung lang'i yobhe asa ayi leg'yag i Yeso'a ri penti, ayi yag'i nkro'a gang ko ben re, kurki, Acii Daudu, dog ci yuru." ³¹Mamba nyii cab riya mina, i yi bangiyi ayije yag'i nkro swabtibhe koda shishari, ayi siri ben, kurki Acii Dauda, dogci yuru." ³²Yika Yeso ya cintan, u siben i namripe, u yibhi, "Nyige nyori wuri nsin ma nyoge?" ³³Ayi siben, kurki, iri wuri kiba anung yuru faryiya." ³⁴Mamba Yeso dogcibhiya mina, usi tabhi nung'i, Nyag'iminka, anung'i farayi, ayisi dug Yeso sang.

Chapter 21

¹Asa Yeso ri gang'itomyo tobkpard urushelima ayisi nyieb betasaji a gau ntong zaituro, mamba Yeso siben ma gang'itom riyag, ²U benka, "Nyo ye nyieb leb gu ci ngwog nyo gbasi yape. ³Ma a nyimi benbena ma nyo alibhuka, nyo ben mo, kurki ri wuri a nyibhije gbasi gbasi ya ma nyo nyag'imin." ⁴I sin miba a nyalib i mbusi mire ndag'i annabi, ba ben, ⁵"Nyo benme cegban siyona jeri, awan nya mina ri pra kom nya, a nyi tawaliu wa, u pe alib kukoru miba aholakiya." ⁶Yika gang'itomyo sang'a ko sinre monto bama u benme'a. ⁷Ayisi yag du Yeso dog'i lib kukoru Yeso siyi jong'e. ⁸Nyii nani gari fubhi dag lukom, nyi nyije abrag'a ayi ka tag lukom. ⁹Acig nyii'a di limu ri ba di gunu'a, ayi si yag nkro gan ko ben re, "Hossana ko ci Dauda ! awu nyii barkaxo ba ripe aleb gan kurkiya Hossana ko kurki." ¹⁰Asa Yeso ye urushalima, mamba ayeka yag kom ngwab ayisiri ben, a nyimina babe?" ¹¹Yika nyii wura, "miba annabi Yeso'a a Nazaret Galili." ¹²Yeso si yesang aleb ngwog kurki, usi gub nyiya ri deb nyi, ri ba ri yag nyideba usi menisi tebur nyi nsiri ri nyiya ri yag'i ndabhi deba. ¹³Usiben me, "Dudodubhi tand'e, i namri ngwom i ngwog ko kurki tog'i, nyoje nyo yag ceri ngwog zubbhe." ¹⁴Nyi nung lang'i ri nyi bog kwantiriyo si nyieb kome aleb set kurki, a nyalib u dagsi siri. ¹⁵Asa nyibori fisistociyo ri nyi bori taurayo dog nyi ced bama Yeso sinaka, ayisi mbisi leg cii ri ben, "Hossana komi ci Dauda ka," mamba feb tag'i fija mina. ¹⁶Ayisi ben mo, ari leg nyama nyii ya ri bena?" Yeso si ben me, "n! Nyo je nyo jeri duddog'i jen, aleb nwe cisseg'ia ri tabhi vye'a mina desiri bob nhing'yi?" ¹⁷Mamba Yeso ndag'i kara mina, u sang ri lu a betaniya. ¹⁸Kom joti kabti uri mbiri gu ngwoka, abobsi tag'u. ¹⁹Asa u dog beri gham a mire lukom usi nyieb komobhe ma u din nyi kimobhe nhing mam brag'a kimai usi benmo, "ki leb nanga kishiu" nyag'imin ka agbamobhe fog'ayi. ²⁰Asa gang'itomuyo dogya mina, aced tag'i yi sin sim bedba fogyi nyag'imina?" ²¹Yeso si wuri me, "Anteriya nri ben ma nyo, ma nyo diri tanpi mo rika ma nyo zud mbisi gun nhinka, nyama isin gbama mina nyori sinre kime nhing, nyo bin beni ma ntong ba curatana beni mobhe, u yi tossang leb mbrari sina ma nyi tuttori sang'e. ²²Nyama nyo tog leb nyitog'ia ngwab, ma nyo wuraka, nyo din dini." ²³Asa Yeso yesang leb set kurkika, mamba abori firistoci ri nyiboriyo si nyieb kom Yeso bra uri tussi nyiya, ayisi ben, "Nya ari sinaka a din yag komina?" ²⁴Yeso si wuri me, "Nyimma n yib nyo yibhi ma nyo bena mambaka, nyimma mbim beri ma nyobhe kima ndin yag'a. ²⁵Kpolo yo wana ka yipe komma, a degang'ayi ko a ko nyiia? ayi sang'a kom cira tog'i ki kpohe ayi si ben, "Ma i ben, adegangka, uben, nyige singe i wuri benu nhing'a?" ²⁶Ma i ben, 'a nyiiyaka, iri tag'iced nyii, a nyalib ayi mbasiri yowan annabiya." ²⁷Ayi siben Yeso, "I mbassi nhing," awu ma u siben me, "Nyimma nri ben nyamma nri sin nya yobhe nhing. ²⁸Yika nyige nyori hwarage? A nyimi deri cii yirag u nyieb kom ashishari u siben, Aciim, nyie cug'i nyag nafog. ²⁹Aciibhi bena mo, nri sinri nhing, sini senka u sang'a. ³⁰Yika anjye vanubhe nyiebha komi ciibhu a yirag si ben nyi mo bhin aciibhi wura, kpeti u nyieb nhing. ³¹A nyimina alilleb cii yirag'a sin nyi nau be?" ayi siben, "ashishari." Yeso siben me, Anteriya nri ben ma nyo, nyiia ri yag nisiriya ri nyii sa sog'io ye ngwog kurki nangko nyosi dug. ³²Yowana pi ki lukomi mo, nyo yag'u nhing, yika nyii nisiri yag'i ri nyii sa song'io yag'uka. nyo je, nyo dog nya sina ngwab, nyo kong'i tukom nyo, nyosi yag'u nhing. ³³Nyo gag'i benba. A nyimi, diri fog rig u lon nyi a fog'e, jibyi siri, u ming gun ko maan inabi tassika, u si yag fogbhe jutti ma nyiia ri yag fog'a mamba u sang nyibhe bibiya mina. ³⁴Asa bre ina bi ndabhi sina ka, u sitom njidau nyi-nyi ayi nyie yag nya i bar fog'e nyeru. ³⁵Nyii fog yobhe si cug'i nsiddau yag, ayi si gbebu gbebgbeb, ayi veri bimi siri, ayi ndag bimi ndag-ndag ki ta. ³⁶A nyii fog'e sitom nsiddau aya mbassi ba kod ashishariya, nyii nyibama yobhe si sin minto ba ayi sinri a ashishariya. ³⁷A nyii fog'e si mbissi tomi ciibu nyieb, iyi leg'u leg'i." ³⁸Asa nyii nyibariyo dog'u yag'a, ayi bena ji ki kpobhi, penkari u'aba nyo pe, i vene siri a nyalib i ya fog'e. ³⁹Ayisi yag'u, i yagndagsang leb fog, ayi veru siri. ⁴⁰Ma abed fog'e praka, nyige uri sin nyi nyibarifo'a rige? ⁴¹Ayisi ben, u veri nyii nyibari shag'io'a veri ki lukomi shag'i, ⁴²Yeso si benme, "Nyo seri duddag lebhi ben kurki jen," A tad ba nyii nyiming'i nyeni'a a mina jong tari mo miba tanpe ko kurki, tano bhe ngwab nyi cera nungyo? ⁴³Amina sini nri benma nyo, i yag ngwog kurki yag'i kom nyo i ya ma nyiia risin nyi more'a. ⁴⁴A nyama yi tod alibhi lara, u kpibkpariyibhe. A nyaje a tarobhe yi todpe alibu'aka, u nin nami yibhe." ⁴⁵Asa nyibori firistociyo ri garisaiyo ayi leg yag minna, ayi mbassi yag u ben ri yi. ⁴⁶Ayi sog kiba ayiri cug'u riyag'aka, mamba aced tag'iaiyi ki cig nyii a nyalib ayi yag'uka annabiya.

Chapter 22

¹Yeso binbena misi meer ki beni zukiri, u beni. ²"Ayi kurki di ari wan nii bama koo'i kposonsong'i a gban yag'i kari cib'u a. ³U yag gan'itom u yo tom yeg iyi nye naniri nyi nyo'a i dar ka'a, ka ayi nyeni ka peri. ⁴Awan re yag gan'itom ya'a yo misi tan nyeb, ben, ma nyi'a idar kara "jeri, nlang nyinim'a logri mveri ntimamyo, ri nag abori nyo, nyi wab lemayi. Nyo peh komi gban tari bhe." ⁵Ayi mag ga'i kar lu bhe nhin ayi dug'i lukom bhe sang, mi sang'i fog'u, mi je ko ayib'u yag re db. ⁶Mi jug gan'itom'i wan nyi nyi yag, sini nya lem nhin a, veri i siri. ⁷Awan bhe tag feb yi, u yag nyi kurwabsi tom nyeb ayi veri nyiyo bama veri nyi'a ayi cemsy yibhe isiri. ⁸U bena ji ri gan'itom u yo, bre gbanni tari bhe pera, nyi bama idar kara lem nhin. ⁹Ma tanmina nyo nyeb nwe lukom nyo dar nyi pe nani nani bama nyo ri dere yag'a nyo yag'i pe komi gbani tari bhe. ¹⁰Gan'itom yo bhe sang a nwe lukom ayi nyeb dar nyi bama ayi dug'a nwab, asha'i ri yag'a mo mamba sar gban tari'o bhe musy yi ki nyi goo. ¹¹Bre bama awan bhe pe ko nyi goo yo bhe jeri ka, u dug ki nyavan mi bama kub'i fu gban tari kar nhin'a. ¹²Awan bhe bena ji ri wu, awa'a, a pe kan sim akub'i fu gban tari ka nhin? Anyavan bhe ban'a tani. ¹³Awan bhe bena ji ma gan'itom u yo nyo wab'i anyavana isiri anye ri bog, nyo yag'u nag sang gar akomin tab, kan ma aye cudi bhe ri shag'i dingkri. ¹⁴Nyi nani nain'a i namri, ma nyi mintai'a iri zare yag. ¹⁵Mamba firisiyawa yo sang ko lukom sogg'i bama iri cug u re yag ki ben u a. ¹⁶Ayi yag gan'itom bhi yo tom nyeb ru, ri a Hirudus yo. Ayi bena ri Yeso, "nyi nyi tusi, i marig ari binbenin tari, ma ari binben kurki kanteri. Aga'i kar ki ben nyi nhin, ma a wuri nyimi kuri nhin. ¹⁷Ben ma yuru, gege a hwar ge? lilem kiba ma igom nyisiri ma kaisa yi?" ¹⁸Yeso masi nyisamri bhe rig u bena ji, "ma nyo ri ma'im a, nyi bence? ¹⁹Tusi nyisiri nyigomi bhe." Ayi yag dinariya tusu bhe. ²⁰Yeso bena mee, "ma kaisa nya abu'a, ri kurki abu." ²¹Ayi leg minka, sing'i yi. Ayi nag'u kar ayi sang. ²²Ki leng'o bhe sadukiyawayo, bama beni i veg'a yib'u a. ²³I, "Nyi nyi tusi, musa beni, i nyimi veg'a, u ka ci nhin ka, ambra u yag'i gbanu anyalib bama u ri log'i ci re ri nyabori'u a. ²⁴Ambra jubyrirag yo dibhe. I sheshari'u yag'i u veg yi. Ayi kar ci nhin, u dag'i gbana'u kari mbra u. ²⁵Ambra'u ayirag sin nyi binbini'o bhe, ²⁶A car min ri, wab ri mbra bi a jubyrirag. ²⁷Ayi car yi ngwab ka, anyagban bhe veg yi. ²⁸Sisira bre yiri ki veg ka, u jong'i gban nyimina aleb nyi jubyrirag yo'a? kima ayi yag u a wab a." ²⁹Yeso wura u bena ri yi, "Nyo ben dugbhe nhin ki bama nyo masi ben kurki nhin ri kpinkpai kurki. ³⁰Ki bre yiri ki veg ka i yag gbanbhe ri nhin. Ayi sheri gan'itom yo yi a gan. ³¹Nyama sin ki yiri nyi veg'i ka, nyo jeri nyama kurki ben ma nyo'a nhin yi, ba beni. ³²Nyim kurki Ibrahim'a, kurki Ishaku'a, ri kurki'a nhin, a nyi bong'a." ³³Nyi'a kosi tan'a ayi leg'i ben'u a, nyi tusi u sign'a yi. ³⁴Mamba farisiyawa yo leg yag i Yeso bangsi sadukiyawayo'a isiri a, ayi kosi libi kar kpin. ³⁵Bin aleb i, anya ma masi beni rig'a, yib'u bena anyalib u mag u. ³⁶Nyi nyi tusi aben bina kor aleb beni kari'a?" ³⁷Yeso bena mo, "Wuri kurki nya ki vangeig nya nwab, ri boo nya wab, ri nyihwar nyawab. ³⁸Ba mina jong ny abeni bori ri a shishari. ³⁹A ben ayirag u di min to u - wuri muru ngwog nya ari lib nya. ⁴⁰Alib bena mina anya i ben kara nwab yi dog'i tan lib'u. ⁴¹Bre'o bhe ka farisiyawa yo kosi tan ri kpin jen, Yeso yibi bena. ⁴²u bena, "Gege nyo hwar ka ki kirisiti ge? Awu ci nyimina?" Ayi bena ri wu, "Aci Dauda." ⁴³Yeso bena ji ri yii "Gege sin ge Dauda si namru leb jujurag i kurki'a, u beni." ⁴⁴Kurki ben ma kurkim, "jong nye nyanim i yag nyi'a wura nhin'a cerii, ko komjong nya bhe?" ⁴⁵Ma Dauda misi namri kurki i kurki a yi sin sim u si ceri ci Dauda yi a?" ⁴⁶Kari nya wuri ben mo'a nhin, kari nya yib u ben a nan nhin tun ki bre'o bhe.

Chapter 23

¹Yeso binbena ri nyibob ri gan'atom'uyo ²U bena, " Ahaurayo ri firisiyawayo jong ki komjong musa. ³Tanmin ka nyama ayi ben i nyo sina, nyo sina nyobhe. Nyo ki sin nyama ayi ri sin nyobhe ri nhin. ⁴Kanteri, ayi wab nyi cug'i bori kar bama bubor ki bama iri yag re a, ma i yag kpeng dog'i ka akpaeb nyi yayo. Ama ayi nhin. ⁵Ayi sin nyimibi anyalib ba ma nyi ri dug'i re a. Ayi gbam jiba'i ka boribori, ayi gbam mwe fubhiyo kar boribori. ⁶Ayi ri wuri komjon abori aleb sar kurki, ⁷Ri mwe mumti minkam a mwe lumuyo ayi wuri ka nyi namri i'nyabori. ⁸Lem kiba i namri nyo nyibori'a nhin, nyibori, bin'a kime, ri bama nyo ambra wab. ⁹Kin namri nyimi ayi i nab ga, anab nyo bin a kime, mawu di gan. ¹⁰Ma i ki namra i nyi nyitusiga, nyi nyitusi binbisi binbini a nyo kar, Yeso kirisita. ¹¹Anyama jong nyibori alilib nyo'a sheri gan'atom nyo yi. ¹²Anyama yisi lib u ka ri mo tintam re nhin, anya ma dagsi lib u a i mo tintam mo. ¹³Mri dug'ci, taurawayo ri firisiyawayo, yi bence! nyo fag'i yi kurki'a siri alib nyi. Nyo nye nhin ri lib nyo, ma nyo nag'i nyi bama ri wuri yeri'a ayi ye nhin. ¹⁴Nri dug'ci taurawayo ri farisiyawa yo, nyi benne nyo ri samri ngwog gba'a vag'yo, ma nyo tusi kurki tog'i ka bomi nyo veveg'i. ¹⁵Nri dug'i ci nyo ataurawayo ri farisiyawa yo, nyi bence! nyo nje mari ri gar anyalib ma nyo jibri nyi bina, u jibri yi ka, nyo samru siri u ceri ci liye yi abug yirag. ¹⁶"Nri dug'i ci nyo, nyi kom jeri, nun lang'i, nyo bena, ' I nyama toni nyi ki sed kurki'a ka, nyi'a nhin ma nya ma yoni nyi ki zinariya awog kurki a ka, nyi toni'u cu'u cug'i. ¹⁷Nyo nyi ii'e nun lan'iyi, mimina tam kori bhe, zinariya bhe ko sed kurki bama sin zinariya bhe sin ton kamo'a? ¹⁸Inyama toni nyi ki ko junitani ben a sed kurki, a ka nyi'a nhi ma nya ma toni nyi ki nya ma iyang jutti ka lib'u ka, nyitoni'u cu'u cug'i. ¹⁹Nyo nyi nun lan'i mimina bori kora, nya iyang jutti'a ko komi junitan agwog kurki ba lemsi nyi jutti bhe kara. ²⁰Dimin ka, anya ma toni nyi ki ko juritan a sed kurkiya u toni ki nyi lib u ri nwab. ²¹Anyama tono nyi ki sed kurkiya u toni ri nyama lubhe lib'a. ²²Anyama toni nyi ki gan'a u toni ki kom jon kurki ri nyama jonbhe'a. ²³"Nri dug'i ci taurawayo ri farisiyawa yo, nyi bence I nyo jutti zagka mintiya ri mpati, ri lamsuri ma nyo nag'i ben boriya kar- abeni mo ri ci dug'i a kurki ri nyag'i teri. Nya nyo sina ko nyo ri nare kanhe min nhin. ²⁴Nyo yi komjon'i nun lan'i, nyo yag npin bosi gar ma nyo yag churog nmer. ²⁵"Nri dug ci nyo, ataurawayo ri firisiyawayo, nyi bence i ki bama nyo fer ga'o kofi ri a taso, ma leb u je uri louri nyi mina wab ri nyi lib u sini. ²⁶Nyo firisiyawa nun lang'i i fer leb kofi bhe ri a taso anyalib ba, ageru ma damyi'a. ²⁷"Nri chodi ci nyo atraura ri firisiyawa nyi bence! nyo tog'i libre buri bama i fer kara, bama tan lemlem a gera, ma leb u je musi tan ki kub nyi veg'i ri nyi sha'i. ²⁸Aminaba, nyi tog'i nyinyimo soni'a nun yi ma leb nyo musi tan ki bence ri nyi sha'i. ²⁹"Nri dog'i ci nyo, ahaurayo ri firisiyawa kima nyo ri min'i libre a gan'atomyo ka lemlem ri a nyinyimo sini. ³⁰Nyo beni i di kobhe ki bre nah nyo yo ko ka, anye nyo ri siri re ko rig web gan'atom yo'a ayi veri a. ³¹Ma tanmin ka nyo binbeni sha'i a alib nyo i nyo ci nyi'a very gan'atom yo i siri mina. ³²Nyo ma nyo musi komi nah nyo yo'a. ³³Nyo ma nyishen'a, nyo ci nyishen'a, sinsim nyo ri bobi yi ki be lia? ³⁴Ma di minka, nri tub gan'atom nyeri nyo ri nyi'a masi nyi rig'a ri nyinyi dubi tusi yo. Nyo very nyinyi siri nyo yag'i wab lib ber nyi gbanisi, nyinyi je nyo gbebi leb sed kurki nyo nyo gub'i siri aleb ci'i ngwog. ³⁵Nya nyo ri dug re ka woo nyi moo yo nwari di lib nyo bama i veri yi a tubi ki wo Habila mo, zan ki woo zakariya aci Baakiya, bama nyo veri leb sed ngwog kurkiya. ³⁶Kanteri nri ben ma nyo, nya yo wab peperu lib'i yia. ³⁷Urishalima, Urishalima, nyo bama veri gan'atom nyo nyi bama i tom pe akom nyo ki tar'arinkosi ci kume kosi ci'u yo kpeng kari ga u a, ma nyo wuri nhin. ³⁸Jeri, i nag'i ngwog nyo kari nimuno. ³⁹Nben ma nyo, ri dug ri nan nhin tubi sisira, sai nyo bena i kurki subti nyi bama pe ki gan'u a nyi."

Chapter 24

¹Yeso bob pe aleb sed kurki u ri sang nyib u. Gan'atom u yo bob pe ko ter nyimi'i a sed ngwog kurki tusu. ²U wura u bena ji miye, " Nyo dug nya yo ri nwanwab? kanteri nben ma nyo, kari tar bama ri banre lib miya nhin nwab i sisiti yag'i bi." ³U jong lib'i ntong a alive ka, gan'atomyo jag'a ii pe alukom, " Ben ma yuru, bere mina nya yo ri sin re bhe? gege ri jong nyi tusi peri nya ge ri a yi logri?" ⁴Yeso wura u bena ji mee, nyo jong ka mo anyimi binyanri nyo sun. ⁵Nyi nani nani pe ki ganim. Ayi beni i yi kirisiti'a, nyi binyari nyi isiri nani nani. ⁶Nyo leg boni ncin ri kira ncin nyo ki hwar nyi ga, nya yo tutubi ma logri pe jen. ⁷Mwe yiyi ri mwe rig, ayi yi ri yi rig. ⁸Nyanyo'a nwab atubi ci log'i ki degria. ⁹Ayi yag nyo jutti maci ayi veri nyo i siri mwe nwabwab nyeri nyo yi anyalib ganim. ¹⁰Nyi naninai jujjurag ju'i, ayi yag lib'i deb ki kpo bhe ayi nyeni kpo bhe. ¹¹Gan'atom bence yo bubub'i pe bhe ayi samri nyi siri naninani didig'i yi bhe. ¹²Ki bama nyi sha'i ri naire yia, a wuriri nyi naninani didig'i yibhe. ¹³Anyama wb'i der tan har yiteb'a ka dini bong dini. ¹⁴Abeni mo kurkiya i ben ma nyi yi nwab ri mwe nwab. Ayi siri tebre yi. ¹⁵Ba nyo dug nyi sha'i ya akama lem kibama i sin nyi sha'i bhe nhin ka, Baba Daniel gan'atom bena, " (nyi yi jeri masi rig). ¹⁶Nyi bama di yahuda teg san lib'i ton, ¹⁷Anyi bama di lib sed a ki beni i teg nyieb ngwog ko nyi yag'i ga, ¹⁸Anyi ma di fog'a ki beni i miri pe ngwog komi fu'i yag'i ga. ¹⁹Ci di ki nyi bama diri fu rig'a ri nyi bama ri tapsi ci'a. ²⁰Tog kurki anjyeb nyo ki tan ki bre diya ko ki leng sabarga. ²¹Nyi dug ci bori bori, bama i sin dudog'i tun tunbi yi har sai sisira, ma, iri sin re nhin. ²²I misi bre yo gun nhin ko ka kari nyama ri sini bon re a nhin. Anyalib ya'a i ter yag kara i misi breyo misi gun. ²³Bre'o bhe anyimi bena ma, jeri kirisiti mina, ko, i kirisiti mino! nyo ki wuri ga. ²⁴Kirisiti abenne ri gan'atom bence bubobhi pe bhe ayi tusi nyiteri naninani, anyalib ayi samri ri nyi mo'a i teri yag kara ri ma, sinsini ka. ²⁵Jeri, nbena manyo ka bre sini jen. ²⁶Naa, i bena ma nyo, jeri, awudi leb'i shenye ka, ki nyieb leb'i shenye ga ko, jeri, u di leb'i lebsed ka, ki wuri ga. ²⁷Ari ma ba aliye bob a za'a tan zar pe ntijong, a peri ci nyi tan min. ²⁸Ko kama nfem'i veg'i debi'a, kon bhe amina aci nun ri kosi re tanbhe. ²⁹Ma ci dog'i bre o bhe pentasan nyanbherig ka aleng cug'i ntab yi, ajiye ri jutti liya'u ri nan nhin, ncia yi tor pe bi, akpinkpai yi kpikpi'i. ³⁰Ki bre o mina ci nyi ri bob'ibhe adegan, ngwe nyi yi ngwab ayi cuye co, ayi dog ci nyi ri lib bur, ri kpinkpang tintam bori. ³¹Atog'i ri ci nyi tan pe adega, ngwe yi nwab wuye. Ayi dug'i ci nyi ki bama uri jur pe bi ki kpinkpang ri tintam. ³²U tom gan'atom u yo pe ri nkrog gbaa bori, ayi kosi nyi a u ter yag kara nkpi ki gau nnar ayi, ki gau mi har mi. ³³Ma, nyo dug nyo yoa ka nyo masi rig u to kpara, u di mwe lukom. ³⁴Kanteri i bena ma nyo, ayi ri teb re nhin sai nyayo sin nanko. ³⁵Agan ri bi penti sang, ma benim je ri pentiri nhin. ³⁶Kari nya masi leng obhe a ri bre o, gan'atom yo ma masin nhin, aci ma, anah o masi kime. ³⁷Ari bama tan ki bre Nuhu a, aperi ci nyi di min. ³⁸Ki bre bhe yoru pe jen a nyi ri nim ri nuna, ayi ri yag'i gban ayi ri yag gban jutti sai leng'a Nuhu ye a kimponi'a. ³⁹Ayi masi nyi nhin har leng'a yoru pe yag'i sang a- a peri ci nyi tan min. ⁴⁰Bre o bhe nyi yirag di fog bin i- yag bin i nag'i bin kar. ⁴¹Yni gban yirag di ko nyi namre tar- i yag bin i nag'i bin kar. ⁴²Nyo cutan kamo, nyo masi leng'a kurki nyo ri pe ri bhe nhin. ⁴³Nyo masi rig, aber ngwog masi lengngya azub ri pirre ko bhe a ngwog'uwa ka u tan ko kamo azub ri ye ngwog'u ri ko nhing. ⁴⁴Nyo tan kamo, aci nyii pe ki bre bama nyo hwar kara nhing. ⁴⁵Gangtom mina di kamo bhe ma u cicca bama aber ngwog'u yag u ka alib nyii ngwog'u i wu mee nyinimi ki bre u? ⁴⁶Gangtomo bhe din nyi modini ma aber ngwog'u pe dinu u ri sin nyama u ben mo ka. ⁴⁷Kanteri nri ben ma nyo aber ngwog'u yag nyi ngwog bhe mo ka nye ngwab ngwab. ⁴⁸Ma gangtomi shag'i beni vanjre'u, aber ngwog'im miri pe nyangyi nhing. ⁴⁹U ngyangtan ko nkam gangtomyo gbebi, u siri nim uri nung ri nyi nyinungnyi, ⁵⁰Mamba aber ngwog gangtomobhe miri pe ki breya u masi ko leng. ⁵¹Aber ngwogù biriu ceri siri usi yag'u kosi ri nyiishag'i, kima ayeco ri shag'i kimi dibeya.

Chapter 25

¹"Yika ayii kurki di ari ciigban boo ba yag fisilabhi ayisi sang ko vanigban. ²Ngwun alebhi jinjing ngwunje cicca. ³Breba ciigbani jingngyiyo yag fisila bhiya, ayi yag man mi njeje nhing. ⁴Ciigbani cariyoye je yag gunggong man njeje. ⁵Asa avanigban bob breyaka, mamba luu cug'iyag ayi lusiya. ⁶Yika alillebhi bo'oka ileg ki yeka, 'Jeri, avanigban mina! Nyobob ri dinu. ⁷Yika ciigbanyo ngwab yiyayi gang feri lebhi siri. ⁸Ciigbani jingnyiyo benaji ma ciigban cariyoye, 'Nyo mayuru man nyo rig a nyalib fisila yuru diko tig'iriyi. ⁹"Yika acariyo benaji, ' bori kiba ri kom yuru reya ri nyo nhing, lem kiba nyo nyeb ko nyiia ri yag debha nyo deb ma lib nyo. ¹⁰Ayi sang ko debre ka, avanigban pippiri, nyiia cutan kimo bheya yesang ri wurig ko gban tari, mamba i fag wekom siri. ¹¹"Alimujenka ciigbani jingngyiyo gbanape ko benre, 'Aberi, abori, fari riyuru. ¹²"Yika u bename, 'Anteriya nri ben ma nyo, m masi nyo nhing. ¹³Jeri, a nyalib nyo masi leng ri bre nhing. ¹⁴"A nyalib di ari ba a nyimi ri sang re a gu ngwog'ia. Yika u namni njidauyowa ya nyidinu me. ¹⁵U yag ma bimibhi talanti ngwun, bimi u yag mo yirag, bimije u yag mo bimbini. A nyimina ngwab yag ki diddai mkpimkpanngwu, mamba a nyobhe yag'i lukomu sang. ¹⁶Ba yag'i ngwuna sang ri jibri so'i ngwun swabti bhe. ¹⁷A nya yag yirag'a uri din yirag swabti pibhe. ¹⁸A nya yag bimbiniya je sang nyibhu, ri ji gum, ya nisiri beri ngwog'u mingkiri. ¹⁹Bre bobbobka aberi ngwog njidayowa mira pe ko yi gomi. ²⁰Njida ba yag talanti ngwunna yag'ape ri ngwun ba u dinyag'a. U benaji, 'Aberi ngwog, ayag mam talanti ngwun. jeri, ndin talanti ngwunna swabti bhe. ²¹"Aberi ngwog'u benajimo, 'Lema, njida moo! A sin nyi moowa alib nyinte. N yag'a kad alib nyi naninani. Yesang leb nsunsongngyi beri ngwog nya. ²²"Gangtom ba iyag mo yirag a bera u bena ji, Aberi ngwog, ayag nyisiri mam yirag jeri, i din yirag a subti bhe. ²³"Aberi ngwog u bena ji ri wu, suko, gangtom mo! a sin nyi mo ki ci nyi minteye nyag'a kar ki nyi naninani yea sonsong'i beri ngwog nya. ²⁴"Gangtom ba iyag mo bin'a pe ka awu bena ii, Aberi ngwog, mmasirig nya yi mo nhin. A kanyi kan mo alom kar nhin a, akosi nyi kan ma a menisi kar nhin a. ²⁵Nyeb yag nyisiri nya mingri bi see, a diri nyirig kan ma binya. ²⁶"Aber ngwog u wura u bena ri wu, 'nya gangtom sha'i ri zag, amasirig nkanyi kan ma nlom kar nhin'a ma nkosi nyi kan nmenisi nhin. ²⁷Ma tan min bre'a a yag nyisirim ko sang lim banki, nmira ko pe ndin nyisirim a ri subti. ²⁸Matan min bre'a nyo yag nyisirim akomu nyo yag ma nyo ri nyisiri boo'a. ²⁹Anya ma diri nyi rig boribori'a, i mo subti bhe, anyalib u kar nyi bhe boribori'a ama nya kar nyimi nhin a, nya awu kar a ma i yag'i siri. ³⁰Yag gangtom sha'i nag sang aleb ko ntab, ko kanma ayecho ri shag dengri ri tan ri bhe'a. ³¹"Ma aci kurki pera ki lemri u ri gangtom u yo ngwab ri wu ka, u jong ki kom jong u a moo. ³²Weh mina wab kosi tan agom wu, u gabsi nyi isiri anti leb mi, ki bama nyi timm nimsi ri gabsi timma leb inpriya. ³³U yag'i ntomma nyo kar a nye nyanim'u, mpiri je anyenyanim'u. ³⁴Awan bhe ben ma nyinyenim u yo peh, nyo din nyimo akomi nah im, nyo yag yi bama i kon'i kari nyo asu tubi yia. ³⁵Bre'a abob tag'im a nyo mam nyinimi'a, im pe ki goo nyo yag'im yesi ngwog; ³⁶I di ninkan'a nyo mam afu'a, im dideg nyo koo'm a, iyag'im fag nyo pera kom. ³⁷Nyinyi mo yo wuri ji ayi beni, kurki i dog'a ki bremina ki bob isi ma nyinimi'a? isi ma minkan'a? ³⁸I dug'a ki bremina ki nyi goo isi yag'a yeb ngwog'a? ko ninkan'a isi ma fu'a? ³⁹I dug'a ki deg ko i yag 'a fag isi yeb kom nya'a? ⁴⁰"Awan bhe siri wuri re ji mee, 'kanteri mben ma nyo, nya ma nyosin ma miram yo acir'a nyo sin mam. ⁴¹U ben ma nyi'a di nye nyamireg u'a, Nyo yi bre kom a, i doo nyo'a isiri, nyo sang aleb liye bama i kon'i kar ri nyisha'i ri gangtom u yo'a. ⁴²Bre bama abob ri tag'im a, nyo mam nyinimi nhin, agwar tag'im nyo mam minkan'i nhin; ⁴³I pe ki goo nyo yag im yesi ngwog nyo nhin minkan'a nyo mam fu nhin, ndideg iyag im fag, nyo nyeb kom nhin. ⁴⁴"Ayi ma wuri i, kurki, i dog'a ki bob ki bremina, ki ngwar, ninkan'a, ki deg, ko iyag'a fua, isi kon'a nhin a? ⁴⁵"Awu wuri mee u beni, kanteri nbema nyo, nyama nyo sin ma ci ba yo'a nhin, nyo nyama nyo sin ma ci ba yo'a nhin, nyo sin mam nhin. ⁴⁶Nyi yo bhe iya'i zug aleb ko kpo leg'i, ama nyimo iya sang akomi mo.

Chapter 26

¹Bre bama Yeso binbena logri bhe'a, u bena ji ri gangtom u yo, ²"Nyo masirig bre yirag penta ka i sng'i kpo bobri, i yag ci nyi juti anyalib bama iyag wab ki beri gbani'a." ³Firisi aboriyo ri nyiboriyo nyeb yi kosi tan aleb simkpa a firisi abori, gan'u i kayafa. ⁴Ayi lanti weh anyalib bama ayi cug Yeso yag anyalib ayi veru. ⁵Ayi ntan ko ben re, " ki bre kpo sonsong'i nhin, yag cabri sun pe aleb nyi yuru." ⁶Bre o bhe Yeso di Betanya awog saminu ayi ntine, ⁷Awu ri nimyi lib tabur ka, anyagban ri man nyisiri, mamba u pe yag nyasu bhe lib. ⁸Mamba gangtom u yo dug ka, ayi tag feb yi, "Gege sin ge iri samri nya'a? ⁹Iyag nya ko deb ki nyisiri bori iyag ma nyi ci." ¹⁰Mamba Yeso, masi yag mina u bena ji ri yi, "ma nyo ri kpati nyagbana yi? u sin nyimo alib im. ¹¹Nyo di kpeng ri nyi ci rig alileb nyo, niyim je iri siriri ri nyo rig. ¹²Man'a u yag'a nyasi kpo im a, u nyasi anyalib bre ba iri jim re'a. ¹³Kanteri im ben ma nyo, ko kanma iyag beni mo'a nyeb'a ayi'a ngwab, nya anyagbana sina i binbeni anyalib i hwar u." ¹⁴Bin aleb boogunyirag, bama i namri i yahuda isikariotiya, sang ko firisi abori. ¹⁵U bena, "Gege nyo ri mamri ge anyalib bama nyag u jutti ma nyo'a? Ayi yag azurfa akpona boo mo. ¹⁶Tun ki bre o bhe u ri sog lukom bama u ri yag u re jutti'a. ¹⁷Ki leng atubi nyinimi bama yeast siririg a gangtom pera ji akomu ayi bena, "komi awuri ge ikon'i kara asongi kpo nyinimi ba ma yeast siriri bhe yi?" ¹⁸U bena, "yeb leb achi'e ngwog adug'i anyavan mi kposonsong'i bobri ri gangtom yo angwog nya." ¹⁹Gangtom yo sin ki nye bama yeso ben mee a, ayi sin nyinima bhe ya kar. ²⁰Aleng yia yi ka, u jong anyalib bama u nim nyi ri boogunyirag yo'a. ²¹Ayi ri nimyi ka, u bena, " kanteri i ben ma nyo bin nyo yag im dideb 'i." ²²Mamba damabi yi ngwab, ayi siri yib u binbin, "nyim ma nhin, kurki?" ²³U wura, "Bin aleb bama nimnyi ri nyim a mina ri yag im deb. ²⁴Acinyin minmiri, ki bama i dubi ka alib u a ci di lim nyama ci yag i ci nyi re db a." ²⁵Linlemko ma ilog'i anyavan'o nhin bhe kon ka. ²⁶Ayi ri nim nyi ka, Yeso yag brodi u tog kurki bhi, u gimsi siri. U yag ma gangtom u yo u bena ji, "yag, nim ba kpo im a." ²⁷U yag kofi u kurki, u yag mee u bena, "Nun, nyo wab. ²⁸Ba woo im a bama i ben ka ra amina iyag nyasi anyalib bama i yag'i besi nyi bun. ²⁹Ama nri ben ri nyo, nri nun minkan'i bera ri nan nhin, sai leng'a nri nun ka mwi ri nyo agwog'i nah im a." ³⁰Ayi sobi logri ka, ayi sang alib'i ton olive. ³¹Yeso bena ri yi, "Nyo ngwab ngwab tutori na bog'a anyalimi i judubi kabhe, i ghab benyi ntima u yo mimini yi bhe. ³²I yisim'a ki veg ka, nsang lim nyo a Galili." ³³Ika Bituru bena, "ma nyi ngwab tutori anyalib nya ka, iri tog ri nhin." ³⁴Yeso bena ri wu, " kanteri nri ben ri nya, abog'a bre'a kume tuntom'a abeni a, imosim nhin abog car." ³⁵Bituru bena ri wu " ko nveveg'i ri nya iri benre mi nmasa nhin, Nri ben re mi nmasa nhin. "Gangtom yo ngwab ben yi binbini. ³⁶Yeso yag i sang akom bama i namri i Gasemani a u bena ji ri gangtom u yo, "Jong kima nyeb tog kurki." ³⁷U yag Bituru ri ci zabadi yo yirag sang jiye mamba avanjreg u samri tana. ³⁸U bena ji ri yi, " abon'im samra yi, har veg. Nyo tanni kan nyo jeri nun ri nyim. ³⁹U sang misi lim mintiye, u nyeb tor busi nun kabi, u tog kurki. U bena, "Ana'im ma sinsini ka, kofi'a pentim sang. Ma, ba nwuri ya mina nhin, ama nya a wuri a." ⁴⁰U pe komi gangtom yo ko u dini ki lu, u bena ri Bituru, "Gege, ari jong re ri nyim ko njamdi bi min nhin? ⁴¹Jong a tog kurki anyalib bama ayi tor ki nyima'i sin. Jujjurag moo ri wuri, ma la kpo je kpetayi. ⁴²U sang abog yirag ko kurki tog'i u bena, "Anam, ma nya ri penti ri nhin sai to nnung ka, sin nyama ari wuriya. ⁴³U mesi pe ka u dug'i ki lu, anun'i bobori tan bhe. ⁴⁴U misi na i kar ka, u sang u nyeb misi tog kurki ka'a bog cari ki ben binbini o bhe. ⁴⁵Ika Yeso pera ko gangtom u yo u bena ri yi, " nyo tan cong kilu nyo ri febta? Jeri, bera o bhe di nye, i yag i ci nyia deb ma nyi nyisha'i sini yo. ⁴⁶Yigan, nyo nyeb jeri, bama ri yag im ri deb a di kpar. ⁴⁷U ri binben jen ka, yahuda, bin leb boogunyirag, pera. Nyi naninani ri wu bama firist abori yag tub pe ari nyibori nyi. Ayi peri kafai yo ri ber. ⁴⁸Anyama ri yag Yeso ri deb'a u ben nyama u ri sin re ayi si dug u a mee, u beni, "Bama yag mwe lanti ri wu'a ka awu'a cug u yag. ⁴⁹Minjen ka u bera ko Yeso, "suko abori" u yag mwe lanti ri wu. ⁵⁰Yeso bena ri wu, " awaa, sin nyama yag'a pe a." Mamba ayi pe, yag nye cug ki Yeso, ayi wab u yag sang. ⁵¹Mamba bin alem nyi'a di ri Yeso a zur nye u a, yag kapeh, nab gangtom firist abori bin yag, csi karu i siri. ⁵²Yeso bena ji ri wu, "Nyo yag kafai nyo misi ka bhe, nyi bama yag kafai a veg ki kafai. ⁵³Nyo yag kar i nyim ri namri namri yag u yag gangtom kpon'o boogunyirag tub pe rim nhin? ⁵⁴Ka nyama idubi kar musi sim, i nya sinsini a?" ⁵⁵Ki bre o bhe Yeso bena ri nyi yo bhe, "Nyo bob pe ri kafai ma ber ko nyim cug'i ari zub? ko bre mina ngwab idi agwog kurki ko nyi nyi tusi re, nyo cug im nhin. ⁵⁶Nya yo'a sin anyalib a ben gangtom yo musi." Mamba gangtom u yo teg u nag'i kara. ⁵⁷Nyi'a cug u yag'a yag u sang akom kayafa, firist abori, ko kanma ahauryo ri nyiboriyo kosi tan re a. ⁵⁸Bituru dug u nyeb kom dab har ngwog firist abori. U sang aleb ri gangtom yo anyalib u dug bama ri tanre'a. ⁵⁹Firist abori ri nyi ko kimo ngwab ayi ri su'i bence bama ayi namri re ma Yeso anyalib i veru isiri. ⁶⁰Ayi din nhin ko bin, ri bama nyi benc bob'a pe naninani. Alim u ka yirag bob'a pe. ⁶¹Ayi bena, " anyavana beni, i wawa im gimri ngwog kurki isiri iming ki bre car." ⁶²Firist abori yi'a gan " akari ben nhin gege ari ben re ki nyama iri bena alib nya'a? ⁶³Mamba Yeso ban'i tana. firist abori bena ji ri wu, Ntog a ri kurki ben ma yuru ko nyo kirisiti, aci kurkiya." ⁶⁴Yeso bena ri wu, "Abena ri nye nya mben ma, daga sisira a dog'i ci nyi jong a nye nyanim kpinkpang'i kurki u siri ki bur agan." ⁶⁵Mamba firist abori serti fu isiri u bena, " u binbini bence ! aben gege nyo ri wuri ka leg'a? jeri, sisira nyo log'i bence u a.

⁶⁶Gege nyo hwar ge? ayi wuri ayi bena, " u lemi veg'i." ⁶⁷Mamba ma ayi yag'i jong tog'u nung ayi si gba u, ayi si misi gban u ki nyeb. ⁶⁸Ayi bena, "binben ma yuru, nya kirisiti pi gbab a be?" ⁶⁹Bre'o bhe, Bituru jong yib'u agar ngwog'o bhe, gangtom agban mi pera ji akomu u bena ji, "Nya ma ndiri Yeso a Galili." ⁷⁰Mamba u nyeni yi anun'i ngwab u bena, " im masi nya ma nri bena nhin." ⁷¹U sang sa'a wekom ka, gangtom aya mi mira beni ri nyi kimo bhe, "Anyavanna ma diri Yeso a Banazare." ⁷²Bre bob jen ka nyi yo bama cutan akimo bhe'a bena jiri Bituru. ⁷³"Kanteri a di lem bhi," min jen ka kume tuntoma. ⁷⁴Bituru si hwar nyama Yeso ben mo a, "kume tuntom jen ka a beni a imasim nhin abog car." Mamba u wuye gar boribori mina. ⁷⁵Bituru si hwar nyama kurki beni aleb aben lakume wu a, "Bre bama kumevan cuye bog carra ateb da'o teb'i bog gan car abhe masim nhin." Mamba u bob sang gar, kom yeco core mina.

Chapter 27

¹Kom jotti yi ka, firist abori yo ri nyiboriyo anyi sug'i lukom bama ayi ri veri Yeso ri bhe. ²Ayi wab u siri, yag u sang, ayi yag u ma Bilatus gomna. ³Mamba yahuda ba yag u deb adug ka i veruveri'a, bon'iyi yag azurfa kpon car bhi misi ri firist aboriyo ri nyiboriyo, ⁴U bena kar, "gi kosi a iyag wo bama kar nyi samri nhin'a deb'i." Ayi bena, "gi kosi yuru bhe ge yi? jeri boo ri lib nya." ⁵Mamba awu yag azurfa bhe nag bi aleb sed kurkiya, u sang nyib u, u nyeb yag i lib u wab veri isiri. ⁶Firist abori yag azurfa bhe a u bena, "lem ki bama iyag nyisiri a kar akom nyi koo'a nhin nyisiri woo'a." ⁷Ayi cicira'o bhe nkpin, ayi yag nyisiri bhe deb'i bibi bama iri ji nyigoo re bhe. ⁸Anyalib nyo bhe mina iyag'i bibi u bhe namri kar i bibi woo" har na. ⁹Nya ma irimi ya ben amina musu yi, ji "Ayi yag azurfa kpong car, asub bama ci Israila, yag u deb a mina, ¹⁰Ayi deb'i bibi nyinyi ming yag a, kima kurki tusim kora." ¹¹Yeso juong tan a gum gomna, gomna yib'u a ji, "Nya awan yahudayi?" Yeso wura mo, "A bena." ¹²Bre bama firist aboriyo ri nyiboriyo ce ben mo, u wuri mee nhin. ¹³Bilatus bena, "Aleg nya yo ibena leb nya nhin yi?" ¹⁴U mag binben nhin ko bin, mamba zing gomna yia. ¹⁵Ki bre kposonsong'i bhe ka nyi kari biya i gomna kpasi nyi bin leb nyib iyag fag kara ba nyi wuri ya. ¹⁶Bre o ayi diri nyi nyi veri bama iyag fag kara gan u i Barabas. ¹⁷Ayi kosi tan ka, Bilatus bena ri yi, "bi'i nyo ri wuri im gbasi ri nyo bhe? Barnabbas, ko Yeso bama i namri i kirisitiya." ¹⁸U masirig iyag Yeso yeb akomu anyalib beg. ¹⁹Bre bama u jong ki komjong bena ka, agban'u tomma ben mo yeb, "ki sin nyimi ki anyavan'i mo ga nleg kpo na ki war na nwar tiri alib u'a." ²⁰Mamba firist aboriyo ri nyiboriyo ben ma nyi iyi beni i Barnabas a i wuri, i veri Yeso. ²¹Gomna yib'a ji "ngbasi nyimina aleb nyi yirag yo'a?" ayi bena, "Barnabbass." ²²Bilatus bena ri yi, "nsin gege ki Yeso ge bama i namri i kirisiti'a" ayi ka ye'a, "yag u wab ki beri gbanisi." ²³U bena ji, "Anyalib gege, "nyisamri gege u sin ge?" Ayi pen kaye kur lib, "yag u gbanisi ki beri gbani." ²⁴Baniba ma Bilatus dug ka u din nyi nhin'a, acabre ri wuri ka yi, u ya minkan'a u shinye u isiri a nung nyi yo bhe "woo kpo nyavana siri lib rig nyo dug rig." ²⁵Nyi yo bhi ngwab Yeso bena, "woo tani lib yuru ri ci yuru yo." ²⁶Mamba u gbasi Barnabbas yag mee a, mamba u ghab Yeso logri ka usi yag u mee iyi yag u wab ki beri gbani. ²⁷Mamba nyi kurwabsi a gmna yo sang ko lib'i ngwog gomnati ayi si kosi nyikwawabsi yo kar nwabwab. ²⁸Ayi gari fu isiri ayi nyi dumri tig u bhe. ²⁹Ayi yag ton sai zug'u bhe lib, ayi yag ku'i zug'u ka anye nyanim u. Ayi yi kubti tan a gom u ayi siri mom'u, i, "suko, awan yahudawayo!" ³⁰Ayi yag'i joo tog'u bhe ,ayi si yag berbhe ayi siri ghab u bhe lib. ³¹Ayi mom'u logri ka, ayi gari fubhe isiri ayi yag'a bu misi kubsu bhe, iyag sang ko kanma iri yag u ri wab ki ber nyi gban'a. ³²Ayi bob pe ka, avanmi a Bakurame gan'u i saminu, ayi si teb u iwu nyeb ri yi rig anyalib bama u ri cug beri gbani re a. ³³Ayi gbani ko kanma i namri i Golgotha, jar i " kim ja lib." ³⁴Ayi yag minkan'a jar ber mo i nwar ka ri nyi sori u yag jeri ka, u nyeni. ³⁵Ayi yag ga logri lib beri gbani ka, ayi gabsi fu isiri ki nyiteb'i. ³⁶Ayi jong anyalib bama ayi yag'i nung karu bhe'a. ³⁷Ayi dubi nyi yag tag kar alib'u, i, " Ba Yeso, awan yahudiyawa yo." ³⁸I yag u gbanisikar ri zub yira, bin anyenyanim bin anyenyimirag. ³⁹Nyi bama ri penti ri gau'a ayi du'o, ayi siri gbe'i lib!" ⁴⁰Ayi siri ben, " Nya bama beni igimri sed kurki i ming'i siri ki bre car, subti bon nya! nya aci kurki'a ka jur pe lib beri gbani'o. ⁴¹Firist aboriyo ngwab siri mom'u, ri attaurayo ri nyiboriyo'i ayi bena ji, ⁴²U suttu nyi'a, ma u suttu lib u yag nhin. ⁴³U yag vanjreg ma kurki kar, kurki suttu sisira ji, ma kurki ri wuri u surbob ka. Dama u beni, " nyim ci kurkiya." ⁴⁴Azub yo bama iyag'i wab kar ri wu alib beri gbani'a ngwab doo'u rig. ⁴⁵Mamba tun ki njamdi jub ntab jug bibi bhe yi ngwab har njamdi nyiza. ⁴⁶Bre bama njamdi nyiza tokpara, Yeso wuye'a ki ncro'i bori, "Eli Eli, lama sabahehtani?" jar u i, "kurkim, kurkim, gege sin gi a nag'im kara?" ⁴⁷Mamba nyi bayo akimo bhe leg yag ka, ayi bena, "a wu ri namri Illiya." ⁴⁸Minjen ka anyimi aleb yag soso, yag zug aleb minkan'a anabi yag zug ki beri nchatiri, si yag mo yeb iwu nuna. ⁴⁹Nkom bhe bena, " nag kar ko Illiya pe ko suttu re." ⁵⁰Yeso misi kaye bori ka mamba u veg yi'a mina. ⁵¹Idog ka, nyi mwekom tig'i a leb sed kurki sar yi yira daga gan sang pe bi, abibi misi gbi'i, atar yo ngwab gabsi yi. ⁵²Alibbre fa ri yi, kpo nyi mo yo'a lusiri yi'a yi yi ki veg. ⁵³Ayi bob pe aleb libreyo i u yi yi logri ki veg ka, ayi ye yi moo, ayi bob anun nyi naninani. ⁵⁴Mamba nyikwabsi ri nyi'a ri jeri Yeso'a dog bama ayi ri gbi'a ri nyayo sina, acur tag'i yi, "ka nteri awu cikurkiya'i. ⁵⁵Nyigban naninani ba yi pe aGalili anyalib ayi kon'i Yeso ayi di kimobhe ko nun akom dab. ⁵⁶Aleb maryamu magdaliya, maryamu mee Yakimbu ri Yusufu, ri mee ri Zabadiyo. ⁵⁷Aleb ka, anyi nyidini mi'a Armatiya, gan'u i yusufu, awu ngwab gangtom Yeso'a. ⁵⁸U sang akom Bilatus benaq i yag moo. ⁵⁹Yusufu yag kpo bhe yag gbisi ki fu dami'i. ⁶⁰Ayag luti kar aleb libre u amwi ba u namri lib tar'a. ⁶¹Maryamu magdaliya ri maryamu mibo ayi dibhe, ayi jong yag nun kar libre bhe pe bhe. ⁶²Pekan'i ya'u ka, aleng bama aleng'i kom'i penti'a mina, firist aboriyo ri firisiyawa kosi akom Bilatus. ⁶³Ayi bena, "anyabori, i hwar ra bre bama anyi bence'o di ki bon'a, u beni bre car penta ka nyi yi bhe ki veg. ⁶⁴Ma tanminka ben nyi nyeb jong yag nun kar libre u bhe har bre car, nka gangtom u yo yeb ko zub re yag analib ayi ben ma nyi, yi i wu yia yi ki veg'i nyi binyari alogri bhe kora sheshari ji." ⁶⁵Bilatus bena ri yi, "yag gangtom bin nyo nyeb yag kabhe monyo bama nyo masi'a." ⁶⁶Mamba ayi sang yag nun ka alibre bhe, iyag tar goo mwe iya gangtom kabhe.

Chapter 28

¹Abog'o ki leng sabbat ka, alen tubi leb mako tokpar ka, maryamu magdaliya ri maryamu mi bo pe akomi libre jeri. ²Amba, ayi gbi'i kinka, gangtom kurki jur yi pe gan, pe zur tar yo siri, yi jong alib'u. ³Aperi'u di ari liye, afu je bur tan ari suno. ⁴Gangtom yo hbo'i yi ki cur ayi ceri nyi veg'i yi. ⁵Gangtom bhe bena ji ma nyigban yo, "nyo ki ta'i cur ga, nmasirig Yeso nyo ri sog bama iyag gbani lib bena. ⁶U siri kokimma rig, u yi ayi ki veg, ari bama u bena pe jeri kima ma kurki lu bhe a. ⁷Nyo nyeb nyabhe rig nyo nyeb benma gangtom u yo, u yi'a yi ki veg jeri, u yag lim nyo sang a Galili. Nyo do'u akimo bhe jeri nbena ma nyo. ⁸Nyi gbanyo sang nya'a bhe rig ri cur ri kpo sonsong'i, ayi teg ri yag benma gangtom u. ⁹Mamba, Yeso dini u bena, "suko!" nyigban nyo pera, cug i bog u yag ayi yi tor gom u. ¹⁰Yeso bena ji ri yi, "Nyo ki tag'i cur ga. Nyo nyeb ben ma mmiram yo ayi sang Galili. Ayi dog'im dog'i." ¹¹Nyigban yo bhe ri sang ka, mamba, gangtom nyinyi sang alrb ci'i ngwog ayi yag ben ma firist yag ben ma firist aboriyo nya sina. ¹²Firist din kpo ri nyoboriyo ka ayi binben ri yi, ayi yag nyisiri bori ma nyikwarwabsiyo. ¹³Nyo, ben ma nyi yaa gangtom Yeso yo pe zub kpo'u ayag abog'o ka i di ki lu. ¹⁴Ma a bena gbana akomi gomna ka, i binyaru i yag nya ri dama nyo'a isiri. ¹⁵Mamba nyi kwarwabsi yag nyisiri bhe ari bama i ben mee a. A ben bhe naniyi aleb yahudawa yo tancon harna. ¹⁶Gangtom boogunbi yo sang nyi'b'i a Galili alib nton bama Yeso ben mee a. ¹⁷Ayi dog u ka, ayi momtu, nyinyi wuri nhin. ¹⁸Yeso pera komi awu bena ji ri yi, "I yag kpinkpang'a mam wab ayi ri gan. ¹⁹Nyo nyeb ri sin gangtom a mwe mina ngwab. Nyo luti aleb gani nah, aci, ri a jujura mo kurki. ²⁰Nyo tusi iyi sin nyi bama nben ma nyo'a wab jeri, nyo kpinene har yi teb."

Mark

Chapter 1

¹Ba minajong tubi ben Yeso kirisiti. ²Ari bama dubi tan aleb la kume ishaya, jeri, nri tom gangtom njye alim nya, bama ri kong'i lukom nya re'a. ³Nkrog' nya mari ninnamri leb tunna, kony'i lukom kurki" kony'i lukom wantika" ⁴Yoana pe, ko nyi lotire aleb tun ri ben kurki benri ma nyi a nyalib bama kurki yag'ibessi nyishag'i bhi yisiri'a. ⁵alebi bibi judiya ngwab ri jeru salem sang komu. u jeri yi siri aleb mbanri judiya, anyi siri lward nyi shag'ibhi. ⁶Lafemi shie yo'ana kub kar ri ncung leda a kwarru, nyinimu ka greya ri mancor. ⁷U beni, "I nyimi pipiri guni bama kpangyi koru'a" ba ncung sibbog'u nkom kiba mgbasi, a nhing. ⁸Nyin yo'ana nloti nyo ki mingkang'a a nya ripe gunimma je, u loti nyo ki jujjuragyi mo, ⁹Tubi ki breubhe Yeso yipe a Nazaret aleb Galili, yo'ana lotu a leb mbari judiya. ¹⁰AsaYeso ri bubpe leb mingkangya, mammu'a u dog'i gang fariyi jujjurag kurki jotpe libu ari kittire. ¹¹mammu'a nkrogmi bobpe degang," nkrog'e siri ben i nyawo jong'i ciim bama nri wuriya nri mbisi songyi kpo ri nya boribori. ¹²Jujjuragyi mo kurki yag'u san leb tun ¹³U di leb tuno be bre kpua yira, yika nyishag'i pi mbag'u. u di kimmo be ri mfem shiyeyo yika gangtom kurkiyo tan kpeng ri wu. ¹⁴Agun ba i cug yo'ana yag'a, Yeso sang leb Galili koben kurki beni. ¹⁵U beni, "Bre musayi, ayi kurki je tog kpara, Nyo ndag'i nyishag'i nyobe nyo wuri beni mu kurki." ¹⁶Breba uri nyin jyebe a mwe marisina Galili, yika u dog Bituru ri Andarau ambrau ko tari kubi aleb sani, ayi nyitabi cug'a. ¹⁷Yeso benme, "nyo pe, dug'im, n yag nyo deri nyi nyii cug'i bhe." ¹⁸Mamba ayi ndag'i tari bi ka anyi dug'u sang. ¹⁹Asu Yeso nyinnyeb gbani limka u dog ki yakimbu aci zabadi ri yo ana amarau, ayi dileb kimponi ko tari bi kongyi. ²⁰U namni ka ayi sang ndag'i nabi ka ri njiddauyo, mamu'a ayi dug'u sang'a mina. ²¹Asa ayi gbanpe a kapanahum, ki leng keriya[sabbat] Yeso si yesang leb set kurki ko nyii tusi nyimore. ²²Nyi ngwab zingyi ki nya uri tussiya, ki bama u tussi ari nyama diri mkpimpkangyi rig'a. ²³min jen ka anyevanmi aleb set kurkiyo be ba ri jujjuragshag'irig'a kayeya, ²⁴Ko benre, "Nyige kossa ri yuruge, Yeso Nazarat? Api ko yuru veriyi? i masssarig. nya a kurkiya!" ²⁵Yesu si zuri ngwa, "Bangyi a bobyi aleb'u!" ²⁶Mammu'a jujjurag shag'io beyag'u dag'i bi bobsang ri yekarig. ²⁷Nyi ngwab -ngwab kpobi ngwong kperyi yibi, ko kpobi yibi, nyiggage? nyi tussi ri nungyi deri! u si benma jujjuragshag'i si bini bi mo wa? ²⁸A bari yeso yag gu ngwog Galili ngwab ki nya u sinna. ²⁹A sa ayi bobpe leb set kurkiya ka ayi sang a ngwog bituru ri andarau, yakimbu ri yoana. ³⁰Ayi gban ka a ngwan simam wog risinnu u diddeg, ayisi benma yeso. ³¹Usi nyieb yag'i nye, nyeb-gban gang; ka wog'e bobyi kpo'u mamba u sang riya nyinimi meya min. ³²Alebho bhe bra aleng yesang'a, ayi tur nyideg'i cug priu ri ba yo'a diri jujjurag'i shag'i rig'a. ³³nyi gu ngwog'o bhe ngwab kossitan wekom. ³⁴U dagsi nyii naninani bayo'a diddeg'a ri deg kimkim u missi bobsi jujjurag'i shag'iyo, u ndag'i jujjurag'ishag'iyo bhe bimben nhing a nyalib ayi massu rig. ³⁵U yiyi mag'ri kabti, ka kom dikintab jen; u sang kima nyii sirig'a u nyie tigi nung kimo bhe. ³⁶Bituru ri nyiya diri wu'a sang ko wu sog'i. ³⁷Ayi dinu yag ka ayi bemmo, "Anyimina ngwab ri sog'a." ³⁸U benni, "Nyo sang koya gu ngwog ba yo'adi kpara, a nyalib mbimben kurki me. Nya yag'im pe lebi yiya mina." ³⁹U san leb Galili ngwab ngwab, ko ben kurki

benre a leb ngwog kurkibhi ri jujjurag'i shag'i bobsire.⁴⁰ A nyii ntine pi komu. u sang ko mu togre; u kubhi nkwatiri u si ben mo, "Ma awuraka a dagsimdagsi ⁴¹ Mamba Yeso dugci nyevanobhe, u si yagg'i nye tabhu bhe, u benmo, "nri wuri. dagyi."⁴² Min jenka, ntine obe dag'u ka mamu'a u dag'yi.⁴³ Yeso zuri karu u si benmo i wu nyinjyeb. ⁴⁴ U bemmo " ki bemma nyimiga, san ari tussi lib nya ko gang'i tom kurki, a nje jutti nyi mo mintoba musa ben kara. ⁴⁵ Asu u sang'a ka u ri yag yari ma nyii, miba sin kpeti Yeso ye gu ngwog'o be nang nhing yika u jong kpen kima nyii sirig'a. U sino mina ngwab nyi bong'i pirri komu nhing.

Chapter 2

¹U bri nje kapanuhum bre bubbobi nhing ka, i leg ka i u di ngwog.² Nyi nami kossi kwo be, wekom ngwab musiyi, yeso bimben kurki me.³ Mamu'a nyii nyii pipiri ri nya diri ntine rig'a, nyii ndara cug'u.⁴ A dog ka ayi ri dinre gban komu nhing anyalib nyiya mbusi tana, mamba ayi lari lib set ba Yeso dibe leb'a ayi din kom yag ka, ayi yag fi ba a nyii ntine lube'a ndag'i bi.⁵Yeso dog'i mkpikpag'i tani bi ka, u benaji ma nyi ntine'u be, "acci i yag'i bessi nyasiri."⁶ Nyii bori ba mbassi taura jong'i kwo be, ayi siri hwar nyi aleb vanjireg,i⁷ "Gisinge a nya siri bimbena ri minayii? u bimbeni shag'i a! a nyimina ri yag'i bessi nyi be ma kurkiya nhing ka?"⁸ Minjen ka Yeso massi nya ayi ri hwara aleb vanjreg'i u bemme, " gisiige nyo ri hwar nya leb vanjreg nyo'ayi? ⁹ Mina nyag'i kori ba iri benrima anye ntine, i yag'i bessi nya siri ri ba iri benri ko i u yag'i fiu wo sang'a?"¹⁰ Anyaliba nyo ri mbassire i ci nyii diri mkpimkpang'i ba uri yag' bessi nyi yi re'a "u bema anyi ntine, ¹¹ Mbema, yigang, yagi fiu nya, asang ngwog nya". ¹² U yigang nyang'imin u yag fiu , mamba u bobyi anung nyiyobe ngwab, mamba njyibi zing'i yiya mina ayi sima kurkitintam, ayi beni, "i dognya"¹³ U mbri bob njyibu sang agau fyee, mamba nyi ngwab sang komu, a mina, u si tussi nyi.¹⁴ Uri pentika, u dog ki lawi aci Halfa tanti jon aleb pak ko nisiri bibi yag'i u si benmo, "dug'umpe." mamba uyi gang u dug'u sang'a mina.¹⁵ Yeso ri nim nyi ka a ngwog lawi ka nyiinisiri yag y'o ri nyiya risin nyi shag'ii ngwab ayi nim nyi riwu ri gan'itomuyo, ayi nani korilib ba dug'u a.¹⁶ Asu nyi bori taurayo, ba jong farisaiyo'a dog Yeso ri nim nyi ri nyiya ri sin nyishag, a ka ri nyiya ri kossi nisiri bibiya ayi benaji ri gangg'i tomuvyo" gisinge uri nimnyi ri nyishag'i yowa?"¹⁷ Asa Yeso leg'i bena yaka, "nyi kpimkpang'i leb kpo sog nyi deg dabi ri nhing; nyi ba diddeg'a mina sog'i kime. Mpe ko nyi njyag'i mo namni ri nhing, mpe nyalib nyi njyag'i shag'i."¹⁸ Gang'itomyo a yuana ayi ri farisai ri ked mwe.Nyi nyi sipe bimben ri wu, "Gisinge gang'itomyo a yoana ri gang'itomyo a farisai ri ked mwe ma gang'itom nyayo je ked mwe ririnhing'a? ¹⁹ Yeso beme, "nyiyi njebe kpon ko gbanteri ayi keb mwekeri brama avan gban diri yiya yi? ma avan gban diri yika ayiri ked mwe ri nhing. ²⁰ Bre ripe bama iri yag vani gban riya siri komi'a, breube mina, ayi siri ked mwe r. ²¹ Kar nyama ri gban pra, nyire alibi fu sumri re'a nhing. Mina nhing ka kwr be siseriyibe amwi ndag'i a sumrika, nyiseribe kori lib.²² Kar nyama ri yag ming kang'a yabasire yangyassi lebi lang'i sumri re'a nhing Nhingka ming kang'a yabsiyo be kpasi lang kpasi mingkang,a o be ri lang'obe sinsamriyibe. tan minka ming kang kang'a yasi mwi iyang njyosi kad aleb lang'i nwi."²³ Aleng sabbat ka Yeso sang fog'i wad mamba gang'nitom yo bcerilib ward. ²⁴ Farrisaiyo si bemo, " jeri, gisinge ayi ri sin nya ma lem kisabbat ra nhing'ayi?"²⁵ U beme," Nyo Jeri nya dauda sina ki bra abib ri tag'u nhingy'i ?-awu ri nyiga Dirk wuwa- ²⁶ Minto ba i yesang teb ngwog bre Abiyts firisi bori, ayi yag mkpediri nim bama kar nya ri nimre ko nhing' a firisinya ko kime, u si yag ma nyiya diri wuwa?"²⁷ Yeso beni,"l mam sabbat ka anyalib nyi nyiya imam kad anyalib sabbat nhig. ²⁸ Ba tana'a ka acci nyi aboriya,ri ngwab"

Chapter 3

¹Yeso mbissinnye leb set kurki, a kwibe mina u din kpobe ri njexam nje fog'i ² Njyi nyi ya nung gowu kabe anyalib ba ayiri dog're ma lesadagsi njevan dagsi kileng sabbat anyalib ba ayiri njere ko yag're bena. ³ Yeso bena anyi nyefobe, "yigang accutan kima aleb nyiya ngwab." ⁴ U si bena nyiyobe, "linlem kiba isin nyimo kileng sabbat konyishag; i shuati bon ko i veri veg?" mamba ayi wong bang'i tana. ⁵ Mamba u jeri nyieb ngwab ki feb, avanjreg'u samra kibaayi kpangsim vanjrebg'i kara, u bema anyevande'a, "wanti nye nya nyieb" anyevan wanti nye nyieb, mamba anyeu dag'a mina. ⁶ Mamba farisaiyo bob sang ged nyag'i biri ayi sang ko libi ri nyi yiridusyo anyalib ba anyiri veriu re'a. ⁷ Mamu'a Yesu ri gang'itom sang mbari sina, yika nyiya yipe Galiliyari jodan dug'u sang ⁸ Nye leb jerusalem, idunea jodan, taya ri nyi sidon, Asaayi leg nya u sina ka, nyi boriboriya pe komu. ⁹ U bema gang'i tomuyo i yi sok kimponinte me ba uri yeri tare, anyalib nyi paru kori lib. ¹⁰ dagsi nyiya nami nani, anyalib ba njiya diri deg ri'a ngwab rizangkiba ayiri labu reyag.'a ¹¹ Brebam jujjurag'ishag'idog'u yag'a nwab ayiyi tod kpongbi ko yeka ka, ayisi ben nya aci kurkiya. ¹² Uzuri kari iyi ki tussi ko nyi ga. ¹³ U sanlibinton, u namni nyiya uri wuriya, ayi sang pe komu. ¹⁴ U ted nyi bogun yirag yag kad [nyijobe mina u namni i gangi tom] anyaliba ayi tan ri wu'a ri ba urji tomiri'a anyalib ben kurki, ¹⁵ anyalib bema anyiri bobsi jujjurag'i shag'iyi re;a. ¹⁶ Uted bogun yirag ya kad bama unamni i bituru'a; ¹⁷ Yakimbu aci zabadi, ri yo'ana a mba yakimbu, bama u namni i bona ji ba jau di i cinka ayo; ¹⁸ Ri Anduru, filibut, Batomi, mbatta, toma, ri yakimbu aci barfa ma yauzai ri simamakana, ¹⁹ Riyauzai bamariya yeso rejutti'a. ²⁰ Mamba u sang ngwug'a nyi mbisi niyeyi gbitana, ayi nim mkpeddiri yag nang nhing. ²¹ A su ma nyi nwog bi leg yag'a ayibob sang i nyeko cug' uriyag, ayi beni, " alibu gbarayi" ²² Mamba attauraiyo bama yipe jerusalem ma beni, "iudiri shob Belzabob rig'ri" abori shob biyo u ri gub kpong.'a ²³ Yeso namni pe u si bemme ki bebnji, " sin sim nyi shag'i ri bobsi nyi shag'i rea ayi? ²⁴ Ma ayi yabsi libu yii ka anyiyo, beri cutri tan nang nhing, ²⁵ Ma a ngwog mbi gabsi kpoyi, ka a ngwog'o be ri cunri tan nang nhing. ²⁶ Ma a nshag'i cabri kpo u si gab si, kpo u ka u ri cuni tan, yag nan nhing mam log'i riu'a bo. ²⁷ Kari nya ma ri jere a ngwog nyimkpag,i si zub nyibu yag mau wab nyo be wabi kabe nhing'a u si lut nyi leb ngwog,o be yag'a ²⁸ Anteriya nri bema nyo, iyag bessi nyi yag'i ngwab ri beni shag'i ba anyi bena nwab, ²⁹ A nyama bimben shag'i alib jujjurag'i mo kurki kiya ka iri yag'i bora haryiteb." ³⁰ Nya Yeso bena'a u ben anyalib benaayi bena" u diri jujjurag'i shag 'i rig." ³¹ Miu ri mbra yo 'pi cutta ged. Ayi tom nyeb komu, i wupez. ³² Nyi gbo jong gau yika bena mo, " meh nya ri mbrarra nyayo di ged, ayi ri sog'a." ³³ U si wuri me " nyimina jong memri ri mbramyo biyi?" ³⁴ U jenung ki nyiya jadjong gau ka u bena, " jeri mem ri mbam mina ³⁵ A nyama sin nya ma kurki bena awu'a jongcevannim, ri cegbamnim ri mem'.

Chapter 4

¹Yeso ritusi nyi a mwe mbrari sina, ka nyi bori bori ri jong gau, yika uye sang leb kimponi ba di lib mbari sina, uyi jong lebu, nyije kossi tan kimo bhe. ²U tussi nyi ki benisi, aleb nyitussi, nya u benmeya mina. ³"Nyo gag,i nyi nyibari sng ko nyilomi. ⁴Uri lomnyi ka, awu nyi -nyi yi tor lukom, yika cunung piyag nim. ⁵A wu nyi-nyije yi tod alibi tad kima kari bibi bori nhing'a Yika mamu'a regyiya, anyalib drang'u dini bibi nhing'a. ⁶A sa aleng shobbaka,mammu'a ngwamyi'a mina, anyalib drang,u din tanri nhing, mamu'a veg'yiya mina. ⁷A wu nyi -nyije yi tod aleb sai. mamu'a sai ngwabhi cuka, kpeti sin la kamo nhing. ⁸A wu nyi-nyije yi tod abibimo yika leb bori borimin. ⁹"Yika u beng i nya diri karri leg'i rig'a ka, uleg!"¹⁰ Breba Yeso di mbiyirag'a nyiia di gau,a ri gang'tomu yo'a ayi si yib ja beni ji'a¹¹ U benme, "A kom nyo ka iya nyi ngwog kurkiya tussi nyobhe nyi'adi gera nyi ngwab a komi diki beni ji ¹²A nyalib ayi jeraka, ayi dog, ngwab ayi dog nhing brebya ayi leg'a ngwab ayi lileg'i ngwab ayiri mbassi jaure nhing,tanobhe'a ngwab ayi jibbri mbisi ko kurki,a ri yag'i bessibi re'a¹³ U benme, " Nyo mbassi ja beni jiya nhingyi? sinsin nyo siri mbasi ja beni jiyo'angwab'ayi?"¹⁴ A nyi nyilomiawu, a lom benobhe. ¹⁵Bayo'a mina jong ba di lib lukoma, kima abenobe lomtana. Asa ayi leg'a ka, nyishag' pi yag'i bena i lomka lebiya sang. ¹⁶Bayo'a je ayi, a jong wu ba yi tod aleb tar bama ayi leg'i ben kurkiyaka ayiyag ri kpo sunsong'yi. ¹⁷Ayi kad drang nig'i nhimg' atanribi di minte ma ayi leg kpo'aka ayi tegsang. ¹⁸Mbisabe tana nyi, a i lomka leb sai. Ayi'a jong nyi'a leg'i ben kurki. ¹⁹Ma nyi lebi yai'a pra kamo komika mamu'ua byari ya sag, kpeti yi sinja kamo nhing. ²⁰Bayoje ya tod alibi bibi mo'aje ayi'a jong nyi' leg'i ben kurkiya, ayi yag si juti ja nani namniya. ²¹Yeso benme,"Nyo yag'i leh yagi nya yag ka an kam komlu ri tang,i sim? nyo yag nyo ya dog'i ka alib komjong,i leh. ²²kari nyam ri wuwog'i tand'e i si mbassi ri nhing,a nya wuwog'i tand'e ngwab bubbobi gel. ²³A nya diri kari leg'i rig'a ka u leg!²⁴ U benme," Nyo ya kad nyo ka kinya nyo leg,a anyalib riyiri nya sina mina iri sin nyore mbisi anyoka iswati nyobe. ²⁵A nyaleb anya kad'e, awu'a i mo abori, anyyaje kad nhing'a anjeu nwab tittari yag'e."²⁶ U ben mbisi mee , "I ngwog kurki di ari nyaa lom wu nyi ka bibiya. ²⁷A bog'o ka u yi lubi uyi kuru , nya u lomkara shwaryi, mbisi tamyi, tano be mina ngwab u mbasi sinsim nhing. ²⁸Abibi jutti nyinimi ri libu: ashishari abrag, mbissika alebri'u, alogrika jawu. ²⁹Ma alebriu wu,ayika, u sang ko ndabre ayalib bre ndabu sina."³⁰ Umbissi ben, " i yag ngwog kurki ka ari nyige, abeni ji je i benka sim? ³¹Di ari wu ja bhi, miba , ma i yag' a lomika, a mina jong berin tee aleb beb libi yi ngwab. ³²Ma i yag'a lomika, tanyi ceri beri boriyi ba kodbed nyi-nyiya, simi gag'i bori, anyalib cunun gang mina ngwab simi nngwobu bhe'a."³³ Ki beni ji nam-nami minto ba u bemben mee, ki lukomba ayiri mbassire'a ³⁴A bena u bena ngwab, u ben ki beni ji. Bre'a u di mbiyirag'a, uben nyi ngwab ma gang'itomuyo. ³⁵A leng' o bhe, alengleb sinka, ubemme, "Nyo buni sang gizag'a zog'o" ³⁶Mamu'a anyi ndag'i nyiia kosi tana, ayi yag Yeso sang'ije, mintoba u tama, aleb kimponi kjimponi yaje njye ri wuri g. ³⁷Breu bhe mina pripai yi bhe, ashob, u gbigi kimponi, minkang'a mbusii leb kimponiyi ngwab. ³⁸Yeso je zugtan rigau aleb kimponi ko lu lusire. Ayi si yisiu, I, Anyabori, a mabassi i yuru tobkpara ka vegi nhing'e?" ³⁹Yika uyi'a gang u cabri shob, u si bemma mbari sina,"tankadaa,!" mamu'a ashob bong'yi'a, yika mamba kom bangi'a mina. ⁴⁰Yika ubena mee," nyige singe nyori tag, i ced mina? Nyo kari tanri m jen?" ⁴¹Yika aud tag'i yayi ngwab ko kpobhi yibhe, "A nyimina babe, ma ahobri mbari sina ngwab si mo tintama yi?"

Chapter 5

¹ Ayi buni sang gizag'a mari sinaka, azag'a Gesamani. ² a sa yeso bobyi leb kimponakk, nyag'iminka anyimi pe komu ba bobpe lebhi libre'a ri jujjurag'i shag'i rig'a. ³ A nyobhe lu kpong leb libre, kari nya ri wab,u ri yag'a nhing. ⁴ I wab'u'a mamtiri ngwab uri gabri siri kari nnya diri mkpimkpang'au nhing. ⁵ A bog'o ri kuru ngwab alibhi libre ri libhin tong ngwab, uri kaye kpong ko kpo'u biri ki tari leg'i. ⁶ A sa u dog Yeso ya kom dabaka, mamba u tegsang komu riya bini komu'a mina. ⁷ Yika u kaye kin nkrobg' bori, "Nyige nri sire ri nyage, Yeso aci kur ki? Nri tog' ri kurki ri libu, ki veremga." ⁸ U siri bemmo, " bob yi lebhi nyevana, nya jujjurag'ishag'i." ⁹ U yibu,a "gan nya di i nyige?" yika u wura mo, Ganim di i boribori, a nyalib ninnani'a. ¹⁰ U tog Yeso misi tog i wu ki yag'i gub bobsi leb gu kimo ga. ¹¹ Kimo bheje su ncogn ri nim kimo bhe alibhi tukkuru, ¹² Yika ayi tog'ua, i, wu yag'i gubsang lebgu ncong; ma iyesang lebhi'a ¹³ Mamba u ndag'i bhe'a mina; yika jujjurag'i shag'io bobyi rinye sanleb ncongyo, mamba ayi leg judyi libhi tukkuru yesang leb mbari sina, ncong'obhe gbang dubu yirag ba nung vegyiya. ¹⁴ Nyiya ri nimsi ncong'a tebsan riya ben ma nyi ngwo'i ri ngwog bayo'a diri gau'a anyisi tegsang ko nya sina jerire. ¹⁵ Yika ayi nyiebha ko Yeso anyi si dog nya diri jujjurag'i shag'i bhe'a jong kimo bhe, ri su rig kpo, mamba aced tg'iy, ngwab ngwab, ¹⁶ Nyi'a dog nya sin ri nyii jujjurag,i shag'i bhe'a si benma nyii'a pi nyiebhe;a nya sin ri wu, a ri nya sin ri ncong y'a ngwab. ¹⁷ Mamaba ayi sang ko yeso tog'i wu'i gu ngwog.'i kari. ¹⁸ Bre'a u di leb kimponni'a a nyi jujujurag'i shag'i tog Yeso waji iyima i nyierig. ¹⁹ mamba Yeso nyeniya mina, u si benmo," sang ngwog nya ko nyi nyayo a ben nyama kurki sina, ri ba u dog ciinya." ²⁰ Yika mamb u sang'a mina ko benre aleb dikapolis nyamaYeso sin Alibhuwa,a nyimina ngwab dog nyama u dog duddog'i jena. ²¹ Asa Yeso buni sang gizag'ami aleb kimponi'ak, nyi boribori ri kossi tan komu, breba u di mwimbari sina. ²² Yika abori leb sed kurki bama inamni ijairu, a pra, u dog yeso yag'a mamba uyi bini bibiya ²³ Ko Yeso togre," A cim tob kpari veg'a nri tog, a, piya nye nya dog'o lib anyalib ba u dag'yiya." ²⁴ Mamba Yeso sang ri wu rig nyi boribori je dug' u sang ri mbusi tan gau. ²⁵ A kimobhe a nyieb-gban mi di kimo bhe ba woo ri nyjaruwa a sag bogun yirag'a. ²⁶ U veri nisiri'a ko nyi'a dab'yi deg ngwab u dag nhing ngyatan ko swabtire. ²⁷ A sa u leg nyi alib Yeso'a mamba u jag sang gunYeso aleb nyi sitab hi fu Yeso yag. ²⁸ Usi ben, "ma ntabhi fu'a ka, massirig ndiddag'i." ²⁹ A sa u tabhu yag'a mamba woo'a ri nyjaru, cey, mambau mbassi yag leb kpo'u i dag'a yi. ³⁰ Nyagimin ka yeso mbassa yag i mkpim kpang'i bob'ayi leb kpobhi, yika u jibra aleb nyi u si ben, "A nyimina tabhi fumbe?" ³¹ gang'tomuyo benji, "A dog bema nyi mbussa tan gau nya rg' a siji ben, 'nyimina tab hi'yaji?'" ³² Yika Yeso jibra kom jerire ayi Mina cut bu a logriya. ³³ Mamba aced tag'i nyiegbanyi, ki nya sina ngwab, yika uyi bini bi agom Yeso nya sinuwa ngwab u ya ben. ³⁴ Yika Yeso benamo, "Accegban, avanjreg'i mo nya dagsaa siri. sang'a ngwab." ³⁵ U di ko ben beni tancogn ka, nyibori sed kurkki pra komu, ayi si be, " Acciinya agban veg'ayi. Nbyige singe arishani Yeso minayi?" ³⁶ A sa Yeso leg'i benobhe yag'a ka, u bena ji ma nyibori sed kurki yo bhe, " Nyo ki tag'i ced ga. Nyo wuri vanjreg binbini" ³⁷ U wuri nyi karu nyieb nhing, man Bituru, yakimbu ri yu'ana a mbra yakimbu kine. ³⁸ A yi gban leb ngwog'o bhe ka, nyi kossi tand'e ko yeco core. ³⁹ A sa ayi yegban leb ngwog'a ka u bena , " nyige sing nyori wije minna? A cibhi veg jen luwauri lussi." ⁴⁰ Mamba ayi sang koYeso momu'a mina, Yika u bena me iyi bob sagn ged u si yag mee cii ri nah ma nyi'a diri wu, a ayisi sangn king iyag'i cii luti kabhe, a. ⁴¹ U si yag'i nye cii u si ben mo, " Talitha, koum!" jau di, " accii, mbema, yigagn. ⁴² Mamba ma accibhi yi'a mina, breu bhe asag'u bogun yiraga, a yika kpobhi ngwog'a kpedyi ki nya ayi dogyag'a. ⁴³ yika Yeso bename iyi ki ben ma

Chapter 6

¹ U yiji kimobhe ka u sangn gu ngwog, gang'i tomuyo dug' u sagn. ² Aleng'i sabbat gbanpeka, u tussi nyi aleb sed kurki. Nyi nani nani leg'u mamba aced tag'yi ngwab A yisi ben " u din yiri nyitussi, a komina'ayi?" "yiri lib baka u din yag kominayi?" "Nyi ced, a uri sina'aje u din yag ko nyimina?"³ "Baka acil go wekom ri ci meri ri mbra yakimbu ri josse ma yauda ri simam nhing wa? Accegbanu sira leb yuru rigyi?" "Ayi ngwog'a ka vanjreg'i a nyalib Yeso." ⁴ Yika Yeso bena mme, " Gang'nitom kurki kad tintan nhing ma u di ngwog'i ri leb nyi'u yoka. ⁵ U mbag sin nyi leb mbori nhing mamba anye'a u dog'ilib nyi minti u dagsi siri'a mina. ⁶ A sa ayi wuru nhing'a, nyibi shenu nhing u bob kurkire. ⁷ Yika u namni gang'itomu bogun yirag'a u si tomi sagn yirag-yirag ya nye me ba ayi ri bobsi jujjurag'i shag'iyore'a, ⁸ U benme iyi ki yag nyimi jeg, mam kuiya kime, banda mkpediri, apu, ma nisiri aleb kwari-⁹ Nya tande'e ka ayi zug sibbog banda afu yirag. ¹⁰ U mbsi be me , "B rama nyo ye nwog'a ka, nyo jong ngwog bimbini aleng'a nyori mbrire'aka nyosi bobhi ngwog'obhe ndag'ika. ¹¹ Gu ngwob bama nyo yebha ngwab ma ayi gag'i nyo nhing' aka, ma nyori bob leb gu ngwog'o bheka, nyo gheb guru bog nyo kubi anylib jong'i nugnyi alibhi'a." ¹² Mamba ayi sang'a mina ko nyi tussire iyi bong'i nyi shag'ibhiyi ngwab- ngwab. ¹³ Ayi bobsi jujjurag'i shag'a, ayi musu nyi deg man mamba ayi dagyiya. ¹⁴ Awan yiridus leg yag ka i yan yeso yag komina ngwab . Nyinje beni, "i yoanawo yi ki veg, nyasin nyi ced yowa ri sina mina" ¹⁵ Nyi nyi beni, " i yiliya wo " nyi nyije, "i wu gangtoma to gangtom kpani. ¹⁶ Asa yirudus leg yag'a ka u bena, "yoana, bama ncesi lebhu siriya mina, shwarayi." ¹⁷ Yiridus tom nyieb i cug yoana yag i yag fag anyalibhi gban yirudus (agbani mbrau firib) bama ucina yag'a. ¹⁸ Y oana bema yiridus, " lem kiba aricini gbani mbra nyare'a nhing. " ¹⁹ M amba agban yirudus tag feb yi'a mina usi sog kiba iri veriuereya, ngwab udin lukom nhing. ²⁰ Tanobheya ngwab yirudus ri leg'i ced yoana; u mbassiri yoana nyi kurkiy, uri kiba u tabi nye libhu'a nhing nyibhi mo feb'a ngwab, misi ka shenuwa. ²¹ Yika aleg'a yirudus ri song'i kpo leng'i log'u re sina, yika u leng nyi kari nyibori nyoboriyo a galili. ²² Yika accigban yirudus pra pi lig big me, mamba ushen yirudus a,ri nyigouyo awan bennaji ma cigband'e "Nyama a wuriya ngwab mmama." ²³ Yiridus si toni nyi mo, "Nyama atog'a ngwab n gabsi komjongyi wannim ya ma lilleb. ²⁴ Mamba u teg'asang ko meu u si ben "Nyige nri yibre ko wange?" meu benaji, "i yag'i lib yoana ma" ²⁵ Nyagyiminka uteg'a gban ko wan u, si ben, sissira bhe alib yoana, ba loti nyiya mina nri wuri alibhi kag'azire. ²⁶ Avanjreg'i wansamdhea yi, lemkiba uri nyenire'a nhing anyalib nyitoniya usin kara anung nyigouyowa. ²⁷ Mamba awan ton nyi kwad wabsu sang'a mina kolib yoana ceriyag. Mamba awab kwar ri cesi libhu yag'a mina. ²⁸ U yag'i libhu pe aleb kag'zire u ya ma bcigbanbhe, acigbanbhe ya misi ma meu. ²⁹ Asa gang'itomu yoleb yag,a mamba ayi nije yag kiri kpousang ayi ri yag ji alibre. ³⁰ Gang'itomoyo sang ko yeso, ayi si ben nyama sina ngwab. ³¹ Yeso si benme, "Nyo bobyi nyo sang leb rtun nyori jong'e." Nyi nami ri nyieb komi bayo'a ri mbriya alibe, kpeti yi din bre nyinimi nhiing. ³² Yika ayi yesang leb kimponi, ayi buni san leb tun ki kpobhi. ³³ Brebama ayiri sang'a nyi dog'i mbassi rig, mamba ayi cesi sang' ki bog, ayi tub gbani leb gu ngwog'obhe. ³⁴ Asa ayi gban gizzag'ami aka, u dog nyi,a nani nani, mamba u dog cibhi ari nyi'a kar nyinimsi nhing'a yika u sang,a ko tussire ³⁵ Asa aleng'i leb sinaka, gang'itomuyo nyieba komu,"Ayi si ben , aleb tuna ba ma ntab cug'ayi. ³⁶ Benme kaayi sang leb gu ngwogka ayiri sog nyama ayiri nimreya. ³⁷ Yika u wura me , "Nyo me nyinimi," ayi si ben, "I nyie deb mkpediri bori pri ye?" ³⁸ U bena me , "Nyige nyo kadage? nyo nyie jeri" ayi nyie jerika, ayi bena, mam mkpediri wunna ri tabhi yirag kime. ³⁹ U bena ma nyi ngwab iyi jong ki cig kicig alib zug. ⁴⁰ Ayi song ki cig dari hansin hamsin. ⁴¹ U yag mkpediri wun ri tabhi yirag, usi yag'i nung gangtom kurki usi gimsi ma gangtomuyi ayi yagma nyi. usi ginsi tabhi yurag'e me ngwabhi. ⁴² Alibhi ngwab ayi nima ayi si vangyi. ⁴³ A mbugyi mkpediri ri mbugyi tabhiya bantana idinyag tangyisim bogun yirag. ⁴⁴ Nyiya nima ayi dubu wuna ngwab. ⁴⁵ Nyagyiminka u bena ma gangtomu iyi bunisang tub ri agizo'o, a betsaida, breya uri bema nyii sangya. ⁴⁶ Asa ayi sang'aka, ubodsan alibhin longko nyitog'i ⁴⁷ Asa aleng, i leb sin, breubhe kinponi di lib mbari sina, ma u di mbiyirag. ⁴⁸ Asa ayi dog kimponi ri wuri kalima anyalibhi shobha. Breubhe ntab duko cug'riyi u si nyieb komi, alib mingkang'a, ari u pentiko sag. ⁴⁹ A sa ayi dog'u yag uri nyinnyieb alib mungkang'a ayi faki i shobha yika ayi kaye. ⁵⁰ Mambaaced tg'yikiba ayi dog Yeso yag'a nyagiminka u bimbena riy," Nyoki tagicod ga! nyima!" ⁵¹ U yesang leb kimponi ri yi rig, mamba ashob bongyiya.aced si tagiyi. ⁵² Ayi massi ja mkpediriya ayi nima nhing, yika avanjregyi kpangyi swabtibhe. ⁵³ Asa ayi buni sang'a, ayi sang aleb janisarata ayi yag kimponibhe wabhi bi. ⁵⁴ Asa ayi bobyi leb kimponiya, mamba nyi mbassiu yag'amina. ⁵⁵ Nyi gungwog'obhe ngwab, mamba ayi sang leb gu ngwog ko nyi deg yagre nyieb ko Yeso ri bayo'a di libhi pa ngwab ⁵⁶ Kima Yeso nyiebha ngwab i cugri nyi nyieb lantitan komu. A yi siri tog'u i tabhi mwe fuuyag kime, nyiya tabhu yag'a ngwab ayiri dagyi.

Chapter 7Firisiyawa ri attarayo ba yowa yipe urshalima kosi tan ri gau.

² Ayi dog ka gangtomuyo nyi nyi nimnyi ki nye viri ayi, cinye nhing. ³ (firisiyawayo ri yahudawayo cinye nhing ka ayi nimnyi rig nhing ayi deri kar ki nyikari nyiboriyo. ⁴ Firisiyawayo pe akom lumu ka, ayi nimnyi nhing ayi lokpo nanko, ayi cug nyika, naninani bre kofi, ferio, alangyo,nyijamdiyo, ri kama ayi nimyi bhe.) ⁵ Firisiyawayo riattaurayo yib Yeso ji,"Gege sin ge gangtomnyayo ker nyi nyiboriyo nhing aayi ninyiki nye viri?"⁶ U bena ji ri yi, " ishaya binben nyo doggbhe nyi anun yi tusi . Ari bama i dubi kara, nyiyo'a dog 'm ki mwebhi avanjregbhi je diddab ri nyim. ⁷ Tintaminkangya ayi ri mam, ayi tusi ben nyii ari nya ayi ri dug'a. ⁸ Nyo nag'i ben kurki kanyocug ben nyi ka." ⁹ Ubenamisi mee, " Nyo sinsim nyo sina'i ben kurki ka anyalib nyo yag nyi kari nyo kar!" ¹⁰ Musa beni , ma nan nya ri mee nya tintani, anya binbeni shag'i lib nahu ri meu a ka a nyibi viveg'i. ¹¹ Nyo beni anyimi ben ma nah ko meu ka, "Nyi mo ba ma nyo dini a kom a corban" a (jaru i yag ma kurki)" ¹² Anang u kar u sin nyimi ma nah u ri meu nan nhing. ¹³ Nyo samri ben kurkiya isiri ki nyikari nyo ba ma nyo yag juti'a Ri nyi naninani bama nyo ri sina". ¹⁴ U namri nyiyobhe misiri u bena ji,"Nyo leg 'im nyo wab, nyo masirig. ¹⁵ ka nya ma ri yee nyeb kpo nyimi ba ma ri samru ri nya ma bob pe kpo nyibiya min samru." ¹⁶ Anya ma dirikarbama u ri leg'a ka u leg' ¹⁷ Yeso nag'i nyi kar usagn ngwog ka gangtom yib u bena alib benisugki. ¹⁸ Yeso bena, "har sisira nyo ma nyo masi nyi nhing? Nyo dug rig nyo ma nyo masi nyi Nyo dug rig nya mayea kpo nyimi'a samri rig'iyi, ¹⁹ Ri yeri yag aleb'i vanjreg u nhing, sangn, ji leb deru nyeb penti sangnkomi shibhi?" ki ben ba Yeso beni iko nyinimi mina nbgwab dindam. ²⁰ U bena, "nya bob pe leb i nyimiya ina ri samru. ²¹ Aleb nyimiya, aleb vanjreg, nyi hwari sha'i bob pebhi, luri nyigban azub, nyi viri , ²² Luri gbaniyimi, nyi cali, nyisamri, abensheye, anuni sha'i, kira, alibitami, ²³ Nyi sha, i yo'a ngwab yipe leb, ayi'a samrinyi." ²⁴ U yi gan a kimobhe u sagn aza'a tyre ri sido. Akimobhe mina u ye nyeb leb nwog miu wuri ki bama anyimi masi kan u tanbhe nhing, u ri labre yag nhing. ²⁵ Anyagban ba acib u diri jujurag sha'i rig a leg ben Yeso yag kau pe yag'a tori abug. u ²⁶ Anyagban u bhe greek, au syrophoenican ki mwe.u tog'u iwu gub jijurag isha'i acibi bosi siri. ²⁷ U ben mo, "I sissig' nim nyi nanko. lem kiba ma iri yag nyinimi sissig'i re ma wo'a nhing." ²⁸ U wura mo u bena," mina kurki woo yo'a akam tabur sissigi ri nimbama ri kubpe ma wo'a nhin." ²⁹ U benamo, "nyalib nya a bena, sagn jujurag i sha'i yo bhe nag'i ci nya kar." ³⁰ U miri nye nwo kau dug rib u tolu lib komiu, jujurag'i sha'i yo bhen nag'u kar. ³¹ U nag'i zaga'a tyre kar, u sagn ki si do har san Galili, ri zag'a Decapolis. ³² Nyi yag nyi kar fag'i anya bin ben ka lem nhin'aayi tog'u i u tap u nye kpo. ³³ U yag sgn ri gau kama nyi sirig,a, u yag librinye u sug nye a kar u, u tog'i jon u si tabhi limine u. ³⁴ U jer nun gan, u nag'i bun, u bena mo, " ephaata, " sina, "fari!" ³⁵ Nyabherig akaru fariyi, alimine u l em yi, u siri binben lemmem. ³⁶ Yeso ben meu iyi ki ben ma nyiga. u bena meu ka ayi ben benji ma ayi subtibhe. ³⁷ I signliya yi wabwab , ayi beni "u sinnyi nwab kamo u dagsi nyi kar fag'i ri nyi binben nhing a ngwab ribinben."

Chapter 8

¹ Ki bre o bhe, nyi nanitan, ayi kar nyamaiyi ri nimri nhin. Yeso namri, gangtomyo u bena ji meu, ²Nri dug cii nyiyo'a nannatana ayi ritan ko nyimdug re bre nacar ka nya ayi nim'a nhing. ³ Nyag'i tub misi sign awog bhe kiba ma ayi nimnyi'a nhing ka, abunyinya fag son yi lukom, Nyi nyi yipe kom dab". ⁴ Gangtom yowura jimo, " idinnyinim bori yagre aleb shena bama ri kom nyi'a re?"⁵ Uyibi a brodi sim anyo kar'a? Ayi beni i " jubyirag! ⁶U ben ma nyi yo bhe iyi jong i bi. u yag brodi jubyiraggbhe, u tog kurkibhe libu, usi gimri gabsi bhe. u yag ma gangtomyo ayi siyag gabsi nyi yobhe.

⁷ Ayi diri ci tabbhe ri, u tog kurkibhe ri ka, u ben gangtom u yo iyi misi gabsi. ⁸ Ayi nim har yi van'iyi, ayi kosi bama bantan ka, tana'asim bori jubyirag'a bantan. ⁹Nyi gbana dubu Nnar. u yag i gub misisan. ¹⁰U yee san leb kimponi anyabheric ri gangtomuyo, ayi sagn za,a Dalmanutha. ¹¹ Nyi farisaiyo bob pe ko mwe pentiri re ri wu. Ayi wuri ka u tusi nyi a gan, anyalib ayi magu. ¹² U hwar leb jujuragwu ubena, "gi sin ge nyi bari wuri i tusi nyi ayi? kanteri nhing manyo, karny ma iri tusiye bare nhing. ¹³ Mamba u nag i kar , u ye sagn leb kimponi, u sagn za'a ya ¹⁴ Gangtomuyo wosa yi kiba ayi yag brodi nyeb ji, anhing Brodia ayi kar aleb kimponi a kar binnhin. ¹⁵ U bena ji mu i " yo tan kamo anyalib nyi samri farisawayo herohyo". ¹⁶ Gantom u yo bena ji ki kpobhe, "iki bama i kar brodi nhin a mina." ¹⁷ Yeso masi nyihwar bi rig , "gege sin ge nyo ri hwar nyalib brodiya? Nyo dug nhing yi? nyomasi nhing? ¹⁸ Nyo diri nung ri, nyo dugbhe nhing? nyo diri kar nyoleb bhe nhing? nyo wosa yi i ?" ¹⁹ ki bama ngimsi brodi nwin gasi nyi dubu Nwin bhe, tarasim brodi bana a sima nyo tur kosi, a ayi bena, " boogunyrirag. ²⁰ "Ki bre bama ngimsi brodi jubyirag gansi nyi dubu nar 'ra tarasim bama banta'a sim a" Ayi bena jimo, "jubirag. ²¹ U bena, "Nyo masi nhin yi?" ²² Ayi pe bethsaida. nyi'a kimobhe yag' nyavang nun lang' peri u ayi tog Yeso i wu tap u nye kpo. ²³ Yeso yag nye nyavan nun laniobhe, utasu yag bob san leb ciinwog'o bhe. u yag jon tog u bhe anun usi yag nye tap uka kpo, u yib u a, "A dug nyimi yi?" ²⁴ U jeri nun gan, u bena, "Ndug nyi bama tog' bera ayi ri niyeb. ²⁵ U yag nye' u misitapunun, anyavang si fari nun u anuna mira pe u dug nyi wab kamo. ²⁶ Yeso yag u tubsang anwog'u u bena, "ki yee leb cii nwog ga" ²⁷ Yeso ri gangtom u yo bob sagn aleb caesarea firipi. Ayidi lu kumka uyib Gantomu yo'a Gege nyi nanmrige?" ²⁸ Ayi Wuri mo ayi bena, "yoana anyi kpo loti nyi nyi beni iiya, nyinyi je, inya di leb bi gangtom yo" ²⁹ I ka u ayibi a"gege nyo ben i nyim a ge?" bituru bena ri wu" nya kirisiti'a" ³⁰ Yeso ben mee iyi ki binben manyi alibi ga. ³¹ U ben mee ici nyi dug cidugbi boribori nyi biri yo firist aboriyo ri attaurayo' veruveri bre car ka u yijikiveg" ³² U binbe o bhe bobsi gar. mamba bituru yag u san ri gau u siri cabru. ³³ Yeso vibiri jeri gantom u yu ka u cari bituru aji u bena " yibre kom" nyiyi samri Aya , ai vangerig nya kar ki nyi kurki nhing ayakar ki nyi nyi. ³⁴ mamba u namri nyi ngwab ri gantomuyou bena jinaji mee, " anya ma dug'm dug i yau nyeni lib u nanka u yag beri ghanayi dugms sagn. ³⁵ Anya ma ri wuri bon u, a u ri dire nhin , anyama veg yi anyalib beni mo kurkiya diri bongu dini ³⁶ Gegeri swabti nyiri ge u dini yi yagwab ma abon u je siri rig ka? ³⁷ Gege anyimi ri yag i juti nyalib bonu ge? ³⁸ Anya ma ri boi nunimribenimoa kurkiya kiyinyigban yisu'i a ri yi sha'i Aci nyi ma boi nun u u pera tintam iyi nar u ri gangtommuyo.

Chapter 9

¹ U ben ma i, an teri a mbenma nyo, alileb nyo'a curitana nyi ridug veg ri nhin bere bamaanwani kurki ri joripa ki kpikpan'a." ² Birejubu, Yeso yag bitru ri Yakimbu ri yoana.a sho'u Yeso a nyi sagn bori libntogn, anyi ki gben kpo sho'e manba u jibri zonayi'a mina. ³ A fua u kunka kpo'a jipri zunayi, ka buli, buli col nyibuliri nyiyyi. ⁴ A khogn minayiya ri musa bop hwa pai akom mi, a nyi ri be benri Yeso. ⁵ Bitru t utoawuri maYeso, i kurki lilanki bama i di kann, mai yuru i sin puka char bin bi nya bin mi musa binmije ayiriya. ⁶ Ayalip u ka nyamu ri berebheni,, a cir ta i ayi yisiri mana. ⁷ man ba a bul pi feti yisiri mana, yika ncholok brobhe dai. Bai achima. Nyo leu. ⁸ min fee min ayi je nunka nyi yo witalayi Yeso aye dokkime. ⁹ Bire ba ma ayi ri jope a lip tona Yeso ben mai nyo ki benma nyiga gban ki birba a ci nyi yi biki a. ¹⁰ Tan min ayi be ma nyi nhing, ayi jong benkpen ki kpo bhe gi yiri libiri ri ri yagri da giyi ? ¹¹ Giyi beni kurki benki yiri triya shishar giyi?" ¹² U ben mai triya pai anyalip yi koghnin Gisingga i beni i ci kurkipai ko nyi ko in ma nyi benu a yi? ¹³ M benma nyo Iriya pai, nyo sin nyo riwuri ka sini moa, ki nyaba abeni kurki benna." ¹⁴ Bire ba ayi gbanpe ko car u yoa,a yi do ilip kosi boli jib kal bi ayi pininwa ki beni kurki. ¹⁵ Bob beri hen ka ayi dok Yeso a nyi a kosi tana kpo bhe da iayi, ayi tanyokomo nye momtu. ¹⁶ U yip chenconyioa'nyori penteri nwce bhe gyi yi?" ¹⁷ Anyim aleb lib kusunbena mau. Abal nyi dubi m nya'i cimpai kom nya, u diri jijjulabama dagn bena rik. ¹⁸ Nnyibheyau dai bi usi vili to jirki nini chak, m tok chanyayo ni yi bosi yisiri bo,u ayisi masi hen." ¹⁹ Nyo nyi masi kurki hena,a wu nya masi kurki hina, m jona nyo abok sim?yau pai koam." ²⁰ Ayi yai Ga pai ko Yeso, bira ashop do Yeso a, mamba u tek bob shang a amn,yau nak kobi mam ba aci yi tor bi mina koshak kimi. ²¹ Yeso yip nau, a bok sima nya ri sinu? "Abok sima ri sinu mina?" susa i lou a tanmeen. ²² Nyi bhe riya u nak kpansce ri minka ri wuri kiba valu a. ma sin nya ma bobsi yisiri." ²³ Yeso be mau,"ma asini masibhe ka? yigi nwap sinsi skommi nyamasi kurki ria." ²⁴ Mam ba ana ci chuye ma Yeso i ri dua jebim nunlip!" ²⁵ Ki ba Yeso dak nyibob ritekpai komua u bena ma ashobhe sanlip, nyo shobhe samli, m ben ma maboyi kpo u, ki ye kpo unanga." ²⁶ mam ba ayi ka ye ayinwallisi ci yisiri man ba u bob yiamana. manba nyi bob beni ibo ve'a." ²⁷ Manba Yeso chubku yag yisi deganmamba aciyi chutan gan an mina. ²⁸ Bre bama Yeso yenza alamnweak a,chanuyoau yip?"Tansin mi bobsi nyicha;a masi hena?" ²⁹ U benmai, subaribob riben miki kosirikurkito'i. ³⁰ Aye bobyi ngwog ooa yi dukka Galili.u war kaba ma nyi masikanmanyidibhe hin. ³¹ Anyelip tusi chinu yo nyi'a u ben maih, i yak ia yi yi dide bho ma nyi nbe, ayi eluali yisiri bho, charka mamba u bob yihbre mina. ³² Ri nyaubananwapayimasinya mubenahin aced ta i yiayiyipp uhin. ³³ A yi gbang pe kaparnahum. Breba ayi yen gwogn u yibhe, cira gi nyo ri car ko likop giyi?" ³⁴ kpeti yi biben hin, A nyalip ayi tok cira pai likomki nya ma ri jon a boli phre ki bie ma yeso ma Yeso ri sin ra. ³⁵ Bra ayi jon bi au namni chenu yo 12 yape,anya ri wuri kiba u jon a boli a u jon a toori ma wuari jon primi ri." ³⁶ Mamba u yafi citob mi u yagukas lileb bhe.uyau doikpa u sibenmai. ³⁷ Anya yag sise tob ki gernimmaka nyimin u yafi; anya yag mmaka, nyimma u yaf hin anya tobm pai minau yag. ³⁸ Yo ana bibena ri u,ayaboh, nnye dini nyevanmi ri bobsi shob bhe samli ki gan nya idan ua yisiri a nyalip ba mu u duk yuru hin a." ³⁹ Yeso ben mai"nyoki danuga ka nyama ri sinyire ki ganima gunu ka u sisinyi cha ahin. ⁴⁰ A nya mabeni yuru hinka ayur'a" ⁴¹ A nya ma akpra minka a/nuin anyalib bama nyo diri nyimo u din nyi mo'i didini. ⁴² Anyamatori cise a ba maridau ma anyalip ba ma nyi yi torraka, lemba i yag i tali boi gbetiriu gbe i yau nk alap mara. ⁴³ Ma nyenyazura yayese alap nyi samlika, ye ngwogkurki anye minmini riba ma ari ye lera, alee ba tii u nhing. ⁴⁴ Kan maa yebho vehima.i yag lepesi bob shangal. ⁴⁵ M nbob nya ya a tai basi ka , cisi yisini A mena leb ko bama ari ye lere abok yira ka mikaayenwogn kurki a bok binibini. ⁴⁶ A kan ma aye bhe ri veribhe'a" ⁴⁷ Ma nun nya ya azuk nyi samli ka lupu yi siri , amrnari leb kol bama ari ye nwogn karki re a nongbinbini ri ba ari ye ye lee boli rea nong yira'a" ⁴⁸ A kan ma aye vegnhing, ma lee jeti hin.'a" ⁴⁹ A nyi mina nwap i map anyag u ma gi ki lee" ⁵⁰ Nsok lildm ma yi'a kup bill ka a sisoun ra? kai sok a lip nyo, manyojoun kommoh ri nwa nyo."

Chapter 10

¹ Yeso nai kuhn kal u shon nwemari jodan ri nwe meri jodan ri nyi bob je ri duunyo tan chon. uri tusi nyidubho nye tan chon. uri tusi nyidubhe nye terchorg ki nye bau sin kpeean. ² Farisawa si pe komumu anyalipba ayi ma u a yi sibemi," hllam kiba ma nyi gabsi kpore ri gbanua yi?"³ U ben mai, age musa benma nyo ge Ayi si bemi musa benni i nyari wuri kpogasi ri gbanuka bo dubi lakume ya mau?"⁴ Anyalip hbe nukpan nyo a musa ben nyama nyo bhd. Yeso ben ma nyo bhe."⁵ Bra imam nyi shiharia, mamikanyi van ni nyigbang.⁶ A nyalip ba nyivan nai anau kal ri menu uyi talk i gbanfnu bhe."⁷ Ayi yrak o joung yi bhe, ayi nyirak a nan ben, anyi bibinio.⁸ Ba benmena nya makurki kosia, anyi ki gabsi ga."⁹ Bra anyi di lab nwoug a; chen u yo yiphu amisi."¹⁰ U ben mmai,anya ma gasi kpo rigbanu u yag aya ka yi smmla uri sinri wu. ¹¹ Ma nyi ngbang je gasi kpo ri vannunka nyi salia u ri sin ri.¹² A yi chi bheshi shiri pairu anli ba mau ri lapphe nye ri kpo a yika chen u yo chapri zina."¹³ bre Yeso masiyag a' feeb huyiri yi nwap nwap usi ben mma nyo nai.¹⁴ Sisi litope kom, nyo ki deng ga nwoog kurki ka bee'o.¹⁵ A teria mm ben many, anya ri yag i nwoug kurki re tog sisi'a litop bhe ka uri nwoug kurki bhe. ¹⁶ Mam ba u yag ci yoo toi kpepmanin u si nai a da'a ke nye ba mauyaye u kali lipphe."¹⁷ Bra u lupnyephe a, a nyeven mi tailjk pe yibabia limmu si yep,"Anyo boli mo"ghem ri siniga in si ye nwoug kurki ayi?"¹⁸ Yeso beni, " jau anam i Anyabola? anya lilimmakurki a kime."¹⁹ A masi nya me i benkalari ko vali nyiga, ki sok nyigbanki ri nyi vanggas kezub zubga ke jong bali ben bence ga, tansi mmai nya ri aya."²⁰ Anye van bena, anyaboli , nya ngwab ngwab sina yisiri ba ra di ke siisa."²¹Yeso jelu ake non jelireg.u si ben mau, nyi binbama tan, yag nya ma akal deb yi siri kebra m di ke siri ngwam ngwab aya ma nyi ci. Asinammjeka aye nwouf kurki ye. ma pai duum."²² A nyevanlek benayagmmenna adallunwalayimamba u shognmena anyalip awu nyi nyi dinim a."²³ Yeso juli chanun yo'a usi benni dek kpo dei ki bama nyi y-nyidini ri ye hgwoug kurki ra."²⁴ A cher takchanu yo yi ki benna u bena. Yeso bena masi mmai, chi yo, tansim rihgwog kurki kaye'a"²⁵ Saci ri shurok si ye gun mi jit riba nyi my dini riye hwog kurki ra. "²⁶ A chir tai yi nwam nwarm ayi si benni i beri ye hgwogkurki ba ?"²⁷Yeso jeli u si beni a kom nyidekpo didekake kurkikade kpohon nyinwep nwap a dikokurki."²⁸ Maba peter ben jigmu, jeli inaiy'inyi yuru kape ri dug.'a"²⁹ Yeso bena , "ateri ya mben ma nyo ka nya ma nai mragngra vangme ri na ri dibb i ri cii bama ri nye hgwog kurki nhena "³⁰ Ba ma ri di nyi a kbouny hwonre ki nye baindini yi a, aahgwog ri mra gborp a lilab yiaripah, ye hawog kurki."³¹ Nyi ma jong fari ko ayi yari jong a logkriya."³² A yidi likom nyep whe a jeruselem, Yeso di lim mme.A cir tak ci si nye uyo a yi, nyi ma didriyia a cir taiayi ri,Yeso yag li sinye anbogun yira je u siri ben nyamari dinu ra. "³³ Jeli inye jeruselem, I yf cinyi ma anwon nyi samli anyalip ba m2 ni nyi boli . Ayi veluveliyisiri bheayi siriyaw re ma pinniyo. "³⁴ A yimomu momm, sin pinu lip bhe gbe bhe, velu yisiri bro char ka u yi. "³⁵ Yakumbu ri yoana aci zebbede, boh pai kommusi binni, Anyoboli, i wurka a sinyi mi itoka kiba a ri sin ki mayura! "³⁶ U yippbho, ginyo riwuri m sin ma nyoga?" "³⁷ A ye beni, wuri jon ri nya a liap lilamp nya degan, hin anye nyanamnya bin a nye nye mire nya."³⁸ Yeso tob a wuri mmai,not masinya manyo ri tokbhe. nyo do i m nyimmi, nyosin baphsma ba iri sinimra simyi?" d"³⁹ A yi bena, sinsimi " yeso bena mmai, "cikpra ba ri nunri bhe nyo nunui, ri baptisima bari sire nyo sinsimi "⁴⁰ A nya ma rijounre anya nimri nya mrea ini jotiri hen, anyi imamkari mana."⁴¹ Bra ba ma ci simefu boh leki bena ,leb ta i yi nwapyakimbu ri yoana. "⁴² Yeso namni pai ri lipbhu si benmmai."Nyo masi nyi ma nwang nyiri pin yo yagi a, ri yaf boli ba ma ayi ri luu nwang na."⁴³ Ri tanmi mmina lilap nyo hen. nya ma benni jon boli ka a wuari jong pini "⁴⁴ Ri nya ma joun a shishiri a lilab nyo amimna ri jong pini'."⁴⁵ A cinyi pai analip bama uri luwanre hen, awu ari jong pini u yaf abong juti a nyalip nyi."⁴⁶ A yi gban pe yeriko.k nyebaunai yeriko kari chan un yoaki nyi bob ba ni du, a ci timeaus Bartimaeus, lanen nyi nyi to nwa li kom."⁴⁷ Bau leki i Yeso nagara a, u kaye, " Yeso aci dauda, nyelip noonlip!"⁴⁸ Nyi manani kba dunu i bo ki kaye ga ayi ben mau i. boh banyi. usi nyeka ubhe. " a ci dauda a ci dauda nye limnoon lip!"⁴⁹ Yeso yi chuk usi nam nu ayinamni laani, "usiben meui bo yi gang yesoni namnu."⁵⁰ U yag gureu nak shong pro usipai ko Yeso"⁵¹Yeso tokwur mau i, gari wurim sinmaga?" lan"abena,,"Anyaboli jelip nonlip?"⁵²Yeso bena mauh,shwang a kpikpan vanjeri nya dasayisiri. mamba u maber udug,u sang'a mina.

Chapter 11

¹sisira kiba ayi gvben pai jeruselemaayitok kpalbekasi ri betanye a lip tona olive, Yeso tompchanu yo yirak, ² U ben mmai, nyo yi nye alipciknwogn bama to kpal yura. Bra nyimi yera, nyo dok liku kkoru ba nyi bot dido jena, nyo ybasi ya prim, ³ M nyi mi yim nyo. Gisinga nyo gbasi kurkurrayi? nyo beni" kurki riwurimi iya misi sisira spai." ⁴ Ayi chona je din kim ba ma i ben mmai mam ba ayi gbasi ya d mana. ⁵ Nyi nyi chutan koin yika ayi bena, tansi nyori gbasi kukoru ayi?" ⁶ A yi pena mmai ki nye ba Yeso benmmai, mam ba nyi nai mmemena. ⁷ Ayi yag kurupri Yeso ayisiyag ifu bhehi kummu, usijong lipphu" ⁸ Nyi minani tifubhe alikom ri nyi nyi ka blak ya tikli likop. ⁹ Nye diriwua ni nyiaduu akaye, "hussananyi mo ki nya mapai a leb gani kurki'a" ¹⁰ Nyi moaki nweeninayuru dauda hassana degan!" ¹¹ Manba Yesonye chong lap jeruselem uye shen achwogn kurki u jenun go kombi bre denti a, mam ba u bob shwang bethany richnu yo. ¹² Piykan ya u bre ba ma ayi na i bethany, abob ri ta u. ¹³ U dok gba a nyi komdab bamaablak u wuwula, u nye ko jelire nyisika u dini a lepri u dini, bre ba ugbanka alebru sirik u veg lika ki blak, anyalip bre lebri balla bhen. ¹⁴ U beben ribat, " ka nya ma rire nimlebri nyare dido a nanhen. ¹⁵ Ayi gbang pa jeruselem, mamba uye nhwogn kurki, u hwnanatan ko mia ri yap nyi debhh nyi ri nyi ariya debhegobhe, man ba u vitili. terber ri nyi komjong bhe ric" ¹⁶ U nyeni kiba a nyimi yag nyi asel kurki ki leno a. ¹⁷ U tusi l lakumu u beni" i dubhe ka, i namni hnwog m i kom kurki toi anya li ba n nw un nwam, nyoyaf siri sel nyi zub bhe. ¹⁸ pastor bol ri nyi boli leb kurki o lek nya ma u bena yika ayi soklikom bama ayi ri velu reg yisira. A yiri tek u anyap nyiboba ri leknya muri tosia ¹⁹ Bra len ye ka mamba ayi bob mim. ²⁰ Bre ba ayi bob gbata,, ka balaba veayi., ²¹ Bitrus hwag bal gbaa, u sibem, nyasoli jeh! Bal gba dau nwe kea yi. ²² Yeso si tok wuri nyo jong ki kpikpan'a a lep kurki. ²³ A yira ni ben ma nyo ma nyi mi benma ntonga, yi anyi tot deb mai sina, mu taichiet delu hin u tan kakkikpan kai nyamibenna sinmikaamina kurki ri sina. ²⁴ Mbana ma nyo. nya ma nyo tokkurki ma nyokidelikpipen ka nyodini. ²⁵ Bra nyo ri tokkurki, a, nyo na i nya ma anya sin nyosamli nai, a nabama di dag anan na i nyo anyo nai. ²⁶ Nyonai nya ma sin nyo nyi samla hdnka, nai nyo a nyo ni hen. ²⁷ A yi mla pai jeruselem ri bra Yeso ri nyi nyabbhdlebseli kurkia, pastor boli, ri nyiboli y, phi komu. ²⁸ Ayi ben mau, bamalikom ba inya si nya risina yi bhe, mabainya sina?" ²⁹ ³⁰ Baptisma yoana, yipe deganra yipe nyenyi? Nyo wuri mampe ³¹ Ayi cicura ki kpobwe anyi hnwanlan ko kkpo sins, ayi, si beni bemi degan ka u beni gi singa, manyo wurim hbna? ³² mi beni kom nyi aka ri lemri ben. ayi miti cir nyi a anyalip nyi mana ngwab ngwab masiri yoana gangtom. ³³ A wurma Yeso i masi ben, yika Yeso bona mmai, iri ben ken mim in dini kpikam ma ben."

Chapter 12

¹Mamba Yeso nim lim ri lakume tusa mana aleb cira u beni. A nyi mi janfoke bali nimi kal kal u ji nig bal yo jibjib yisirialipa ayi ritamrea. ushnweng go.² a kunu, u ntom piniuakomnyiba koin ayalip bama uri din depri bal ra.³ Mam ayi yafu gbep, gbep yag u gup yisiri nye kana.⁴ U tom pini ya misi nyeri, ayi gbe bhu topsi lipya dabbhu ben ki non boksi.⁵ U tom mi misiri, mam ba aye vew yisiri mena. Ayi sin nye min mnani, gbep nyi nyi veli nyi nyi.⁶ U ka bii ten chong a ci u ba wusi de l ka ki u. A u wua jon aloiria u tomnye. u beni Ayi macim titam ma,⁷ A koin bal yo bena ma kpo phe, Ba aciphu a pili nyo iveli yisini ma foka cira a wuryi'a,⁸ A yi chu yak. veli yisiri. yag nek shwenp[uro. ⁹ Tanu menka gibel fok risiniga? u pe ko velini yisiri u nyi ya kab¹⁰ Nyo jeli la kume ben? Attala nyi nyi min nye ni amina jon li nyi min ehn¹¹ Ba yipa kokurki ma tojon nyi kpo kperi a nun yurku.¹² akhu mina nyi boli yohudowayo kosi lip anya ba a yiri chuk yeso ri yag a. Anyalip ayi masa yag nya yesori bena u benri ri yi .Ayiri tai chir nyi kosi kpopterniri wu a , man ba ayi shnwang mina.¹³ yika ayi ti feriiwa ri yahudawa yo akommu anyalip ba nyi ri map u ra¹⁴ Bra ayi pai, ayi ben mau, anyaboli imasiri kanyakosa ri nyia hen,, Ma a tusi lipwuri riben, alip nyi nyi ri hen. Nya ma ari tusa ateriya, A ben kurki atusi kimme lican kiba meen iri gom nyi siri bibi ri ma kai sara yi? inaa bhe? i gomyi?¹⁵ Yeso masi nyaa nyi mamkalari u ben nyo nyi jomyo, jau dii ga nyo rimamma? nyo ya yisiri primin jeli. ¹⁶ Ayi yag bin Yeso, u yip bhn jijjula babe alip nyisira? Ayi bena ia ksisara a. ¹⁷ Yeso bena i nya akaisar a iya mau nya ma a kurkika " yamau, manba zain yiamana. ¹⁸ Sadukiyawa yo ba ben i gun ni velk kali yiri ea maphelako Yeso mai ayi yipu. Ayi beni. ¹⁹ Anyaboli muasa dub ma yuru i mra nyim vek mo u nai gban kabth mau u dini ci ri wu, hen ka mrau yag anyalip a mu iri looki ri kerua. ²⁰ A mradi yi ba ma a shishiri yag gbengmo loi hn, ahsishari yag gban u log a ben mamba a uvek shown manaayiramari, ayag u go bi ma ka nya ma lo ci ri wua en, agunu ka wau veve ri, a²¹ A yejubraj waploi cihen gunu ka anyegban veuei²² Ahwnog kurki ka awu gbani ba ? ²³ Ayalip ayi jub yirak wup yaf ua²⁴ Yeso beni ba mina jon nya ma tur bhe, anya lipnyo masi kurki lakumai bhe. ²⁵ Bra a riri linlu vekri bhe, ayi ri yaf i gbanri ben mi ri yaf i ri limi bhn ayi ten to gana tom, ²⁶ A lip nyi ba ma linlu vea, biben my jeli aleb lakume musa, ba biben lap shenki nye kurki nmnoa u beri iyi kurki brahin ishaku, ri yakubu, ²⁷ A wu kurki vea han, kurki nyi boon a Nyo wutiyaauri. ²⁸ Anyaboli moma toktane, u yib Yeso aben mima boli kol ali lap beni bola yi ? innwaph?²⁹ Yeso bena mau,, "A poli ka lek Isirela, kurki yuru, di bibimi. ³⁰ A wuri mamkurki kurmam a vanjirek nya nwap ri kpi kp nya ri varival bibini, ³¹ Ayirak mina, a wurri nyi gau nyado kpo nyakali beni boli bama kol yhen. ³² Aberi kurki beni, anyaboli mo atani a abeni kurki ali bibini, ri ka mi ba ma diu a hen. ³³ wuru del bibini ri kpi kpannyanwop nwopri nya masarivanjreg nya nwab riba ariwuri nwa kom jong nyere to lip nya ko nyi sho ba ma ari ma kurki'a. "v 34 A susa Yesodok u bibeni mo a ku u si ben mau i bodab kamri hnwog kurki, hen. ³⁵ A kuhn kal nya ma yibu bena nanhhen. ³⁶ Bra Yeso ri tusi la kume lab sedli kurki u yip tansam abeni kurki beni Yeso aci dauda ayi. ³⁷ dauda ri lip hu, beni alilab kom jong i mo ,kurki ben ma kurkim jon nye nya nim min nyag nyi beni nya kal nkam bok sibo nya"? A cheg nyiya jartana ri gau baniuyi. ³⁸ Dauda ri liphu namnui kurki; kurki sinsin Yesosini jon cidauda rea? Nyi bob nwap gaika ka komu, Bra Yeso ri jelilakumemhe u beni, inyi gaikal ki beni kurki, nyia wuri kpo ri ful biboli anyalip bama nyi momti'a lumo ri kenma nyikosi tanna. ³⁹ Nyi awur kponi ko mo mi beni iyo a jong nyi teri kimea ⁴⁰ Ayi talhnwog gbani ve yag tokkurki bre bob bob anyalibba nyi disiya. ⁴¹ Yeso jon bi gau jeli nyinye, toba ayiri nak barkoa nyi ysini kub yinsiri boli boli⁴² Anye gbanivec cimipi yaf jacinyamu laka nai bami ideb ka gbigbani kobo yiri. 'a⁴³ U nanni chenu nyo u si ben mmai' A teriya nni ben ma nyo ,anya gbamvek ci naknyamakollaanyi maka nyisiri bhe hnwog'a⁴⁴ Anyalib a yafpe a leb nya ma nyi kala. Anyabanvek cije nya mugalla mmina u yag kubnwapnwapnyi komjon."

Chapter 13

¹Ki bre bama yeso ri ndagi leb sed kurki kar a gangi tom u bimi bena mo, Nyi nyitusi, jeri tari mo yo'a ri nyiming'g mo yo'a!"²U benamo, "nyodug nyiming i bori yo'a?kar tarbinbamaribanrelib mi'a nhin bama iri gimiri renhin."³ U jong lib ntong zaitu agau sed kurki, ka, Bitaru, yakimbu, yu'ana,ri Andarawu jag uyibi?"⁴Benmayuru, bre bama nya yo ri tubli re,a? nyigege iri dug ri ge isi masi nyibi tobkpar'a?"⁵ Yeso bena ji mee, "nyo tan kamo,a anyalib anyimi ki byari nyo ga.⁶nyi naninani pe ki ganim ayi beni, nyim awu a mam ba ayi byanri nyi naninani siri.⁷ Nyo leg i beni naye a ri kra ncye ka, nyo ki hwar nyi gai nya yo'a sisni, nwab, ama alogriu pi jen.⁸Nyibob nyeni kpobhi nyeni ayi nyeni kpoho nyeni,Abibi gbibgbigi komina ngwab, ri bob Bre tubi degri cilog'i a.⁹ " nyo tan kamo.Ayi yag nyo juti nyeb ko kpo kisi, i gbeb nyo gbeb'i ased kurki nyo jutan agom goma yori gom'i wan yo anyaim, ki ben mo ¹⁰Abeni mo kurki iyang benma nyibob nako.¹¹ Ayi dug nyo'a yag juti ka nyo ki hwar nyama nyo ri benre ga . ki bre 'o bhe mina iri manyo nya nyo ri benreg, Nyoaribenben nhin, jujurag mo kurki a ri beni.¹² Amira yag mmira u juti ma veg, ana yag ci u juti, ci yiya ri nyi ci log'i a ri, ayi yag'i juti maveg.¹³ Nyi nyeni nyo anyalib ganim. Anya jutan harlogri a ka, awuri veg ri nwin.¹⁴ Nyo dug isinyishagi kar a kan lem ki bama iri sin ri bhe nwhin ka," (anya ri jeriya masi rig)"nyi bama di yahudiya tegsan libi ntong,¹⁵ Nyi bama di lib sara ki niyebileb sarkonyi yagli ga, ¹⁶ Anya ma di foga ki miri nyeb ko nyi tig,i lag'i ga.¹⁷ Cii nyi furi ba ri tapsi ci ki breo bhe mina nri dug !¹⁸Tog kurkiki siin nwee ga. ¹⁹ Bre kpo legi a , bama i led dudug'i jen tun tubi yi, bre kurki mam yi kar a,har sisira,ri sin re nan nhin har logri yi. ²⁰ kurki mbsi breo bhe gun'a mina nhi ka, nya ri sini bunre ko'a nhin.Anyalim nyi a u terig yag kar a, nyi a u wuri amina umbisi bre'o bhe gun.²¹ ma anyimi ben ma nyo, jeri kirisiti mino! ko jeri awu boo! kiwuri ga. ²² kirisiti bence ri gan'a tum kurki bence bubo! ayi sin nyi mo,anyalib ayi byanri nyi,sinsini kari nyi,a i terig yag kara. ²³Tan ka mo! nben nya ma nyo ka bro'opejen. ²⁴ "Ma kpok leg'i bre'nbhe penta ka, aleng cugtabyialiya ri yag'i lio ripenhin,²⁵ Ncan yo yi tor pe bi akinkpa'i ba di gan a gbhighi'i. ²⁶Ayi siri dug ci nyi re ki bama uri pe aleb kurki kpinkpai rilemri. ²⁷Awu siri tom gangtomuyo re nyeb awu siri kosi nyiya u teryagkara, aleb yii ngwab ri lebhi gang ngwab. ²⁸Nyo tussi lib nyo nyi akom beri nimi. Ma agag'uyo tamyi minjenke ayi bob bragi ka, nyo masirig naiyo tobkpara. ²⁹Ma nyo, dog nyayo risinka, nyo masirig u tobkpara, kpad ri wekom.³⁰ Anteriya nri benma nyo,ayiiba ri cangre nhing nyayowa sin nanko. ³¹ Agang ri yii ngwab pimpenti, abenimje ri pentire nhing. ³² Alengngwobheka, kar nya Masiya nhing. gangtom degan ngwab masi nhing, acibhu ngwab, mam kurkiya kime. ³³"jong! kamo!,nyo masi bre ,o bhe nhin. jong kamo tog kurki. ³⁴ Sin taniri nya ma san lib,i nyeb a -u nag " ngwog ukar u yag gangtomyo ka ngwog'u, a nyimina ngwab ri yag'u, u ben ma nyi ngwog eri i u ki lusiri lu ga, ³⁵ Tan kamo anyalib ba a masi bre bre a aberi ngwog ri mbri pe bhe nhini aleh a na, abog'a na ,mbri kume cuye mina na, ko kapti'a na. ³⁶ Ma u pe nyag'i bhe ri ka, u ki dina kilu ga. ³⁷ nya iri bena ri nyo n ben ri nyimina ngwab: Yag wna ka!"

Chapter 14

¹ Bantan breyirag kibama iri song! kpo bobri bhe re ri kpo song i nyinimi ba yeast sirig'a nyiborifirst yo ri nyibori attaurayori sosi lukom bama ayi ri jug yeso re a nyalib nyi verug.² Ayi ntan ko benre, "kibre kpo sosi amina hin anyalib nyi yuru cabri kpo sung."³ Yesu di Betanya agwog saminu nayi ntine, uri nimnyi ka anyag ban mi prari man nyisiri rig, i sin man'o bhe ki nard u kpasi nyi man'o bhe isiri u yag na u yad nyagsi u bhe lib.⁴ Nyinyi leg yi akimo bhe. ayi benben ki kpo bhe ayi ben, "gege yag nyismri'a pege?"⁵ Man a nyi yag ko didebhe ko ki denari, akpooung boogunwun, iyag ma nyi ci! ayi si cabru.⁶ Yeso beni, "nnag u bhe. ma nyo ri kpetu' a? usin nyi ma lim."⁷ di kpeng ri nyi ci, i rig a leb nyo, bre banyo wuriy nwab nyo sini nyi mo sini nyim ka nyo ri dug im kpengaleb nyo nhin.⁸ U sin nya ma u ri sin re yag a. u wusi kpoom ma isiri ka leg, im.⁹ Kkanteri mben ma nyo, kama aben kurki niyeb'a ayi nwab, nya agnyagbana sina nyi binni lepna a, i hawru, a Ka."¹⁰ Mam ba yaudai iskariyotji, bin aleb bogun yirag, san kom firist bori anyalim u yag' u juti meer.¹¹ Asu ma firist abori leg yag kai, ayi song'i kpoo aayisi beni imo nyisiri mo. u tan ko lukom sog i bama u ri yag u re juti meer a.¹² Ki tubhe nyinim ba yeast sirig' a ka, ayi cmsi ntima abobri bhe logri ka, gantum u yo bena ji ri u, "komina a wuri i kongi' i a, anyalib bama ari nim nyi kpo sunsong ibobri re?"¹³ Utom gangtomuyo yirag umeer, a "nyo niyeb leb gungwog, anyuang mi din nyo ri lang minkang a ri. Nyo dug u."¹⁴ Kan ma u ye ngwogbhe a, nyo dug u nyeb leb nwogbhe, benma ba ri ngwo bhe, nyi nyitusi Beni, "alegsar nyigwo dire kan ma nri nimnyi kposunsong! bobrireriganturyo" a?"¹⁵ U tusi abu legsa bama i kunkon i kabhe aagan nwog'o bhe. kon ikom i yuru kumbhe."¹⁶ Ganitum yo bhe san aleb gu ngwogbi. Ayi din nyi yag nwab min to bama awu ben meer a, ayi si si kon i ko nyinimi a kpo sunsong i bobri bhi.¹⁷ Aleb sin yi ka, awu san peri booguyirag bhe.¹⁸ Ki bama ayi tolu leb tabur ko nyinimi, Yeso bena, "kantri i ben manyo, bin aleb nyo yag im diddebbi."¹⁹ Avangreh bhi samri yi, binbini ayi ben ma, "nyima nhin?"²⁰ Yeso wuri meer "ayi bin aleb boogunyirag ba ma ri nim nyi'a ri nyim a."²¹ Aci nyi nyieb ari bama i dubi kar alib u'a ci'idi leb nyo ma ri yagci nyi re deb'a! mi iyi log u ko jen ka lema kolu.²² Ayi ri nimnyi ka, yeso yag brodi, a a, u tog kurki bhe, u gimsiri. U yag meer usi beni, "yag nyo. Ba kpoom a."²³ U yag kofi, utog kurki bhi, u yag meer, nyi nwabwab nung bhi leb.²⁴ U ben meer, "Bawomma ba mbenkara mina, wo bama iyag nyasi delib nyi pun'a."²⁵ K anteri nben ma nyo, nri nung minkang, a ber'a re nan nhin har leng'a nri nung re ka mwi aleb yi kurki'a."²⁶ Ayi sobi yag kar, san alibiton Zaitu.²⁷ Yeso ben meer, "Nyo tutori nwab i dubi kabhe, mgbeb abyin dag i dimesi anyalim bama ngu yo meni yi'a"²⁸ Myiayi ki veg ka, mtub san ri nyo aleb galili."²⁹ Bituru bena, "ma nyi nwab yi tutori ka, bim kanri tore nhin."³⁰ Yeso benari u, "kantrei mbenma, ana kantreri abog na'a bre bama kume wuye abog yira ka abeni i masim nhin harbog car."³¹ Ika bituru bena, "mviveg i ri nyo ma, nri ben re mi mmasa nhin." Ayi nwab ben ka min.³² Ayi san pe a kanma i namri i Gasema'a, Yeso ben ma gangitomuyo, "nyo jong kima mtog kurki."³³ U yag Bituru, yakimbu, ri yuana ri wu mamba adedru. nwar yia mina.³⁴ U ben meer, "Abongim di ki feb, har ki bre veg. tani kan nyo je nung."³⁵ U san lim mintiaye jen ka Yeso yi torbi usi tog kurki i sinsini ka bre bhe penti i.³⁶ Ubena, "Ana, yuru nyi nwabnwab sinsini nwuri nhin, abinya wo."³⁷ U miri peh ka u dog'i kilu, ika u bena ri bituru, "simam, a di kilug? Ari je nung re yarimbhe ko ninmdi bin nhin?"³⁸ Jeri nun a tog kurki nyalib iki mba'aga. jujurag kpo ri wuri, la kpo je kukub."³⁹ Umisi san ko kurki tog'i alib ben binni.⁴⁰ U miri peh ka, u dini kilu, nun'i musi tan ki kilu. Ayi masi nya ma ayi ri benre mo nhin.⁴¹ U miri peh abog caru ka u bena ji ri yi, "nyu diki lujen akpeti'a nyo ri bobsi? koma! bre gbama. jeri i iyag'i cinyi deb ma nyi nyi sha'i sini."⁴² Yigan, nyo nyeb jeri, bama ri yag im ri deb'a di kpar."⁴³ Uri binben jenka, yahuza, bin aleb boogunyirag igbanna pe, nyi naninani ri wu ayi di nyieb ri kapai ri bar yo, iyag pe akom firist abori, attaurayo, ri nyiboriyo.⁴⁴ Anyan ri yag u ri deb'a ben nya ma u ri sire'a, i "anya minnti mwe ri wu'a ka anyibi mina. Nyo cug u yg nyo yag'u sang."⁴⁵ Yahuza gban pe ka, u san nyanbherig akomi yeso u bena ji, "Anyebori," u nyieb yag mwe lanti riwu.⁴⁶ Ayi yag nye cug ubhe kpo ayi wab u yag.⁴⁷ Anyimi aleb i bama cugtan ri gawa'a yag kapai ubob pe gar mamba u shesi kar gantum firisit bori siriya,⁴⁸ Yeso bena ri yi, "Nyo bob pe ari nyo pe kom nyi zubi, ri kapai, ma bar anyalib nyo cugm yag?"⁴⁹ Bre bama ndi kpeng ri nyo ko nyi, tusi nyo re aleb nwog kurki, a nyo cugm yag nwin. ina, i kar anyalib aben kurki musi."⁵⁰ Nyi ri yeso a nwab teg'a nag u kar."⁵¹ Cidar mi, bama kufu mi kar ba ma iyag wab ka kpoo u a, ri dug Yeso. kibire bama nyi yo cug u yag a "⁵² mam ba u nag i fu kar u teg san ninkan'a."⁵³ Ayi yag Yeso san akomm firist abori. ayi kositan akomu nwanwab firist aboriyo, nyiiboriyo, ri attaurayo.⁵⁴ Bituru dug u nyieb akodab, har kokanma firist bori jong kpeng a. u jong kpar ri gangtom firist aboriyo, Bayo' ajong kpari le'a nyaalib ayistbti kpobli."⁵⁵ Firist aboriyo ri nyibori yahudiya nwab ri sog'i lukom bama ayi ri.⁵⁶ Nag Yeso ro ma veg'a. ama ayi din nhin.⁵⁷ Nyi naninani yag'i benbence pe alib u, i abeni, o ma tog nhi."⁵⁸ Nyinyi yigan ayi yag beni bence pe alib u: ayi bena."⁵⁹ "Ileg awu beni mgiri nwog kurki'a isiri imign bama Imign ki nye nhin'a."⁶⁰ Firist abori yiye aleb usi yibe Yeso, "Akar ben nhin yi? gage nyiyo'a ben alib nya ge?"⁶¹ U bagn'itan u binben nhin. firist abori yib' u misi, "Nyag kiristi'a yi? aci abori?"⁶² Yeso bena, "nyim'a nyo dug ci nyi dug'i u jong a nye nyanim a kpikpai ka upera aleb buri agan ka."⁶³ Firist abori citi fu, isiri u bena, "Iri wuri nyi

bama ri binbeni ya yi? ⁶⁴ Nyo leg iben sha'ibhe gage nyo benge?" ayinwab do'u ari nya ma lem'i veg'a. ⁶⁵ Nyinyi tog'jon akpo, nyinyi yag nye busu nyn ayi siri gbeb u ayi si ben mo,"Benya ari ben i sinsin a!"Nyi kurwabhi yo bhe yag u sagn ayi siri gbeb'u. ⁶⁶ Bituru je jong nyib'u akam kimo' bhi gangtom gban bin a firist aboriyo bhi pe ra ji akomu.u ⁶⁷ U dug bituru riveru yag nugn go'o kabheu bena ri u, "nya ma adiri Yeso'a Banazarede," ⁶⁸ U nyeni, ubeni," im masi nyama ari bena nhi " mamba awu bob nyi' u sagn ki nwekom amina:mamba kume wuye'a mina. ⁶⁹ Ganagtom agban'no bhe dug u misi usi ben ma nyi'a jutagn akimobhi," anyavana diri yi" ⁷⁰ U nyeni ri Bre bob nhi ka jutagn akimo bhe bana ri Bituru," kanteri a diri yi,nyama nya nyi Galili'a." ⁷¹ Mamba u sagnko lib'u du'a ri nitoni, " mbasi nyavanna nyo ri binbena lib'u a nhin." ⁷² Kume bhe wuye abog yirag ka, Bituru si hwar bena Yeso ben mo'a." Bre kume wuye abog yirag 'a ka abeni'a imasim nhin," mamba u yi jon biu wuye.

Chapter 15

¹ Akabti libli ka, firist abori dinkpoori nyiboriyo ri attaurayo ri nyi Yahuda yo. Ayi nwab Yeso yag sagn. Ayinyag 'u ma Bilatus. Bilatus nyib'ua nya awan yahuda yi?" ² u wura mo, "Abenna". ³ firist abori yo she ri bence mo boribori'i. ⁴ Bilatus misi nyibu, "awuri ben nhinyi? jeri bence ayi ri nabri ma!" ⁵ Yeso wuri ma bilatus nan nhin, anyibi deg u a. ⁶ Bre kpo sunsong'i a bilatus ri gbasi nyi'a iya fag a bin bama nyi nyo bhe wuriya. ⁷ Anyimi'a yag fag nyinyi samri u yo bama iyag'i fag kar kpin, a ki nyi'a ayi veri'a. ⁸ Nyi'a kosi tana bena ri Bilatus iwu sin nya wo kiri sin kpeng ri kpaniya. ⁹ Bilatus wura ji meer u bena, "Nsin gege ki wan yahuda ge?" ¹⁰ U masirig anyalib beg'a firist Aboriyo yag yeso pe akom u. ¹¹ Mamba firist aboriyo ben manyi iyi wuye i Barrabas'a i wuri. ¹² Bilatus misi nyibi u bena, "misin gege ki wan yahuda ge?" ¹³ A yi kaye'a, "yag'u nwab ki beri gbani!" ¹⁴ Bilatus bena riya, Nyi sha'i gege u sin nyo ge?" Ayi kaye subtibhe" ya'u nwab ki beri gbani. ¹⁵ Bilatus je ri wuri ki bama u sin nya nyi u yo ri wuya, u gbasi barrabas isiri. Ugbeb Yeso u yag'u meer anyalib bama ayi ri yag u ri nwab alib beri gbani' a. ¹⁶ mamba nyi kwar wabsi yo yag u bobsan anwog wan (amina jogn gomnayo), ayi namri nyi kwarwabsi nwannwab. ¹⁷ Ayi yag fu domri kubsu bhe, ayi yag ton sai yag nwab, u bhe. ¹⁸ Ayintan ko wu momtire, "suko, awan yahuda'i" ¹⁹ Ayi ntan ko wu gbed'yi ku kwi ablib ayi siri tog'u jognakpo. mamba ayiyi' kubti gom'u'a. ²⁰ Ayi mom' u logri ka, ayi gari fu domri'a ayi yag kubsu bhe siri ayi yag fugu misi kubsu bhe, ayi yagu sagn ayalib bama ayi ri yag' u re nwab ki beri gbani'a. ²¹ Anyavagn mi, siminu'a bakurane, ri ye pe leb yi'o bhe (awu nah iskandari'a ri rufas) ayi te'buiwu yag beri gbani cug. ²² Nyi kwarwabsiyo bhe, yag yeso sagn kama inamri ii Golgota (ja'u di iko ja lib"). ²³ Ayi yag minkan'a sung'i bama i nwar kar ri asori 'a mo, u nyeni ka nungi'i. ²⁴ Ayi yag'u wab ki beri gbani ayi gbsi fu'u i siri ki kpobhe, nyikwarwabsi mina nwab yag bra bu. ²⁵ Njamdi car'a ki bre bama ayi yag'u wab ki beri gbani'a. ²⁶ Anyablib bamaayiri tusi nyi nyi re'a ayi dubi kar alib'u "Awan yahudawayo." ²⁷ Iyag nyizub yirag nwab ka ri u, bimi a nye nyanim bimi je anyenyamirig. ²⁸ Anyalib aban kurki masi yi ba beni, I "He teb'u kar ri nyinyi sha'i yo" ²⁹ Nyi'aripenti'a ntan ko bensha'i benre riu, ayi ntan ko lib'i gbig'i re ayi siri ben, "Awu beni i gimri nwag kurki, isiri imirig mign isiri ki bre car. ³⁰ bubsu bon nyo a jur pe alib beri gbani!" ³¹ firist aboriyo wab ntan ko u momre ki kpo bhe, ri attaurayjo' ayi bena "u suti nyi' albu je u suti yag hin. ³² Kirisiti, ri wan a isirela, jur pe sisi ra alib beri gban, anyalib idug i wuri. ³³ Ki nyadi jub ka, kom cug tab yi nwab nwab har njamdi nyiza. ³⁴ Njamdi nyizaka u wuye'a kinkag "Elo, Eloi, lama sabaktana?" ja, u i, "kurkim, kurkim ge sige ana'ana'ima'a yi?" ³⁵ Nyi bama cun tanri gau a legu a leg, i ben u ka ayi bena ii "jeri awuri namri Illiya." ³⁶ Ayimi teg nye ri yag minkan'a suri mo, ki bari iwu nwnng, aunbhe bena, "i jeri ko illiya pe ko yag' u re jur bi" ³⁷ mam bama yeso kaye kaye kinka u si veg yi. ³⁸ man bama nyi tig'wo kom sar yi leb yirag daga gan har bi. ³⁹ Anyavan i kpinkpai bama ma jutan kimo bhe yag nung kar Yeso bhe ki bama u veg yi mina, u bena, "kanteri anyavana aci kurki ya," ⁴⁰ Nyigban nyinyi cutan akom dab nyi si yag nung kar pebhe. maryamu magdaliya dibhe leb ri maryamu (meer yakimbu acimbmira Yusufu) ri salome. ⁴¹ Ayi adug'u nyeg bre bama u di Galili'a ayi'a mo nyinim kpeng. nyigbhe naninani niyeb ri wu rig a urushalima. ⁴² Aleb ka, aleng nyikoni a ki brebhe, aleng bama kom jeta ka aleni kariya. ⁴³ Yusufu a Arimatiya pe kimo bhe. Awu nyibori bama iri mo tintama mina awog kurki'a u ri jong war. u nyeb ki kpin kpai akom Bilatus iwu yag kpo yeso meer. ⁴⁴ Bilatus hwar nyi, a iyi yeso veg ayi u logri ka i ugamri nyi kpinkp, i u niyeb i Yeso veg 'a yi. ⁴⁵ Bilatus yag akomi nyi kpinkpanu i yeso veg a yi logri ka, u yag veg'u ma yusufu. ⁴⁶ Yusufu dehi fu mo pe jeye. u yag jur pe bi alib beri gbani, yag fu mo bhe tig u bhe, yag u luti kar leb lebre bama iji akom tar a. mamba u yag i tar feti lukom libre'o bhe. ⁴⁷ Maryamu magdaliya ri maryamu mee yususfu dug kama iyag yeso ji kabhe rig.

Chapter 16

¹ Aleng sabbat cang yi ka, maryamu magdaliya, maryamu me yakimbu ri salomi mani mo pe anyalib bama ayi nyasire ki kpo Yeso'a.² Ki mari kabti ka, ayi sangn a libre'o bhe bre bama aleng ri bob pe gar a.³ Abyi bema kpo bhe, " anyi mina ri yag'i tar siri yuru alibre'o bheyi" ⁴ Ayi jeri nung gan ka, ayi dug ka i zur tagr bhe siri, atari bori ya.⁵ Ayi yee nyeb alibre bhe ka ayi dug ki civan afu boriya awu kub kar, u jong ki nye nyanim, acir ta 'i ayi.⁶ U bena ri yi, " nyo ki ta;i cur ga Yeso,a nyo ri sug, a Nazarene, bama iyag u luti kabhe a.⁷ Sagn,ben ma gangtom u yo ri Bituru, awu sagn lim nyo a galili. nyo dug'u kimobhe, ari bama u ben ma nyo'a."⁸ Ayi bobsagn ayi leg yi libre,n bhe. car tag iya yi.⁹ Akabti libibi ki leng bi ka,u yiyyi logri ka, u bob yeg ko maryamu magdaliya nanko miba ma u bobsi suiyyi sha'i jubyrig akpo a.¹⁰ Unjyeb ya benma bayo u diri wu'a ka ayi di li'i yecu'o. ¹¹ Ayi leg ka i wu diki bon ma u dug'u a'ayii mag wuri nhin.¹² Bre bhe penti ka bob peri yirag bhi mimkimminkim ki bre ba ayi ri bob nag'i yi u bhe.¹³ Anjyeb ya benma nkam gangatom,yo bhe ma nyi wuri nhin.¹⁴ Kpankaa Yeso boba pe kom booguun bi yofbhe ka ayi ri nimyi alib tabur, imamba awu cabri,i ki bena ayiki bena ayi wuri nhin'a ri kinkpani vagerig bhi, ayi wuri ma nyi dug u ki bre bam u yi yi ki veg'a ¹⁵ Uben a mee, " sangn ayi wabwab, nyo bibeni mo kurki ma nyi wabwab.¹⁶ Anya mawuri i loti u siri ka uri veg re jnhin, ayama wuri nhin'a viveg.¹⁷ Nyanyo dug i nya ma wuri a ki ganim nyi bosi jujurag i sha,i ayi binben ki nwe'a mw.¹⁸ Ayi cug nyishenye ki nye bin ayi ntag nyi veg ka,ri sini nyi ri nhin.Ayi tabi nyi de'a ka ayi dide i yi bhe.¹⁹ Kurki binbnen logri ri yi ka, i yag u sagn di gan ujung nyenyannim kurki.²⁰ Gangatom yo bhi sagn ayi binben kurki akominawab kurki ie ri cug nyamg ri yi aben u je ri musi.

Luke

Chapter 11 Nyi nani nani anyisina yag kiba ayi dubi nya di leleb yuruwa. 2 Ari kiba ayai yag meya, nyiya shi shara ayi jon non'a a yi nyi tomma. 3 A nya libba, nyimma, beriba in ri sog jeri ya ka mo alib nya yo'a shi shari'a ndog lemma kiba in dubbe siri ya nya yo'a dug misi dug tam kori tiyofilas. 4 Jon min anya lib a masi nyin teri ba ma i tusa.5 Alan bire hirudus, awan yahudiya,frist ganu i zakariya,alib Abijo. gnu Alisabatu, 6 A libbi ngwa yira a nyi nyi nyimu sini ya a kom kurki, nyi'a sin nyi sha'iri nhing a lib jeb bi aleb nya iben chugkar aleb kurki. 7 Ama ayika cinhin, anya lib Alisabatu u lug ci ri nhing, ki bire ba ngwa alibbi ngwa a nyi duwa yingwa.8 Jong kibiri bama zakariya di lim kurki ya,uri chug nyag u fist ri nyi ce kiba i ci ka ki nyag'u wa.9 A nyalib lada. fist'a u ce . kara kiba uri chug nyag ba, i teru yag a kom nyii na'i u ye leb sed kurki, a yalib u jimsi nyi moo. 10Nya kositona kom kurki bire, ba iri. cemsu nyi mo'o.11Ki biri boobe gantom kurki u bosi libbo'a pekomo u chutan zag van nyi moo cemsu be.12 Zakariya u tacuri yi kiba udu'u . 13 Ama gntom benmu," kita'acuga, zakariya,a nya lib i le wetog nya a gbannya Alisabatu ulog ci ma a nam ri ganu ka yoana.14A sin cidar ri dari buni, nyi nani ba ri sonkpoba a nya lib kiba i lug'i a. 15 Alib ujon abori akom kurki ya u ri nog anabi ri nhing ri nya ri du'uba, umusi ri jujjura kurki kibre ba u di lib ded meuwa.16 Nyii isra'ila naninani ki ba anyi ri jibe pe kom kurkiya. 17 U nyi jib a gmmi kurki a lib jujjurakurki ri kpan kpan iliya singsingmi u jibri vanjirag nnaaa kommi cibuyo, anya liba nyiya dug ben nhing'a ayi nyi nya beng moo. a nya lib u ko'i nyi ma kurkiyaki bama i koyi kar anyi lib buwa.18Zakariya babma gantom, in sing in si masi ba'a nyim mina ba in du'anyi ma gbanim diri siig ri nani nani. 19 Gantom wurimo ubamu nyim jibrailu, a nya cutang alim kurkiya. itom pe i nyim pe bun tom mu ma nyo. 20 Jeripe,aciri kpong nyi ari bibing ri masi nhing, sai lan'g nya yo'a musi ba. Jonming a nya libba a wuri bene nhing, nyi ri musi a muba kibriba.21Ba ma nyi jong zakariya war'a a nyi sing nyi jingsi'a ki ba yag bri'a alib sir kurki. 22 Dasuma uboh nyi'a u babban masi ri yi nhing i yi masiyag ki biri ba udi leb sir kurki ya dug wariya u nimi libm ma ri beni me nya ri sing na u benberi nhing. 23 Jong gung bri ba ma mu uri dug kurkiwa a nyi namni san gwobu.24 Bri bu bube Alisabatu kar nhing u cufu'aya. u yag liba wori har jewong ubemin. 25 Nya ma kurki sin mam mamina kiba ma u jerim ma uyag nong bog sim ri siri akom nyi.26 Alib jiube uri ban nyi ising mu'a i tom jujjura jibra'ilu kom kurki sang biibi galili bama i namri i nazarat. 27 Nya kom ci gbang miba ma iya mu kara ako navang nam ri yusufu. a wo lug dauda'a, inam ri cigba ne i maryamu. 28 Upekomo ubeni, imumta, nya a diri gomri sosai a ko kurki udiri gnyi ri nyi. 29 U ri hwar bena gwani a hya lib benna usi hwar be iri nyi mumtigagi.30 Gantom ben mu," ki ta'i cud ga, maryamu a lib ading nyi mu'a a kom kurki. 31 Jeri, a dini ded nyira dini, a lug ci, anam ri gano Yeso. 32Ujong a bori, i ben ri wu ici kurki ba i mu tintamma kurki ya kong nawu Dawuda mu. 33 U Jong wang agwog Yakubu lib yoru, a wanno je kari logri nhing.34 Mmaryamu ben ma gantom , " sinsing ba si tubeba, kpani-kpani in masi nyi van nhing. 35 Gongtom wurimu usi bema, jujjurag kurki joripe a lib nya, in kpankpan bori busi tan kpo. kurki bama arilog'a aci kurki .36 Jermisiri, kom cim ra nya Alisabatu u cifu'a kiba uduw tana .ajema bena, a vya ma i nam imul.37Kanya ri lebe a kom kurkiya nhing .38Mmaryamu beni, to, nyim pini kurkiya .na be

sinsi bsa si tubeba, kpani-kpani in masi van nging. 35 Gungtom wurimbu usi bema, jujjura gurki joripe
 a lib nya, in kpankpang bori busi tan kpo. kurki bama arilog'a aci kurki .36 Jermisiri, kom cim ra nya
 Alisabatu u cifu'a kiba uduw tana .ajema bena, a vya ma i nam imul.37Kanya ri lebe a kom kurkiya nging .
 38Maryamu beni, to, nyim pini kurkiya .na be tu ri nyim anyan leb tom nya." kuo mina gangtom naukar.39
 Maryamu nya nyi nyaberi a biriya, u je nyi tal, jeb a nyimi a yahudiya. 40 U yejeb angwong Zakariya u si
 tu ri nyim anyan leb tom nya." kuo mina gangtom naukar.39 Maryamu nya nyi nyaberi a biriya, u je nyi tal, jeb a
 nyimi a yahudiya. 40 U yejeb angwong Zakariya u si monti Alisabatu. 41 Kibama Alisabatu leg nwa mumti
 barkawo kifunya any a gbang, muri a ci lebdi nya barka dibe. 43 Sin simnyi si tube ri nymina nyi rimi kurki u pi
 mumtuma. 44 Jeri misi, in legkurug mum tiri nya kimu mina a ci leb dirifiri ganbe a nyi leb pko sosunyi. 45 Mina
 barkawo a nya ma wori abin na i ben kara mu'a a kom kurki a nyi mumusi. 46 Maryamu beni, a verim tog
 kurkiya, 47Jujjura m ri sin cedar ri kurki ba mar shuti nyi ya. 48 A nya lib u jerileb dasi wa a kom pini u jeri,
 sisirabe, nyi gwab a nyi beni in nyim barka w. 49 A nyo lib a u nyi tingamma u sing nyi buburi ya man, mis gano
 nyi mo. 50 Nyi muwo jong a leb nyi gwab gwab a lib nya muwo tingamma. 51 O rusi kping kpa a ri nyi wa, u
 manisi libtamsibi a nya lib nya a yiri wara a panjereg biya. 52 U wari nyi penna a lib wahing luwa, u yisi nyi ya
 kpanhing a. 53 gi dikisi nyi ya kar nyiminhing a ki nyi tauyo, u toin nyi o kankang a. 54 U juti nyinka a ma pinu
 isra'ila, any a lib u gwa u sin nyi mo. 55 Kibama nayuru yo a ma Ibrahim ri log o yo a ki bri mina gwab. 56
 Maryamu jong ri Alisabatu a jea sad o simiri sangwo. 57 Bri ba Alisabatu ri log ciba, aci'i vanna olog. 58 Nyi kpar
 yo ri nyi wu yo anyi lig i kurki juti kpan kpan'a alib bo, avisi sunkpo gnyi ri w. 59 A ling bre sorka, anyi si pe ko
 nincice, kpani ari nam ri ganu kar" i Zakariya" a rigani nawu, 60 Mewu ba log uwa oben, "A'a, i namnu
 Yahaya." 61 A yi si ben ma mewu," minna nging kar ya i nam ri a lib log nyo kiganna nging "62 A yi tusi oari ka
 manawu ri ba o ri wuriya inamri gani kora. 63 Anawu sog i yag la lomai nyidubi mowa, o sidube, "ganu Yahaya,"
 a libbi gwab nyibe jinsiya siri gwab gwab. 64 Nyaberi, mamba nwa o fari yi ya mina musi a lib mine o mirapa, obin
 benna o desi kurki. 65 A cud cug nyi ya jong kpar ri nya, akobemina abori yakom gwa a lib bibe tad ri Yahudiya. 66
 Ri nyi ya ri leg i ya, ayi yag i kar alab vangjereg be, a yi beni, ige aci ri ciriga, aya lib anye kurki di libu. 67 Jujjura
 amo musi nawa, Zakariya o si biben kabi, 68 A desiri ma kurki, kurki a isar'ila pisin din nyi wu yube umisi cug
 yag shatirewo. 69 O yisi libmmine nyi swatiya aya lib yoru a lam gwo piniwu Dauda. 70 A ribama uben ki
 gwaanabawa yo a nyi mowa ton kpani kpani. 71 U yag nyi mu piri yuro akom nyi besiyuru ri nye nyi ya wori yuru
 nging a. 72 U sin min a yali b mowa ton kpani kpani. 71 U yag nyi mu piri yuro akom nyi besiyuru ri nye nyi ya wori
 benma nayuru Ibrahim a. 74 Utona i wu wuri mayube, kibama i swati yuri siriya a nya nyi ya wori yuru nging a
 tidu i ritacur nging. 75 A leb nyi mu gwa a lib bre yuru. 76 Nm, nyank a aci a namni abab bama a ri desiyu a wori
 nya lib a leb g' gom kurki ya any a leb g, 65 i akom mujakoli gya any a lib mairipeb. 67 A nya leb a ma nyi yo a swatiya
 kibama i firviri siriya. 78 Mibe tube any a leb ting ton ri kurki yuru, a nyaleb a yali langan uekom yuru. 79 A nya
 leb ba u yar pe leb nyi ya jong lib nmtabha ri nyi ya jong a lab jujjura vag'a u sin mi any a lab u ko i bog yuru
 alikomimu. 80 A ci tamma yi u kpan g'a yi a leb jujjura, u di leb shinya sai lang'a u ritusi liburipe akom isra'la,
 sin mi any a lab u ko i bog yuru alikomimu. 80 A ci tamma yi u kpan g'a yi a leb jujjura, u di leb shinya sai
 lang'a u ritusi liburipe akom isra'la.

Chapter 21

¹Yeso yag nung gang yika u dog ki nyi nyi dini nyi ba ma ri ndag nyisiri bi alleb kom nyi kog'i. ²U dog gban veg ba ma kad nyi nhingnya u yag nini ndag yirag'a. ³U benna in ri ben ma nyo a nyagban veg u don iya kod shwang. ⁴Ayi ngwab gwab ayi juti nyi bi alilleb nyi dini bi. Yika a nyagban veg u yi alilleb nyi ci u yag logri nyisiri wu kiba ma i masu ki ba ma ujong ki ngwog ba ma udiba." ⁵Ari nye ba nyi yo ri bennkurog sed nmung tiksi bama i koggyi ki terd ri mummo ba juttia, ⁶"A nyalib nyi ba ma attard suru binbini ba u jong lip muruwa ba igimmi bibi nligya. ⁷Ayi yibi nyavenna nyi yo bibe sine giye? Gegi ri jong bui nyibi yo bibe a yiri kongngyi ki ba ma issina ye?" ⁸Yeso wura, "Nyo sin kamoo iki biyari nyo sin ka moo iki biyari nyo ga. Nyimi nanninani pipiri leb ganim, ayi ri ben. nyimi wuka bire tog kpara. Nyo ki dug'i ga. ⁹Asu ma ayi leg ji ri ngweb tuwori, nyo ki kped kpo ga, nyo yo sinsini nene ko, nlogriwu ri ssini sissira sisira." ¹⁰U benna su nyiyi u yisi komjong wan yi yisi ki kon jong wan. ¹¹I ghigi abibima bop titagyi ri nyi nzing bori aleb degang. ¹²Nyo yo bibe ngwabngwab ayi cug nyo cug'i ya be ayio tusi nyo ji a kom yi nung tiksi ri ngok nyi wkwad wabsi, ayi cug nyo cu'i, ayi tusi nyo nyi ri gwwog nyi fag'i ayi yag nyo pe agommi wan yo ri nyi bama jong nug'a a nyalib ganim. ¹³Jong nyo akpinkpanghi nung nyo. ¹⁴Nyo hwar vanjireg nung nyo nyo ki hwar ba ma nyo ri wuraga. ¹⁵Nyim imma nyo nyi ba nyo ri benne ri nyi ba nyo ri sinna a yiri nnag nyo nhing'a. ¹⁶A nya log'i ri nyi log ri ngwa a yi wuwutiri kom nyo, a yije veri nyi nyi nyo veri. ¹⁷A nyi mina nyeni nyo yeni a nyalib ganim. ¹⁸Kadsiralib nyo ba ri samra nhing. ¹⁹Aleb venjirag da nyo ri ma kpo nyo. ²⁰Asu manyo dog Urshalima yag'a jib nyi kwad wabi nyo masi a torim tog kpara. ²¹Nyi ba ma di yahudia a yi teg shwang alib tukuri, nyi ba ma di lilleb ngog, ayi nyeb, nyoki nag'i nyi ciye ye ga. ²²Bre yuwa bire nyi penna anyalib nyi ba iri dubi missia. ²³A cetunyi ba ma di kpo yirag'a ri nyi ba ri tabsiviyeki bire bo, i nung kpeti bubori a bibi ri feb kom nyi yo. ²⁴A yi tod ayalib kafai i yag'i shwan a leb ji shwang bibi mina nyiyo babriUrshelima, ki bire ba su nyi musa. ²⁵"I dog bui aleb leng ri jiye ri nca, ayi je nyi dog ji ayi sagti a nyalib bim mar sireng ri yeghi minkag. ²⁶nyi zag veg ri ced ri nyi nhwar nyi ba ri pire yi'a. I cug degang gbig gbigi. ²⁷A yi dog ci nyi do'i u ri pe aleb bud ri tintam bori. ²⁸Biro nyo yo tubi'a yi gang a jultan nyo yisi lib nyo gang a nya lib shwatiri nyo gang a nyalib shwatiri nyo tog kpara. ²⁹Yeso juti nye, "Jeri bed gban ri bed gwabgwab. ³⁰Bre ba a yiri bobsi brag, nyo mimasi ri lib nyo magyibi tog kpara. ³¹Nyo dog ya ri sinna, nyo masi ayi kurki tog kpara. ³²Antera in ri ben ma nyo, ayi'a ri tebnhing nyi ngwabngwab sinna. ³³Adegan ri bibi a yi wuwutiri cebenim je ri wutiri nhing. ³⁴Nyo wod lib nyo wori nyo ki ngwari venjiregri nyi yi ri nyi nug'i ri nya lem nhing'a, bre ri pe nyi bwari siri ri. ³⁵Ari nyi luwo. pipiri cub'i nyimina ri sin nyi agomi yio. ³⁶Nyo kog'i komjong nyo ki bire mina gwab, nyo ri tog kurki a yalib nyo ri dini kpinkpag'a ya ri sinna komi ce ri nyi ya ri sinna agom nyi'a." ³⁷Aben ri tusi aleb seri kurki, ngwab ntaba ri sang tog ba ri namri zaitun. ³⁸Nyi ngwab ri pe akombu akabti libcibi a yalib ba ayi leg leb seri kurki.

yibu i," yuru je, i sinsisim," ubenme," nyon ki tad nni sirigira, nya ki ce ben ma yi gali nyu ya vanjereg ka ki nnisiri jenyu."15 Ki bre bama nyi ri ga'a perikirsiti ya,a nyi mina gwab san ko ben hwari a leb vanjereg'u anya lib Yahaya, ko wuwa kirsiti. 16 Yahaya wuri me nywab," ki libm je, nm loti nyo kpo ki mina'a, anya korim ki npen-kpag'a dibe, nm kom ki bama in gba si njung sibbug'a nhing a wuwa ri lotinyo ki jujjura, moo ri leye.17 A ziri nyi beru di nyi wu a nya lib u kog'i nyi suruka kama'a u ncisi kosi awar kar a lab zaruwa. u cam si a sha'i a lab leye bama tib ri nhing'a.18 Ri ben ba u tebbri nyiya ri ben tom. 19 Yahaya cabri wan Chapter 31 A lab sag bogon nwun a Tbariyus kaisar jong wanna,Bilatus babunti awuwa jong lim Yahudiya, Hirudus awuwa jong wan gaili, a mirawu Ribus a wuwa jong wan zag i Ituriya ri Tirakonitis, Isaniyas je awuwa jong wan a zag i Abiliya, A yabama Hanana ri kayafa a yi nyi bori lirtoci a aben kurki pe zag i komi Yahaya a ci Zakariya a leb she.3 U nyin je a lab vag ba jutan a nwe fe uridu a, u ri benben ni loti bama i ri nai nyi i shag'i ri bama lem nhing'a.4 A ci bama i derikar a lab lakomai annabi Ishaya," ngrag ng nyimi minia hari bama i ngrag a lab shiya, a likom lakir.5 A kog'i nyi a beng kara.5d mi si nyi minia gwab siriji kpas taf minia ngwa siri a lem mine minia ngwab i ginitisiri a dii kom bama ngwan ti nhing'a ja ngwan ti siriji a dii kom bama di ki je ya ming kirikonyi siriji.6 Nyi," nywa dog'i swatiri kurki dog'i."7 Yahaya si nisi ban ma nyiya ri kosi tanna a nya lib i loo ti kpo," nyo ci nyishiya bama diripom ni nyumina banma nyo be i nyotig feb haripa.8 Nyo jod ci bama a lilab nyo ga, i diri Yibrahim ki tingtam nna yuru rig, anya lib nri ban ma nyo, kurki sinsini masibe ki ba u ri nyisi tari si re ceri ci Ibrahim nyiya.9 Sisira tanna, i yag lenniya kar a nnin bedr a nyaleh ba bed bama leb lebbri kamoo nhing'a innahu ya na'g be i yag kub sang a lee."10 Nyi ya kosi tanna ayi si yibu i, i ge irisiri ge.11 Uwuri me," a nyi mi diri nyiyi tig'i ri nyira ri ka, u ya ma ya kag nhing bii ri nya ma kar nyi nnimi be sin min."12 Nyi ya ri yag nnisiri [jerya] ma ayi pe i lowuti, ayi benme, matam, ge iri sin ri ge.13 U benme," nyo ki yag nnisiri kori ki ba i ben ma nyo'a ga."14 Nyi kwar wabsi nyi nyi ma i yi yibu i," yuru je, i sinsisim," ubenme," nyon ki tad nyi nnsiriga, nya ki ce ben ma yi gali nyu ya vanjereg ka ki nnisiri jenyu."15 Ki bre bama nyi ri ga'a perikirsiti ya,a nyi mina gwab san ko ben hwari a leb vanjereg'u anya lib Yahaya, ko wuwa kirsiti. 16 Yahaya wuri me nywab," ki libm je, nm loti nyo kpo ki mina'a, anya korim ki npen-kpag'a dibe, nm kom ki bama in gba si njung sibbug'a nhing a wuwa ri lotinyo ki jujjura, moo ri leye.17 A ziri nyi beru di nyi wu a nya lib u kog'i nyi suruka kama'a u ncisi kosi awar kar a lab zaruwa. u cam si a sha'i a lab leye bama tib ri nhing'a.18 Ri ben ba u tebbri nyiya ri ben tom. 19 Yahaya cabri wan Yirudus nya nlib u ceni gban ni mirawairudiya, ri kam nyi ba ma Yirudus sing na. 20 Yirudus mi ri sing nyi sambri ya. u ben i yag Yahaya fag a leb [kurkuku.]21 I di be, ki bre bama i ri loti nyiya, i loti yeso kibre bama a de gan fari nyiya mina. 22 Jujjura kirsiti jod pe ki zuna kitere, in nkurug mi goni pe gang, nya wo a ci bama in wuri kora. in rileg sunsung nya.23 I de be yeso ri libu, ki ba u tubiya, a sag'u kwami gon bowu. in pari [ari bama iri gwora] Yusufu'a, a ci heli, 24 A ci Matat, a ci Lawi a ci Malki, a ci Yanna a ci Yusufu,25 A ci Matatiya, a ci Amos, a ci Nahum a ci Hasli, a ci Najjaya, a ci Ma'ata, a ci Matatiya, a ci Shimeya a ci Yesika, a ci Yoda, 26 a ci Ma 'ata, a ci Matatiya, a ci Shimeya, a ci Yesika, a ci Yoda,27 A ci Yowana, a ci Resa, a ci Zarubabila, a ci Shiyaltiyal, a ci Niri, 28 A ci Maiki, a ci Addi, a ci Kosama, a ci Almadama, a ci Er, 29 A ci Yosi, a ci Aliyeza, a ci Yorima, a ci Matat, a ci Lawi,30 A ci Saminu, a ci Yahudai, a ci Yusufu, a ci Yoanana, a ci Aliyekima, 31 A ci Malaya, a ci Mainna, a ci Matata, a ci Natan, a ci Dauda, 32 A ci Yesse, a ci Obida, a ci Bu'aaza, a ci Solmon, a ci Nashon,33 A ci Amminadab, a ci Adimi, a ci Arama, a ci Hezruna, a ci Feresa, a ci Yehuda, 34 A ci Yakubu, a ci Ishaku, a ci Ibrahim, a ci Tera, a ci Nahor, 35 A ci Serug, a ci Regu, a ci Feleg, a ci Abiru, a ci Shela,36 A ci Kainana, a ci Arfakshada, a ci Shem, a ci Nuhu, a ci Lamek, 37 A ci Metusela, a ci Anuhu, a ci Yaret, a ci Mahalel, a ci Kainana, 38 A ci Enosh, a ci Shitu, a ci Adamu, a ci Kurki.

Yusufu, minna nhing.23 Yeso ben mi," nyo zukiri ben bama pe, nyi dabi, dasi, lib ya siri. nya bama i nya sing a kafarnahum, sing idog ayi ya ma." 24 U misi ben, minna in bena ma yo, annabi din ting tam a yiwu ri nhing.25 In bena a tera ma yo nyi ya karvang nhing'a nani a yi di leb isra'ila ki bre Iliya, kibre bama i fag gang siri ya a sag car ri beg min ka'a siri, bre bama i tag'i bob mi ya a leb buriri bibii yo. 26 I tom iliya njib komi nhing,sai ko nyi ya ka vang nhing a ko Zakariya to kpar ri sidon. 27 In nkatiri nnin nani a Isa'ila ki bre anabi Elisha, ka nya ma i dad si ya nhing sai Na'aman a nya van Suriya komai.28 Nyi ya ngwa di leb sarowa a yi tag fubyi ngwab ki bre bama a yi leg bennobe. 29 A yi yi ayi tubu'a nnad sang gar, a yi ya u nje a nwa tad bama i ming ka ra a nya leb i ya u nnad sang. 30 U wutiri nyi a lilebi usang.31 Mam bama u judsan Kafarnahum, a yi mi a Galili.a leng sabar mi uri tusi nyi a lab sar kurki. 32 A yi sing nyi jinsiyayi ngwa ni ki nyi ya u ri tusiya, a nya lib a benu diri nkpin kping'ari.33 Ki bre babe a nya vanmi di a lab sidvo u diri jujjurag bama lem nhing'a, u si ka ye ki ku nkpe kpong'a. 34 Gijengsa ri yuru ge, Yeso banazarat? a pe a nya lipki ba a veriyu siri in masiri nya a nyi minna yi! nya jong nyi mo a kom Kurki!"35 Yeso ben ma jujjurag sha'i nyoi," bangyi bob yi a leb deri nya vangnne.! mam bama jujjurag sha'ibe ya na vang ne nnad biya a lilebbe, a yi bobyi a yi leg'u deg nhing. 36 Nyi kobi ngwab yi sang ko yi jingsi be, a yi misi sang ko benmi beni a lilebbe a yi bene, "I ri beng minna? u bobsi jujjurag sha'i siri ki nkpeng kpong'a a nyi bobba nyi. 27 "A nya lib ba a bari yag komma nywab ki vag nkobe.38 Yeso na'i nyi yakar ngwa u yesan a ngko Siman. ki bre ba be, a nwan Siman worg ri sinu nwani a yi sitog u a nya libbu. 39 U si ceng tan libbu, u zori worg a nwa, u dag'i nyi. sisirabe, u nyi ya u si lang nkpo me.40 Bre ba ma a leng nye be, nyi yagnyi kgpang nhing'a pi yeso ri nkgtiri nyo kimkim. u ga nye dog'i lib mam ba a nyi dag nyi ya mina. 41 jujjurag sha'i bob kpo nyi nani nani, a nyi ri cuye i, nya a ci kurkiya, yeso gube jujjurag shag'i be misi dan beng, ayi lib ki ba a wuwa kurki.42 A kabti sinna, u ye jong min nyirag ka ma nyi siriri'a. nyi pun risung u a yi pe ko nka u debe'a. a yi sin ki bama u ri nna'i be nhing'a. 43 U ben me, minna in benben kurki a kom nnani nnani, nya ma i tom pebe minna." 44 U nimi lim ki ben kurki beni a lid leb nyi a lab buriti Yahudiya.

uri dasi deg nyiya.18 Kibre ba nyinyi pi ri nyo vang mi fufugmin a lib finyi, a nyi sug ki bama i ri ya'u ri Yeso san lebba, i yag u luti kum Yeso'a. 19 Anyi ding likom bama i ri ya'a bi yesisan lebba nhing nyi nnani koririg, a nyi si budsan a lib sand libfiwu, a lib leb nyi, alim Yeso.20 U dug vanjere biya, Yesobeni, anya a vanjere, i na;i nyi samriya be. 21 Nyi nyi duki ri farisawa i nyi beni i nya, a yi beni, a nyi mina ba'a ri aing nyi sha'a? anyi mina ri na'i nyi sha'i ri ba, ma kurkiya ming nyira nka.22 Ki bama Yeso masi nya a nyi ri benna, u si wurime, a nya lib ge nyorisin nys aleb vanjereg nyo'a? 23 Mimina kori kiba i ri benna, ' kori nyi sha'i nya kiba i ribeng ra nyigang a sang, 24 A nya lib ki bama nyo ma siri aci nyi diri nkping kpag'a ri kiba yi, nm bemma, nyi gan,yag finyiya, sang kgwu."25 Sisira, u yi nyi a komi u yag fiwu bama u lube'a, u si mirisang ngkuwu, u disi kurki rid.26 Anyi mina ngwa nyi jingsiwa misi ri a nyiritamsi kurki. a nyi musi tang ki cud, ayiri beni," anna i dog nyi miya."27 Bre bama nya sing, Yeso bob sang gera u dog navang miba u ri ya nyisiri bibii ya gannu Lawi u joong ko nyisiriwu yag'i. u ben ma,"dud'm pe." 28 Lawi nag'i nyiwa kar ngwa, u yi sang, udg'u sang.29 Lawi je ko'i nyi nimi mumi kar a ngwobu, mi si nyi ri yag nyisiri bibii a yi ninnani nko be ri nyinyi'a lim kom ka i ko'i nyi nimi kabe ya a yi nimnyi nimi nkpi.30 Misi farisiyawa ri nyi nyi deri a yi ri kaye ri jengyewu, ayi beni," a nya lib ge yori nim ri nyi yo'a ge nyi ya ri yag nyisiri jeya ri nyi diri viri'a.31 Yeso wuri me," nyi dirinkping kpag'a a yi ri njebbe sari tam nhing, nyi kpa'i a nhing'a ayiya ri njebsaritam.32 N pe ko nyi yi ma nnamri nhing, n pe ko nyiwa diri viririg'a kom kurki"33 Ayi ben ma," can'i Yahaya a yi karnwe ri kurki tu'i, ri can'i farasiyawa a yi ma a yi sin ming.misi can'i ya ayiri nim a yirinong." 34 Yeso ben me, a ya ri sing a ngwa vang ri karnwebe, ki bre bama a vang diri yiya. 35 Misi bireri pe ngi'a i ri yag vang ri kombiya, bre bobbe a yi kar nwe.35 Yeso misi bin ben mi me." kar nya ri ba nnei siti peranyi nwi i yag lanti ri ya sumri.ma u sing minka, u siti a nwe yosiri, ri piranyi nwe ri a sumri ri lantibi nhing.37misi, kar nya ri njensimin kang'a sebe a leb mpung sunriya nhing. mina u sing ka,min kag'i senwiyo kpassi m pung siri, min kang se yi nyinya ri,m pung oje samrayi.38 minna i nya si min kang se a leb m pung nwi.39 Kar ya ri nun ming ka'a se wi ki bama o nun, uri benne," a sumri kori a wii,"

nkobe, re nyi nnani nnani ri Yahudiya ri urushalina, ri ngye sum be Taya ri sidon.18 A nyi pe a nya lib a nyi lag benu,ri ki ba a nyi ri da'i yiya a leb nya ma ri siniyanyi bama i nyi diri Jujjurag shag'i ri'a a yi ma a yi dag nyi. 19 Nyi ya kosi tanna ngwab be a nyi wuri ki ba a nyi ta buwa a nya lib nkping kpa'a ba ri dag si beya bab pe komo, u misi dad siya siri ngwab.20 U si jeri cennyi yo u si ben," nyo nyi barkawo nyi ya kar nyi nhing'a a ngkog kurki anyo'a. 21 Nyo nyi barkawo nyo nyi ya a bob ri tag nyosisira, anya lib i van si nyo siri.nyo nyi barkawo nyo nyi ya ri cuyeva, a nya lib nyo mom shag.22 Nyo nyi barkawo ma nyinyeni nyoya'a ka i nyi ri bub si nyo ri siri a lilebbe a nyi Jebri gannyo risi ka shag'i, a nya lib ci nyi.23 Nyo son vanjire a nyi lib nyi moo, minna nyo din barka a buri a gang, minna Yakubuyo sin ma annabawa.24 Nyosin ka mo nyo nyi ya kar yibiya! a nya lib din vanjire dasi nyo siri. 25 Nyo nyi nvanvana tana sisira! nyo leb bob le'i limo.nyo nyi ya ri nmom shag'a sisira! nyo cuye cun limo'a.26 Nyo nyi ri desinyo'a , min na yakunyo sin ma a nnabawa bence27 N ri benma nyo nyo nyi yari le'ima, nyo wuri nyi ya wurinyo nhing'a, nyo sin nyi mo ma nyi ya wuri nyo nhing'a. 28 Nyo nag nyi bama ri dug nyoya a ds, nyo taog kurki ma nyi ya ri ma nyo kpetiya.29 A nya ghab nyo akam ciriya, nyo jibri zag mimo ma a nyi mi yag nyi tignyi nyaka, ki satiru biniga. 30 Nyo manyiya tog nyo nyi ma a nyimi yag nyi nyo a ka, nyo ki dug u yag misi manyo ga.31 Nyama a wuri nyisin ma'a,sing me ming. 32 Ma anya wura mina awuri kimeka, giri swabtag? nyi ya diri riri a ma a yiri wuri nyi ya ri wuriya .33 Ma nyo tusi moma nyi ya ri sin nyi moma nyo'a kimai, nyi bige ladayoge a nka, nyi viri ri ma ri sing.34 ma nyo yag fang yiya ma nyi ka nya yag vangireg ka yi kimai, yi bige swab tinge nka, nyi viri ma a yi rima nyi viri vang, a yi yag vangireg ka i yag misipiri min kiba i yag'a.35 Min na nyowuri nyi ya wuri ya nhing'a, nyo tusi nyi mo. nyo me fang, nyo ki vanjireka i ya misi pirinyo ya, nya a sing na tan boribori. nyo jong nyi nyi dini, a nyi lib a wu ri libbu ma uri tusi ma nyi ya godari nhing ri nyi ya ri sing nyi sha'iya. 36 nyo jong nyi mo, a nya lib a na nyo nyi nyi mo'a.

³⁷37 Nyo ki ben konuga, nyo ma i ri sing nyo konubi nhing. nyo ki ci beng ga nyo ma i ri cebeng ri ma nyo nhing. nyo ki cugnyi ka vangirega nyo ma i ri cug nyi kart vangire nhing.38 Nnyo ma nyi, nyo ma i ma nyo boribori. nyi nyi ma'i, bamag k mo'a ri ri kub biya, kub njeb ntang nyo' a nya lib a nya ri mag nyi ya beya, a min na i ri mag'i ma nyobe.39 U si beng misi biben mime," lang'a tasi muro lang'a tasi? masing min ka, a libbii nwab nyira a yi tod sang a leb gum, minna nhing? 40 Cang'nye kori tusi ri nhing, a nya ma di nyi tusi kamowa u lanri npi ri nya tusuwa.41A nya lib ge a rijeri nya di nun murnya'a a dog s bori biya di nnuya nhing? 42 A nya lab ge a ri ben ma murnya, mue, nna'ibe nsunti nyi bama di nunya siri; nya rilib nya ma a dog biya di nunya nhing'a? nya nyi sha'! sunti nyi nung nya nag ko, a siri dog kamo a si sunti a mur nya.43 A nyi lib beri mo mina ri leb ka shag'i ya, beri bumi ma ri lebba mubi nhing. 44 A nya lib i masi ber ki lebro bama uri jud tiya. A nya lib gab lebri ngbam a lib sai nhing, ko yi tog nyi nunnyi a kpo nyi mo.45 Nyi mo, a lab vangireg'u wu u jud ti nyi mo, nyi samri a lab vangire nyi sam riwa u sing nyi sam ri be a leb vanggire u wa u biben.46 Ge nyo ri ben i nyim ge, kurki,kurki,nyo cug nya ki beni nhing. 47 A nya pe komma u leg benin u cug nyabe, u ben ma nya ki badibe. 48 Tog nyi bama ri ming nkog'a, bama u jigumo dubbubba u nag nin sid kara a lib tara a swab peya, min kang'a gwab nkog be, u tub bob nhing, a nya lib i min kar ka mo.49 A nya ma leg benin u nya ni kiba ma u cug nyeba, lani nyi bama ming siro kar a lib bibii niminowa, u ji dubbub nhing'a. ki bama yoro bob peya pidig nkog be'a gimra yi nyanbiri, gim ri yi gwab.

ge nyo sang ko dog'i ge a lib nkpeng'a", zu bama a swub ri ngki ya? 25 Ge nyo sang ko dog'i ge, a nya ba cin tan ki fu mo'a? jeri nyi ya cin tang ri fu mo'a, misi ayi rilag son songi ayi jong sinkpa wan yo. 26 Ge yo nheb ko dogge, anabi ya? n ri beng ma yo, u kori annabi.27 Miba mina i deri libbu," jeri, nri tom gongtom njb kom nyo, miba ri kog'i likom bi njrb koya. 28Nriben ma yo, leb nyiyya nyigban log'a kari nyagbang Yahaya ki tintamma nhing. kwba ma, miba ma di min teminna a kom kurkiya, koro ki tintam.29 Ki bama nyigwab leg Chapter 71 Ki bire bama yeso ben nyari leg'a siri ngwabba nyiyya u si nye sang Kafanahum 2 pini nnevang kping kping mi, mihama uri wuri ya u nkpong'inhing u ta kpari vag'a. 3 Ki bama u legbari yeso'a, a nya yang nne tom nyi buri Yahudawa yo nheb, a nyi nheb tog yeso u pe piswa ti piniwu vag ki vag. 4 Ki bre bama i yi pi kpad ri yeso'a, a yi tog' u ka teri 'i' miba koma a sin mo ming. 5 A nya lib a wo nyi wurri bibii yuruwa, a wuwa ming sadr kar.6 Yeso si sang ri yi ki bre bama u tog kpar ri nkog nya vang be a a nje vang ne tom ngwa mi usi beng mo, "kurki ki njinsinyi ki bama n gwab ki bama a ri piri nkog m ma. 7 minna ya sin n pikom nya nhing a mina, binbe ninmono pinim didda i yibe. 8 Nyim ma nyim nyi bama diri nkpg kpag a rig a minna, n diri nyi kwar wasi kom rig n binben ri ba, sang usi sang, n benni ri nyi misi pe u si pe, n si ben ma penim, sinming, u si sing. 9 Ki bama Yeso leg minna, nyi jungsi wayi ri ya vangire, u jibri ko nyiyya ko si tonna, u benni " n benna maya, a leb israla ma n din ri nyi bama diri nkping nkpong a vanjire a minng. 10 Nka minna nyi bama i tonna, a yi miri sang nkg i yi pi ding pini dag ayi. 11 Ki bre m'a gan ba ki bre bama Yeso ri sang a yimiya i nnam ri Na in cen u yo diri wu, ri nyi nmaninmani. 12 Ki bama u tog kpar ri yekom yibe a a nyi mi minna ba vag ayiyya. a wu minnrag a miyewu log kari a nya gbanne kari vang nhing, yin naminani di komo. 13 Ki bama i dog'uwa, a nya gbanne cikurki ya yi diri swati u wayag. "ki cuye ga. 14 U pitabi yi i loti vag kabeya nyi ya duu ka nyi skointangia cixang mbenma yiga. 15 ri nyi Mamba a vag yiyiyya minna usi ri benbeng. Yeso si yag cibe mai miyewu. 16 Minn bama a eudi cugi yag ngwabba mina mam ba yi desi kurki ya minna a yi ri beni. "i yi si a nabi bama diri tintam ri a a tileb yuru" misi kurki jeri benna, nri yeso beni, nyi yang juti a yi dugnyi. "i yi si a nabi nyira a dug nyimi a kpon nwun, a yimi je nyira ri beg. 42 A yi kar nyisiri bama a yiri gomo beya nhing, usi na'i mebe, a libi ngwab nyira, A libbi nyirag'o, mibaminna ri tusi wuriri ma nyirag'o. 43 Siman wuri mo i, " i tan ki mi nya na'i fang nyisiriboribeya" Yeso wuri mo," ben kunuka mo." 44 Yeso jiri ko nyagbanu, u ben ri siman," a tog nyagbanna. n yeya nheb leb ngkog'u, i man minkag kibama n ri feribog'i ribeya nhing, u mamma, ki minun' o u feri bog i be, usi wusi ki siralibbu. 45 Nya a momtin nhing u sinna, n nyepi ka ma u na'i nhing ki nyi sini bog'i nhing. 46 Nya a wusi lim ki man nhing a wu u wusi bog m kinyimo. 47 Ka bama, a wu bama u diri viriri boriboriya u ya a boriya juti, u tusi wuriri boribori ki bama a wa, m'a' yi samri mokimaiya u tusi wuri kimai. "38 U si ben mo i nag'i sam riyabe. 49 Nyi bama di ri nkpori wukaa a yi si tubi ben ki kpoli, a nyi mina bama u ri nag'i yi samribeye? 50 Yeso si ben ma nyagbanna," a vanjire nkping kpag nya swudtimyag. san ri dedkubiri.

yi sipe a vag garasinawa, mibama di kped ri Galili.27 Ki bama Yeso josain pibiya, a nya vanmi zag rag'a sipe
 tog'o yag. a nya vanmi je dini jujjura shag'i ri a nyi be bub breya u masi ya iri nam ri i fanhing, misi u jon
 nkog ri nhing kibamatana, u jon a kama a libredibeya.28 Ki bama u dog Yeso, a nyavanna kaye nwani, u
 yikubti gomu u siben, genri sinri nya ge, Yeso, aci kurki tintam? n ri tog'a, kimam zabaga." 29 A nyalib
 kibama Yeso bubsi jujjura'i shag'i kpowa, a ya lib bama ko yiyika a yiricug u. i wabe nya vanna ka i
 gasamisiri, u rigbasi kpang, jujjura shag'i i yag gub san leb shea.30 Ki bama Yeso siyibu," ganya, ge?" u si ben ganu," ganib nninnani u beni minna anya lib
 jujjura'i shag'i bama ye kpowa buburi. 31 Jujjura'i shag'i ko Yeso tog'e uki yag'i Yesi lib gom dobega.32 N cung yori
 nim a gau nku be a yi si to Yeso i wu nag'ibe a yi yesan a lab ncung'o, u si wuri me. 33 A yisi nag'i nnavanibe a yi
 si Yesi a lab som, ayilimsan.34 Kibre bama nyi ya ri nnimsi ncung'a a yi daya sinnarig' a yi si tegsan! a yi si ben bari mayi ya di nkug'a rinyiya kpari nkube. 35 A
 yalib ba, kibama nyi leg'a nyi wuri kibama a yi peko jeri nya ma sinna, a yi sipe kama Yeso dibeya, a yi si dog
 nyiya jujjurag'i bub kpobi ya ayi si dog u cinto rifu, u diri hankali ri, a cud sita'iyi.36 Kibama yi dog nya sinna,
 a yisi be ma nyinyi kibama i bub si jujjura, shag'i siri kpobiya. 37 Ri nyiya nwab di vag garasinawa ri nyiya di
 kpar ri yiya, a yi si tog Yeso u bub yi vagbe a yalib a cud tag'ayi, kibre bube Yeso ri gantomoyo a yi yesan leb
 kim punumunkag'a nyi mirisan.38 A njevanba jujjurag sha'i bub yi kpowa, u to Yeso i," nnanm be n san ri ya!"
 kibabe Yeso bemo, 39 Miri san nkgo a yab ben ma nyi ya bori bama kurki sinna." kibrebe u mirisan uri
 ben mayi ya ma Yeso sinnuwa.40 Misi Yeso simiripe, nyi sito'o yag, min, a libi nwab a yiri joworo. 41 A
 nyavanmimina gano yayirusa, bii a bab a buri kom kurki to'i upe kpad ri Yeso u yi bin bii u yag libu
 bagbi u to'o a nya lib u nya nkog'oa. 42 A nya lib cibi a sag bogon yira u kpog nhing u ban kivag, u mi
 nyirag'a kici ki bama u ri sang'a, nyi naninani ri peru.43 A aya gban mi dibe a sag bodon nyira wuri a kom
 dab be, a nya lib anyi dag siusiriya kar nya dasiwa nhing.44 u si dug Yeso pezag gon u si pi ta bi fuyag, a nko
 mina mamba wuwari njara ceyayi.45 Yeso beni," a nyi mina tambe? nyiya di kparuwa, a nyimina wab beni n
 tebu nhing, Bitrus beni, a buri, nyi naninani ri kosi pi kom ya.46 Yeso benni," nm masiri, a nyimitamma, a nya
 lib nkpe kpag'a boba yi kpom."47 A nya gbanne masaya u ri wyg libbu nhing, u sipe kommu kicud u yi kub
 tikom Yeso, u siben kom nyigwab anko mina u dayibe. 48 u siben mu," a ci, avanjire ya dag sa'a siri. san ri
 vanjere buriri."49 U di lileb ben, a nyimi a leb nkog kom kurki tog'i pe, uberi a ciya vag'ayi, nyikijinga aburi,"
 50 Kibama Yeso leg mina, u si benmu ki tag cudga. yavanjirag ya ma kurki ushushuri."51 u sipe nkgbe,
 u na'iiyi yeleb nkog'a nhing Bitrus ri Yahaya ri Yakubu, ri na cigban be miwu.52 Nyi nwab nkogbe, ayi tanko
 yecu i civang'ayi, Yeso benimi,"

yi sipe a vag garasinawa, mibama di kped ri Galili.27 Ki bama Yeso josain pibiya, a nya vanmi zag rag'a sipe
 tog'o yag. a nya vanmi je dini jujjura shag'i ri a nyi be bub breya u masi ya iri nam ri i fanhing, misi u jon
 nkog ri nhing kibamatana, u jon a kama a libredibeya.28 Ki bama u dog Yeso, a nyavanna kaye nwani, u
 yikubti gommu u siben, genri sinri nya ge, Yeso, aci kurki tintam? n ri tog'a, kimam zabaga." 29 A nyalib
 nyobong yecuyi u vagnhing.53 Nyi si mum shag yawari mu a ya lib ayi masiri a cibevag'ayi.54 Mam bama u cug
 nyeu yag u namno i," a cigban, nm beni yi gan!" 55 A nko mina jujjurag miripe kpowuwamina usi yiyi. usi benmi
 yganu, nyiainri unim.56 Anawuri mewu peti yijinsiyyi, Yeso bemma nyiwuyo ki bema nyi ya ma sinnaga
 shag'i ko
 Yeso tog'e uki yag'i Yesi lib gom dobega.32 N cung yori nim a gau nku be a yi si to Yeso i wu nag'ibe a yi yesan
 a lab ncung'o, u si wuri me. 33 A yisi nag'i nnavanibe a yi si Yesi a lab som, ayilimsan.34 Kibre bama nyi ya ri
 nnimsi ncung'a a yi daya sinnarig' a yi si tegsan! a yi si ben bari mayi ya di nkug'a rinyiya kpari nkube. 35 A
 yalib ba, kibama nyi leg'a nyi wuri kibama a yi peko jeri nya ma sinna, a yi sipe kama Yeso dibeya, a yi si dog
 nyiya jujjurag'i bub kpobi ya ayi si dog u cinto rifu, u diri hankali ri, a cud sita'iyi.36 Kibama yi dog nya sinna,
 a yisi be ma nyinyi kibama i bub si jujjura, shag'i siri kpobiya. 37 Ri nyiya nwab di vag garasinawa ri nyiya di
 kpar ri yiya, a yi si tog Yeso u bub yi vagbe a yalib a cud tag'ayi, kibre bube Yeso ri gantomoyo a yi yesan leb
 kim punumunkag'a nyi mirisan.38 A njevanba jujjurag sha'i bub yi kpowa, u to Yeso i," nnanm be n san ri
 ya!" kibabe Yeso bemo, 39 Miri san nkgo a yab ben ma nyi ya bori bama kurki sinna." kibrebe u mirisan uri
 ben mayi ya ma Yeso sinnuwa.40 Misi Yeso simiripe, nyi sito'o yag, min, a libi nwab a yiri joworo. 41 A
 nyavanmimina gano yayirusa, bii a bab a buri kom kurki to'i upe kpad ri Yeso u yi bin bii u yag libu bagbi u
 to'o a nya lib u nya nkog'oa. 42 A nya lib cibi a sag bogon yira u kpog nhing u ban kivag, u mi nyirag'a kici ki
 bama u ri sang'a, nyi naninani ri peru.43 A aya gban mi dibe a sag bodon nyira wuri a kom dab be, a nya lib
 anyi dag siusiriya kar nya dasiwa nhing.44 u si dug Yeso pezag gon u si pi ta bi fuyag, a nko mina mamba
 wuwari njara ceyayi.45 Yeso beni," a nyi mina tambe? nyiya di kparuwa, a nyimina wab beni n tebu nhing,
 Bitrus beni, a buri, nyi naninani ri kosi pi kom ya.46 Yeso benni," nm masiri, a nyimitamma, a nya lib nkpe
 kpag'a boba yi kpom."47 A nya gbanne masaya u ri wyg libbu nhing, u sipe kommu kicud u yi kub tikom
 Yeso, u siben kom nyigwab anko mina u dayibe. 48 u siben mu," a ci, avanjire ya dag sa'a siri. san ri vanjere
 buriri."49 U di lileb ben, a nyimi a leb nkog kom kurki tog'i pe, uberi a ciya vag'ayi, nyikijinga aburi," 50
 Kibama Yeso leg mina, u si benmu ki tag cudga. yavanjirag ya ma kurki ushushuri."51 u sipe nkgbe, u na'iiyi
 yeleb nkog'a nhing Bitrus ri Yahaya ri Yakubu, ri na cigban be miwu.52 Nyi nwab nkogbe, ayi tanko yecu i
 civang'ayi, Yeso benimi," nyobong yecuyi u vagnhing.53 Nyi si mum shag yawari mu a ya lib ayi masiri a
 cibevag'ayi.54 Mam bama u cug nyeu yag u namno i," a cigban, nm beni yi gan!" 55 A nko mina jujjurag
 miripe kpowuwamina usi yiyi. usi benmi yo mu nyinimi unim. 56 Anawuri mewu peti yijinsiyyi, Yeso bemma
 nyiwuyo ki bema nyi ya ma sinnaga.

kurki kumo mina zuna nun jibri yi be sosa mamu wasira nyi nyo dab yi kom yari an hum nyim num30 Ku iwu rima se nyi yirag tani ben kolog ri wu, watau musa ri ilig. 31 Kumonna anyi jibbu yo nag ka lileb kamosi ayi si benben ri Yeso alib yeb bu uri yebbe sang kibama bobre na nhing a urshalima.32 Bitrus ri gantommu bama anyi dig ngbin ri wuwa iubu li cug nya yag hag brebama ayi len yi kuma anyi dog nyi zing brig Yeso ayi si dog nyi yirag cug tan ri wu nhing.33 Bre ba musa ri iliya ayi ri sin shin kpo kon'in ki bama iri Chapter 91 Unamri gantom bogun yira wo pe yag kpan bama ayi in soh mana gwab, mayi dagsi deg akpo nyi. 2 utominye, ayi ben ben koniong kurki ma yi dagsi nyi degsin 3 Uhenme" nyo kiyag nyi mi didoga ki yeh nyo nyo ki yag kuyi, ko buwu yeh ko nyi nimmi, busu be kumomina a cert yi kub kpo kibama abul pejib bisira. 35 Kummo mina ayi si leg kulong aleb bul kiba riben, "ba acim ma nzel laka [zaba], nyo leg u. 36 Usu ma nkog can li benna yeso dikomo miyira. Manu wan ayi ban yimina kal nya ma ayi din ka ayi benna nhing ki nyama adin dug yeg komina gwab. 7 Idibe yiridus, bama jong wanna, uyali nyama ri sinna yibi ging wuyi kibama nyi nyi ri ben Yahaya Bamako ri loti nyi mina mili mili ri bong ng. 8 Nyi nyi tanni ben, Iliya gatom milimili pe, nyi nyi tanriben alileb gatom wo ben nya mi mana mili mili pe ri bonri. 9 Yiridus siben, "risim Yahaya wo nhing, domin ncesi libusiri to, anyi mina nni ceg nya ma ye libuwa?" kumo mina utom nim li kiba ri dog Yeso.10 Asuma gantom ayi mili ki yebbiya, ayisibema leg nya ma gwab ayisin kumo mina ayali bama ayi san riben agwon Batsaida. 11 Asuma kini cin nyi leg ke Rama Yeso san, kumo mina ayidug usan kumobe. kumomina ayi montibe usi benben konlon kurki kumomina udesi nyi ma ri wari dasinya.12 Nyi bama alen rubi kayebra, gantomu bogun yira nyi sipe binben ri wu ma wura ka benjima kinncin nyi bobwo ayisan batari ghwo gwob, bama jib forgnyalib bama anyi din nyi him ri koma ayi ri wuaba aya lib bama idika anyi mayisibra a.13 Ama usiben ri yib, nominya ma ayi krimima, "ayisi wuri mo" nya ma udiriwuaminnu, ci kiri yam yirag ri tabukib yanag iridin ghan yideb yinim ki nya bama ri kom nyiwo gwab nhing.14 Nyi ma di kumo ayi ghanna tog kpal anyi vanwo dubu nesm [500] se Yeso siben ri gantommu, "nyo ben bwa ri nyi wo ayi jong kicig kiyag nyi gbong yira a gun bo [hamsin] kocig mina gwab. 15 Komma gantommuwo ayi sin min, nyi gwab ayi si yijong bi. 16 uyag kirfag kiri yirag, ri tabi gir yirag kummo mina uyag nun gan utog kurki libbu, kummo mina ugimsi gimsi, uyama gantom ma yi gabsi ma nyi. 17 Ayi gwab ayisinim ayivang yi kumomina gantom ayi si kosi nya bantan har ta asim bo gun yirag [12] kibama musiya.18 Bre mi dibe Yeso ri tog kurki nyi awumiyira ko mina gantom muwo asipe usiyibbi." ginyi ben ri nyi m ge? 19 Ayi wuri, "nyi nyi beni, Yahaya bama ri loti kpo, nyi benni nya Iliya ben tomo, harsira nyi nyi tanribennya alib citom wo akpani amina mulpen bongri.20 usi yibi, nyo je? ginyoben nyimge?" Bitrus wura mo, "nya almasihu bama yipiko kurkiya. 21 kumomina kurki gintiwuwe kpan kpan anyi kiben ma nyi nyi ga. 22 kumomina uben, "li nyi se leg kpeyi alib nyi boli nyi boli nye nyi ri rinyi boli ristociri nya ma ri deri nya, aya lib Iveli velya. agun brecat, iyisuwa ri bong ri.23 Uli ben yi gwab," du ayama wuri kiba udugma, se unye ni lebbu, yag bel kpanni kobre mina gwab, uli dug m pe. 24 Anyama wuri bobsi libu bor, uri din nhing ama ayama wo bo bo juu nya lib ma, bobso bobsi. 25 Iri riba ga nyo ri dini ge mu udini ayi yag wari ama mu dinni bo ng nhing.26 Nyi nyi mari leg nun bogma ri ben himma, ci nyi ma leg nun bouleg ri bre bama umili pe alileb nyi ng. 27 Nyi mo na ri gantom wo [bama ka pal] kpo nhing.27 Ama ngi ben ma nyo nye iaterk ali leb nyi cug atana, anyi ri vag nhing se yidog awan kurki [maw] la ya.28 Bre sart [8] kiba ma Yeso bin ja benna wa usi yag Bitrus ri Yahaya ri Yakumbu alib bor sang ntog ko kurki tog kummo. 29 Bre bama uri tog kurki kumo mina zuna nun jibri yi be sosa mamu wasira nyi nyo dab yi kom yari an hum nyim num30 Ku iwu rima se nyi yirag tani ben kolog ri wu, watau musa ri ilig. 31 Kumonna anyi jibbu yo nag ka lileb kamosi ayi si benben ri Yeso alib yeb bu uri yebbe sang kibama bobre na nhing a urshalima.32 Bitrus ri gantommu bama anyi dig ngbin ri wuwa iubu li cug nya yag hag brebama ayi len yi kuma anyi dog nyi zing brig Yeso ayi si dog nyi yirag cug tan ri wu nhing.33 Bre ba musa ri iliya ayi ri sin shin kpo kon'in ki bama iri nag ko Yeso, se Bitrus siben, "aya aboli lema ki bama ida kima lem ki ba mina isin puwu cart[3] bin aya libnya bin yalib musa bin mi nya lib ilua " jongmin atara umasi nya ma uri ben na nhing.34 Bre bama utan ri bin ben no ba se bul mi yi pe piyi busu be kumomina a cert yi kub kpo kibama abul pejib bisira. 35 Kummo mina ayi si leg kulong aleb bul kiba riben, "ba acim ma nzel laka [zaba], nyo leg u. 36 Usu ma nkog can li benna yeso dikomo miyira. Manu wan ayi ban yimina kal nya ma ayi din ka ayi benna nhing ki nyama adin dug kibre nhing.37 Pekan yawu, usuwa ayi jot pe alip tong, se kimi-cein nyi bob ayisi pekomo. 38 Kokumo mina ayimi alileb kini cein nyi bob uben kpan-kpong, "nyaboli[mallam] sin nyimi bama an taimaka cim awuwa miyira kom. 39 Jujuju log nyi shai tamne boru lib tan ri sug nag bi, utari cug ayog bobolimin har jong buli tari bobu nye, bobbre nanko nyi bisi nag qban nyi bi kuma ri nag uwa nhing. 40 Ntog citom nya wuwo ya izug mayi biben ri jujuju lag asha ma boliyi leb kpo, kum mo mina ayi sin yag nhing.41 Yeso, siben be, "nyo baiwo wa ba ka kpan nhing har bre mima njong ri nyo nwab falri nyo?" yali nya pekaan. 42 Bre bama co ripiba, kumo mina jujujulog ashop cay ya co nag jonbi, gbii gbii kabe, kabe, kumo mina yeso zur jujujuleg a ca'l anwanh u da si co bisiri kumu mina uyag co ma nyamalag'u wuwa.43 A yi gwab yibi zing ya yi ri yag kurki asuwama nyi gwab zing yi alip nya ma gwab zing zing ri sinna, usiben citommu. 44 Nyoga kamo ki nya ma nri bennema nyo, ribob ri nhing uyi cinyi ya jujutimanyibe. 45 Amacitommu wo masi nya ma uri hwara nhing itog kibama ayi masi, nya uri wata misiya, Ayi jebo ri leg cert kibama iri yib bira.46 Bre mi, citommuwo ayi si tubi nye peni ki ipo alib nya ma ri jong bolire ali lebi. 47 Ama Yeso masi nya ayi ri hwararig a vanjireg biya, usi ya ci core usi jugtam tog kpal ri wu,48 Usi ben me, "ma nyi yag ci tab ari nyim, lantan ri nyebe uyag ma. mi yag nyama tom pamina uyag, nyama tabba lileb nyo

kurki kumo mina zuna nun jibri yi be sosa mamu wasira nyi nyo dab yi kom yari an bum nyim num30 Ku
iwmu rima se nyi yirag tani ben kolog ri wu, watau musa ri ilig. 31 Kumonna anyi jibbu yo nag ka lileb
kamosi ayi si benben ri Yeso alib yeb bu uri yebbe sang kibama bobre na nhing a urshalima.32 Bitrus ri
gantommu bama anyi dig ngbin ri wuwa iubo li cug nya yag hag brebama ayi len yi kuma anyi dog nyi zing
hawu jong ateri." 49 Yahaya wuri usiben, u yaboli idog ayimi mi diri ashobi shag'i benmi ayi bob yi leb kpo nyo aleb
gan nya kumo mina. Di ben mo kisin nyo nanga anya li bama usiri yuruna." 50 Yeso siben nyo ki don'in kinyisin
minna, ayalib anya marisin kpo ri nyo, uri din nyo." 51 Bre bama tog kpap bre ba bod sang'an'a usin vanjireg soso'ri
usang urushalima. 52 Usi tom ci tommuwo ati ri kon'h komkar anya libbu bre bama uri milipa. ayi sisang
cigghwog mi aleb cig ghwog samariya nyalib bama ayi ri ko'in kom rukumo. 53 Am anyiwo kumo anyiwuru
nhing kibama uye urshalima. 54 Nyi yirag alilib citommuwo. watam Yakumbu ri Yahaya ayi dog mina asibena "
kurki, awurika utub lepi digan, picamsiri? 55 Kkomina, ujbribi usicabri. 56 Ayi si san cig ghwog mimin kim. 57 Bre
bama ayi di likom ki Yeso, nyi mi usi ben yi" ndug adu'i kama ri yeba gwag. 58 Yeso si wuri mo, "dila [kpeg] adiri
gumri bi nug wodiri ghwog, ama ci nyi kalkama uri luba nhing. 59 Yeso, ben ri nyavan bmi" dug'g pe ama nya van
sibe " kurki, na nmi ye ghwog nyanam wojinako. 60 usi ben me," nag nyi vawo anyiji kpobi ki kpo bi ama nya ka
ye ari yali kumjong kurki akomina gwab." 61 Anyi misiben, " kurki nyerinya rig, na'i nye gwog nri yali nwen yag ri
nyimwo. 62 Yeso sibenriwu, " anyama tubi farka sowa wenun misi gunka ukom kiba uye gwog kurki nhing."
baiwo wa ba ka kpan nhing har bre mima njong ri nyo nwab lairi nyo? "yali nya pekaan. 42 Bre bama co
ripiba, kumo mina jujujulog ashop cay ya co nag jonbi, gbii gbii kabe, kabe,, kumo mina yeso zur jujujuleg a
ca' anwanh u da si co bisiri kumu mina uyag co ma nyamalog'u wuwa. 43 A yi gwab yibi zing ya yi ri yag
kurki asuwama nyi gwab zing yi alip nya ma gwab zing zing ri sinna, usiben citommu. 44 Nyoga kamo ki nya
ma nri bennema nyo, ribob ri nhing uyi cinyi ya jujutimanyibe. 45 Amacitommu wo masi nya ma uri hwara
nhing itog kibama ayi masi, nya uri wata misiya, Ayi jebo ri leg cert kibama iri yib bira. 46 Bre mi,
citommuwo ayi si tubi nye peni ki ipo alib nya ma ri jong bolire ali leb bi. 47 Ama Yeso masi nya ayi ri
hwararig a vanjireg biya, usi ya ci core usi jugtam tog kpal ri wu, 48 Usi ben me, " ma nyi yag ci tab ari nyim,
lantan ri nyebe uyag ma. mi yag nyama tom pamina uyag. nyama tabba lileb nyo awujong ateri." 49 Yahaya
wuri usiben, u yaboli idog ayimi mi diri ashobi shag'i benmi ayi bob yi leb kpo nyo aleb gan nya kumo mina
iben mo kisin nyo nanga anya li bama usiri yuruna." 50 Yeso siben nyo ki don'in kinyisin minna, ayalib anya
marisin kpo ri nyo, uri din nyo." 51 Bre bama tog kpap bre ba bod sang'an'a usin vanjireg soso'ri usang
urushalima. 52 Usi tom ci tommuwo ati ri kon'h komkar anya libbu bre bama uri milipa. ayi sisang
cigghwog mi aleb cig ghwog samariya nyalib bama ayi ri ko'in kom rukumo. 53 Am anyiwo kumo anyiwuru
nhing kibama uye urshalima. 54 Nyi yirag alilib citommuwo. watam Yakumbu ri Yahaya ayi dog mina asibena "
kurki, awurika utub lepi digan, picamsiri? 55 Kkomina, ujbribi usicabri. 56 Ayi si san cig ghwog mimin kim. 57 Bre
bama ayi di likom ki Yeso, nyi mi usi ben yi" ndug adu'i kama ri yeba gwag. 58 Yeso si wuri mo, "dila
[kpeg] adiri gumri bi nug wodiri ghwog, ama ci nyi kalkama uri luba nhing. 59 Yeso, ben ri nyavan bmi" dug'g
pe ama nya van sibe " kurki, na nmi ye ghwog nyanam wojinako. 60 usi ben me," nag nyi vawo anyiji kpobi
ki kpo bi ama nya ka ye ari yali kumjong kurki akomina gwab." 61 Anyi misiben, " kurki nyerinya rig, na'i nye
gwog nri yali nwen yag ri nyimwo. 62 Yeso sibenriwu, " anyama tubi farka sowa wenun misi gunka ukom
kiba uye gwog kurki nhing."

breba, uson kpo boli bolu min aleb juijurag mo kurki, uben," nmatintam, Ana, kurki de gan ribibi. nya lib afag nyawosiri daga nyi can ri nyi masinyi riga ya'i tusi ko nyime iri tusi nyi ri nhing, ari siseg tob ba'a i, ana dimin kpami kiba awuriya.22 Nyi gwab, anam yag mam kal, kalyama masi gbi ba nhing se na, kar nyama masi ana, se ci se nyama ci ri wuri utusi ana akomuwa.23 Ujib ra mili jeli citomusiben ri yi awumi yirawu, nyi ma ko;i gan nya ma nyo dog anina yidogriya. 24 Nben nama nyo, cijein nan nani ri nyi wan nan nani anyi Chapter 101 Nyun nyi wo, kurki mila yag nyi abeong cart agunu bowo usi tomi yirag yirag, ayi ye ghwoh boli mina ri komaayi ri wuri ka yeba. 2 uben ri yi," nyi nab bi ninanani amanyi yag lug min tamin matam mina nyo togkurki kpan kpan gmin anyalib kurki nyi nabbi. nya lib bama utom nyi yag wo pa alep farwu wa.3Nyo sang nyo jeli ntom nyo ari lin tima alib bawu leb nyi wambl 4 nyo ki yag pu nyisiri ga, kopu nyeb ko sibog. nyo ki monti nyi alib likomga.5 Aghwog bama nyo yebaka, nyotubiben komjong mo ri adatanmi aleg ghwoh bobo. 6 Mapayi komjong mo dibe leg ghwoh, nyi mo nyo dug leb masiriri ka, nyi mo nyo mulipe kom nyo. 7 Nyo jong ghwoh, nyo nim ma nyo nung nya mayisog manyo nyi yag lem kibama nyi ayag kad nyo dug ki ghwoh.8 N ghwoh boli ba nyo ye mayi yag nyo nim nya ma ayi ka gom nyo. 9 Nyo dasi nyi deg bama dikimo, nyobenme, awanni kurki tag kpa bri nyo.10 A ghwoh boli bama nyo ye mayi yag nyo nhing ka nyo sang alikom bi, 11 Ko guru a ghwoh boli bama tabtan bog, yuru gbegebe [karkabe] sari nyo anya bamajong nun a alib nyo! anyali bama nyo ma awanni degnitog kpata bri nyo.12 N ri ben ma nyo nye, alen konu saduma mina din sauki aghwoh boli.13 Ashe tur nyo korasirou ashetur nyo bathsada, ayag boboli bama isimni alile nya, ribama isin ye leb taya ri sidon, ba yag kurki kpami kpani bama jong leb sharg kufufu girag thokar [makada].14 Ama alen konu taya jeksadon ayi ri ma aveli hinsanki kol.15 Nya kuma kafamhuim, a ghwoh ji kata kalar ni jikani yag gani? sinan ni giotisa pibi han gbanden leb [hadas].16 Ayama gai nyo, nyima liya'i nya ma nyo, nyi ma unyini, nyama nyinima nya tompamni unyeni.17 A boon cart gun ba [70] wo asimilipe ri kposin song ri, avisir ben, "kurki han shon ma ri ga'i yuru nyi alileb gan nyo.18 Yeso si ben me," n dog wan nyi biri tori pe degan ari bom nyi minun [kumyari]. 19 Jili: nna nyo alikom nyi car jug yi ri kirbig, ri likom nyi ma beni nyogwab, kal nyama urisin nyo nyimi didon nhing komintamni. 20 Bamatininna gwab nyo kison kpoga ayalib homina kime ibe nani mari ga nyo, ama nyo son kpo anya libama idubi gon nyo ka alib degan.21 Ali leb breba, uson kpo boli bolu min aleb juijurag mo kurki, uben," nmatintam, Ana, kurki de gan ribibi. nya lib afag nyawosiri daga nyi can ri nyi masinyi riga ya'i tusi ko nyime iri tusi nyi ri nhing, ari siseg tob ba'a i, ana dimin kpami kiba awuriya.22 Nyi gwab, anam yag mam kal, kalyama masi gbi ba nhing se na, kar nyama masi ana, se ci se nyama ci ri wuri utusi ana akomuwa.23 Ujib ra mili jeli citomusiben ri yi awumi yirawu, nyi ma ko;i gan nya ma nyo dog anina yidogriya. 24 Nben nama nyo, cijein nan nani ri nyi wan nan nani anyi wuri kokibama nya ma nyo dog, ama yi ri dog nhing. Ayi wuri kibama ayi leg nya ma nyo leg ama yiri legnhing.25 Anyavan malam mini na konu Yahudawa,u peko mo kowu mag'i," malam, ginrisiri ginrisiri nege isidibo bama canri nhing. 26 Yeso siben ma," ga dog alib nyama ideri ka i alileb konuwa? 27 Uwura usibeni," jong kibama awuri kurki kurmamma ri vanjireg nya, ri bo'o nya ri kpan kpan nya ri lib vanjireg leb leb. misin wuri nyi gau nya ari lib nya. 28 Yeso ben na mo," awuri dug be, masin meka ashu shari."29 kibama anyavan nyitusi uwuri kiba bob si libu usiben Yeso," ayi mina nyi gau kiragma.? 30 usi wuri mo," nyimi dibe uyi daga urinshalima uag yiriko.kumomina uyitor nye zub,ayi gheb va, ari nyi vagig.31 Jong bama pasitor mi uri dug likomope, usidug upe udug yag mina ukasisang kilokumyami. 32 Misiri anya van balawimi asuwama ughan kama, udog yag mamu wan ukasisan gau wamina upentirisang.33 Ama basamariya mi dibe, uri jebpenya upe ghan kama nyavang dugpe, kumomina udog nyavana yauka ushiwuwayi.34 Upilo kama anyo luba, uwab kama iledeg yebba,usi wusi mon ri minkan'a inabi. yag u dog lib kukoru wu uyag sanpe komlu, mi jelunun kpo. 35 pikan yawu uyag pam yirag[dinan], uyag ma ayi komlu usi beni,"jeku nun kpo, ma aveli ko bama, nmili pika ngomma gomi.36 Alilebbi carto ka, nyi mina hwart jika ayi gaukirawa nyamina bama yitor ayi nyi zub?, 37 Se malamin siben," aya matisi nyi mowa" se yeso siben mo," ye ari sinmi!38 Bre bamayisang ba, mamuwa usan yesan penteri ci ghwohmi aya gban mi gamu Marta umon tu ghwohmi. 39 Udiri mira ming gamu Maryamu, bama ujong abog kirki nya tanri ben na amana ten ga'i.40 Ama uwu Marta zarg nyi nimi siri na uri zary. Usi pi ko Yeso usiben," kurki nya hwart hing abmira unag kako ya cug miyiram? ben kalog ri wu upe sin din nim mina. 41 Ama kurki si wuri mo," Marta, marta awuri nyi bolibolimin. 42 Ama nyi ben jong kpang-kpang min. Maryamu jeli nyi mowan yagi ba iri tali yog ru hing'a.

uri ben nyo ba, anya gban misi yag kolog gan ali leb kin cen nyi usben, "nyi nyi mo lab nyi ma ilog, rivrin bama ataba. 28 Uri ben misi, "nyi ma sisira nyi mo nyma ri leg ben kurki ya ayi ri cag yabo.29 Asu bre bama nyi kosiba, usu ben," bre ba, bre shayag' ya. uri sog nyiminyi alama nyi bama tana kal nyi mi bama iri samri ari nye yunusa. 30 Nye bama yunusa jong nyi alana yi komnyi nenebe tanri ci nyi jong nyi alana kibreba.31 Awan gbani tangwai, uwu cugtan kikonu bemi ri nyi bre ba, mu veli isiri, anya liba uyipekom, dosba anya lib aga' ashari sulaimanu. kuma anya ma ko sulaimanu kima.32 N yi neneba, ayi tan ki konnu ri nyi bre ya, kuma yi veli veli. nya lib bama ayi ben kurki yunusa ben mi ya ayi ba nyi shsg'i bi ya tusa kama anya koi yunusa mina.33Kai nya ma ri felle ki pitilag wuwog'i kab njing, komina uyag kal aleb gebli, ama uyag kal komjong'un anya libba anya ma ye sela gwab udug kom yari.34 Anun nyo jong pitira kpo nyo. anun nyo ri dog boli boli, kponkp musi tanki kom yari, ama anun nyo dog boliboli hing, kpo nyo musitan kintab. 35 Nyo wori lib nyo, nyi lib kom yari bama diki nyo jong tab sunyi. 36 Ma kpo nye gbawo musi tan ki kom yari ntabasiri komintemin, tosi kpo nyo gwab jong ari pitila bama ri ma kom yari komnyo.37 Bre bama ucanli ben ma'h, bafarise misiben ri wu pe ghwoh ape nim nyi, yeso san ye uri yi jong . 38 Bafarisen yibi jen suwa yi kibama u shi nye usi nim nyi nhig.39 Kurki siben ben ri wu " nyo farisawa nyo ri kon nyi kom kwab kofi ri zire, ama lebbu musitan ki vir ri nyi shayi. 40 Nyo nyi ma nyo nyi nyi hwatra nhing, nya masin, uwusin sin leb bu nhing? 41Nyo juti nya ma nyo dibe le ma nyi li, nyi gwab jong dami komnyo.42 Ama ashe tur nyo farisawa, nyo ri yag bin ali leb bowo zakka ri dadoya ri gpati ri bila chan, ama nyoyag yimo kus san ri nyi wurin kurki. sesin nyi mo, mi wuriri kurki, misin kam nyi nyi misiri.43 Ashe tur nyo farisawa, aya lib nyo wurika ima nyo komjong mo aleb kom kurki tog yi, mimonti kub kwoti bi alib limowo. 44 Ashetir nyo nyo dar alibri wo bama i dog nhing, nyi wo je ayi sang kilibbi ri bama ayi masiya nhing.45 Nya van malam mi ali leb konnu Yahudawa usi wuri mo usiben,"malam, nya ben ne samlimvanjireg yuruma. 46 Yso siben "ashatur nyo malam konu! nyo yag nyi shug'i bama koli kpan-kpang a sha'o , ama nyo, kolib cirnye nyo mag tab nyi shu'o dido hiry.47 Ashetur nyo, anya lib nyo ri mag nyi nyi hwari alibri gantom, ama yaku-yaku nyo ayi valinyo. 48 Sintan misi nyo masi yag Yaku-yakunyo anya lib yi vali cikom bama nyori hwatriya.49 Anya lib bomina nya lib aci kurki ben,"utom citom ri gantom akom bi, ayasiri nu nyi tarma, anyi vali nyi nyi siri lelebu. 50 Bre ba, iyag aleki wo gantom bama vali tun kibama umam yiya . 51 Tunbre wo habila, har wo zakariya bama vali alileb [bagadi] ri komo kurki, i ben nama nyo isog baisiwo kibrenyo.52 Ashetu nyo malam konu a yahudawa, anya lib nyo nyi we kommasire, nyo ri lib manyo yenhing, misi nyo dan nyi mari wu ka ye yasiri.53 Asuma Yeso nag komoba, nyi nyi deri ri farisawa wo ayi sirag ukal lin ayisi tur ri wu alib nyi ma nanyi nanyi. 54 Nya ma awan wura ma nyi lele buh tanko"anya lib bama awan wura ri ya alib lab

uri ben nyo ba, anya gban misi yag kolog gan ali leb kini cen nyi usben, "nyi nyi mo lab nyi ma ilog, rivrin bama ataba. 28 Uri ben misi, "nyi ma sisira nyi mo nyma ri leg ben kurki ya ayi ri cag yabo.29 Asu bre bama nyi kosiba, usu ben," bre ba, bre shayag' ya. uri sog nyiminyi alama nyi bama tana kal nyi mi bama iri samri ari nye yunusa. 30 Nye bama yunusa jong nyi alana yi komnyi nenebe tanri ci nyi jong nyi alana kibreba.31 deri ri farisawa wo ayi siyag ukal lim, ayisi zur ri wu alib nya ma nanni nani,.54 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 32 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 33 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 34 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 35 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 36 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 37 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 38 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 39 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 40 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 41 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 42 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 43 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 44 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 45 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 46 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 47 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 48 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 49 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 50 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 51 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 52 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 53 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna. 54 Nya ma ayin wura ka anyi loun bub [tarko] anya lib bama anyiri cug ri ya alib leb jabenne uri benna.

Chapter 12

¹1 Bre bob nhing min talka, agun bama kini cein nyi sigbotan tankanteri ayi sang ko kpo nig'i usi tub ben ri citomuwo. nyo jeli yisti na farisawa, amina jong nyi sha'i [alibi].2 Kal nya ma iminkrika ma ri jilubsi hing. Kal nya ma ri wog tana mi ma si hing siri. 3 Kal nyama nyori ben mo wuwo i tarba bama iri leg lileb kosibi hing sing. Nya nyo jag ben ri gauba, i yali yag kom gwab.4 Iri ben ma nyo nyi nwan wo nyo kitag cet nya ma ri veli kpo. Misimin ri kal nyo ma ayi ri sin yag. 5 Nyo leg nben ma nyo alib nyama nyo ri teg'a nyo tag cet nya ma mu vella ka uyag nyo nag aghwog leya. Nya nri ben manyo nyo leg ceru.6 Ba yag cinung yurab ya deb alib anin yarabi? ama gwab, kurki ri wosi briri ali lebu nhing. 7Har ma sira lib bamadi lib nyo gwab umasi annari ri nyo ki leg cat, nyo kol nung ri lemiri akoma.8 Nri ben ma nyo, dog anya ma ri ben bennim re agam nyi, ci nyi ma ben ben nu benne agom ganto kurki. 9 Misi anya ma nye nim agom nyi, uwuma inyenu nyeni agomi gantom kurki. 10 Dug nyama ben ben samli ri ci nyi yan, nwun ri cug ru nhing. ama nyoma samiye ri jujjurag kurki, iri misi nwen cug ri dido nhing .11 Ma yi yag nyo pe agom ghwo kurki, ko gom nyi konnu, ko gom nyima diri kpan yapangn'a nyo ki bper kpo nya lib nyama nyo ri benni kiba nyo bobsi lib nyo ba, ko nya ma nyo ribenna. 12 Nya masin na jujjurag mo kurki awu ri tusi nyo nyama nyori benna ki breboba.13 Nyimi aleb kini ceri nyibob usiben mo," malam,ben kulog ma bmaram ugabsi nyama uyura ri nyim. 14 Yeso siben mo, "ka,anyimmina yag'm ko wan konnu cesiba, ko nyi teri alib nyo." 15 Usi ben ma "anyo jeli nyo ka jong nyi nemi can nyi, anyilib nya ma ayibi kalla amin ko leb vanjireg ru.16 Kumo mina Yeso siben ben mo ki vitileg ubenni forg nyi misani li nyi dinnusi sosai.17 Usi hwart usiben, 'gan ri sin ge, nkal kama ko'n form nhing han? 18 Usi ben, nmasi nya ma nrisinnan'g, nwumsi azerim siri nsi mag bobboli bubbli, komina nag cebnmileb ri nyi gwab gwab.19 Nsi ri benima vanjireg, "vanjireg, adari nyi ri boboli beli bama ayag ayag jinnyi, abo'oba anam, anun, asongkpo.20 Kurki si ben ri wu,' nya nyi jinnyi, abo'oba in wuri bowo nya, nyama akosaka akom kari libnya, jong bimjiyi.?21 Anya ma kosi nyi dinni ma lib nyi dini, mu kal nyi dini ko kurki.22Yeso, siben ri citommu, "anya badamina nri ben ri nyo, nyo ki hwart nyimi ri vanjireg nyo ga nya ma nyo ri nimma, nyama nyo ri kubi kpo nyo. 23 Abon wo kol nyi nimmi, kpo kolfu.24 Nyo jiri harnkali ayi lom nyi ri nhing anyi ka nyi ri nhing anyika zet ri hriy ko kom nyi kon'n ama kurki ri nimsi nya nyofa nyo kol nun wo ki lemri nhing. 25 Ayi minna ali lem nyo liko shiranyo awuri subti libu breba? 26 Ma nyo tub nhing,gisingai nyo sindama ri [pre kbo] kam nyi nyi?27Nyo jeri amari ber aleb cien bayin tar nye.Ayi cug yag nhing ,ayi sin abori hing.Nri ben ma nyo, ko Sulemanu,ali leb nyimo,awu kub ifu bama lem bi nhing.28 Ma Kurki kubsi zuu afuu mo aribaka,bama ana da ba,pikan ayag kuble,tansim isiri kubsi fuwa,Nyo nyi mo kar kpang boli nhing.29Nyo ki hwar nyama nyo ri nimre ri nyama nyo ri nun re agah,nyo ki yibhi der ga.30Nyi yia nwab ayi ri sog nyawowa,ama anar nyo masirig inyo ri sog nyoyo.31Ama nyo sog komjon wannu,nyayo isubti nyo subti. 32Nyo ki tag curi ga,nyo siseg tabi,ri kpo sinso wo ume nyo komjon wan.33 Nya nyo diri wuri'a nyo yag deb nyo yag ma nyi cii.Nyo kon'i puu kar lib nyo bhe bama ri ser re nhing a-nyidini adegan ba can ri nhing a,kokanma azub peh kpar nhing a,npin ma samri nhing a.34 Kanma nyidini nya tan bhe a,konbhe mina avangerig nya ri tanri bhe.35"Nyo cesi duri pri nyi nyo kerbrima nyo nwab ma jong pitita bama ri nim ko bremina nwab.36Nyo jong ari nyi mori jon wot bel shwog bi awu mili re ghwo tali bre bama uri mili peh ba usi ginti we kom,kumo mina uriferimo.37Nyi nyi mo bama pini [jirazu],bama Kurki ba pe ko din ayi ri jon war amiri piri bi.Ateri a nriben ma nyo ,uwas kwat asiyag ka ayi si jon jon ye bi usi me nyi nim uwuri lib u.38 Ko Kurki nyo peh bo'o,ko ki ma'aribo'o upe ko nyi dine ayi jon koin kpo,koin kpo kiba ayi ri jon wotru,nyi nyi mo ki pini [jiraku].39Nyo ma nyo masi ba bang,ma beri ghwo ma bre bama zub ri pila uri kiba ukabri ghwo usan ko ye sa mi lib nhing.40Se nyo jon ri kpo kon'i ri [shiri]anyalib bama nyo ri masi bre bama aci nyi ri miri peh bhe nhing a".41Bitiru bena,"Kurki,ri yuru wa ariteri ben vetileg,ko ri nyi mina gwab yi"42 Kurki si ben,"anyimmina abori anyi nyi mo,Nyi cari bama kurki wu ri yi nyi pinu [jiraku]anya mo kar nyeg,anya lib ba ujeru nuun kpo wa ,mu mai nyi nimi ki bre mina gwab.43Pini [jiraku]mo ba,ba Kurki ri dinuri yagri nya iben mo usina.44Anteri nri ben ma nyo,uyag nyidinu gwab yamo.45Ma pini [jiraku],mu uben leb vangerig.'Kurki ribobsi bre ye milipiliya komo na urisan ko piniwo gbebe,averi ri yagban angwen yagwu unim mu nun,mudugi.46 Kurki piniyo umimiri pe weh ki bre ba pini mam kar nhing a,kum alileb bre bama uri masirig nhing ,uri na ceri ka shari-shari uyag kosi ri nya kar nyi mo sin nhing.47 Komo mina,Uri masi vangerig Kurki ribe,ama u konnyi ki nyama kurki wuri kiba iwu sina nhing.unimvari nyiva boli-boli.48 Ama yama uma sinhing,musin nyama lem nhing, uri nim va ri nyi va boli-boli nhing.anya ma ya yi boli mo,nyi boli ri sog misi komo.Ri nyima uyag nyi boli mi iyi cug kasla,isog nyi boli bama kolbowa kom bi.49"Npe anyalib bama nya le nag yi ya ,nwurika tan cugb a ko.50Ama nyim ,ndin baftisoolo bama iri sin na nya ma ri sin baftisoma ri wu,mina [deni nye]ka gara breba sina ko banti sang.51Nyo wat ko npijiy nyalib nyi mo pe? nben nyo a'a anyalib kpo bigri.52Komo nina in din nyi nwin aleb nwog bin,ma nyi gigabsi tanbe,nyi carsi kpo ri nyi yirag,yirag misi ayi sin kpo ri nyi cartyo.53Aci ri nar ayi sin kpo ki kpo,mi ci van ayi sin

kpo ri agban ni libu,agban misi ayi sin kpo misi mi van"54Yeso, usi bema kinni cien nyibob, ma nyo dug mabom bog aka daga azag'a lawan[lele],yama kumo mina ngo ri ben nbom gpagkpari,minnari jong min.55Ma sob tanni keb pe azag,ntong wai,nyo si benne kom shop boli-boli min,ma sinsim ni min.56Nyi sha'iwo,nyonben ja nyi bi ri degan,ma nyo ben ja nya ma ri sinna sira nya nhing57Gi sin ge nyo si masi nya ri subti nyo bi nhing?58Ma nyo ri ye kokonu ka ri nwein feb nyakanyo sin nyo ma nyotog log tun alikom nyalib bama u yag sun san ko nyi konnu.anyalib abe nyi konu uyag sun manyi mari jong pirisinas nyi ma rijong pirisina uritisaawun aleb pirisa nhing.59Nri ben ma,ari bob pinhing se a gom nyama ri dug .gwab gwab.

sala,watu i ri gbasu re yag ki leng asabbat nhing?17Dasuba ma u ben nyiyo ba mina,nyi ba ma ya'u ka lim ki abeg'a anung bo'i yi, nyi ba kositana kimo wangwab ayi si kutan ko kpo songe ki nyi tintam juti ba u sin a .18Yeso si ben,"Ayi Kurki tog'i nyige ge,nyige ge in ri telu re ba?19 u di ari ja Mustad,ba ma anyimi ya lom a lep fog'u wa,kpeti tam yi Jong me bal yi,kpeti nungyo pe,lu ki ga'au asak naninani min".20 Awu misi ben,"In tel ayi kurki ri nyigege 21 U di ari yist ba anyagban mi ya zug wo'i a leb tasau anam awal car anyalip ba u fehtu nisiri ya".22 Yeso kpeng angwog'i aboli mina ngwab kari nisiri ri kauvereyo rig a likomu ba nyeg a Chapter 131Ki breobe,nyinyi ben mo anyalib nyi Galliyi ba ma Bilatus ya wobi ngwai rinking ri agombi ya.23Yeso si wuri me usi ben "nyo hwarka ka i nyi Galliyi baayi kol nkam nyi galliyi ngwab ki besi,kiba ayi nungi kpeti mina?3Ng ng, in tani ben ma nyo nye,ma nyo ka ayesi nhen ka,alibnyo ngwab nyo cuncongiyibe ari yi ri.4Ko de alib nyi bo gun salobe ba di a siluwam ma nyi ba ma angwog lori a gang ya nuni pibe kpeti veli nisiri ya,"nyo hwarka ka yi kol nkam nyi a urushalima ngwab ki besi?5In tani ben ma nyo nye mina nhing.Ama anyi ba nyeni ayesi ka kaa ngwab,awu ngwugwali yi be.6Yeso bin ben lajibiri ba,"Anyavan,mi nidi ri agban rig ba la dom ka a fog'u wa awu si pe kom alebri balobe sog'e ama u pe din nhing.7Anyavanobe si ben mai anyi ba tani war fog'e kpenga."Jeli asak caru ba i ki ba in tani pe kpeng komalibri agban ba sog'e ya ama in din kpeng nhing.I nabu nisiri.Sinsim i siri na'u neka ko wor kimore,kankanga?8Anyi ba tani wor fog'oba togwuri u si ben "Dinci bre mo rig minte in pur komu in kubu taki a ning.9Ma u leba asak'ami ka amina ama ma u leb jinhing i si nabu nisiri."10Aleng min Yeso tani tusi nyi nye aleb sel Kurki ki leng asabbat.11Se anyagban mi mina ba akimobe asak'u bo gun sal u diri jujulag asamri rig awu nwonga fel yi ngwab,u mag wanti yi yag'i gang nhing.12Dasu bama Yeso dog'u ya a'u si namnu u ben mo,"Anyagbana,i daga nisiri ki deg nya"13 Yeso si ya anve dog'u kabe alib,sisirabe jen ka anyagban wantayi cutani gang u tuba ma Kurki tintam.14Ama aborilim a selkurkiobeu tag febyi ki anyalib bama Yeso dagsi nyidegki len asabbat .Aborilimo si togwuriu ben ma nyibob,"Aleng di nyebe jub ba lem ki ba ma i cug in yag ba.Nyo pe anyalib ba i dagsi nyo nisiri ya ama ki leng asabbat a nhing".15Ama Yeso wuri mo u ben,"Nyisamiiyo watuka konyiminanyo gba si kukoru ko nag kpeng ki leng asabbat nhing?16Watuka aci a ngwog lbrai ba,ma shedan wabu ka asak bo gun sala,watu i ri gbasu re yag ki leng asabbat nhing?17Dasuba ma u ben nyiyo ba mina,nyi ba ma ya'u ka lim ki abeg'a anung bo'i yi, nyi ba kositana kimo wangwab ayi si kutan ko kpo songe ki nyi tintam juti ba u sin a .18Yeso si ben,"Ayi Kurki tog'i nyige ge,nyige ge in ri telu re ba?19 u di ari ja Mustad,ba ma anyimi ya lom a lep fog'u wa,kpeti tam yi Jong me bal yi,kpeti nungyo pe,lu ki ga'au asak naninani min".20 Awu misi ben,"In tel ayi kurki ri nyigege 21 U di ari yist ba anyagban mi ya zug wo'i a leb tasau anam awal car anyalip ba u fehtu nisiri ya".22 Yeso kpeng angwog'i aboli mina ngwab kari nisiri ri kauvereyo rig,a likomu ba nyeg a Urushalima u tani tusi nyi.23 Anyimi si ben mo."Yee,nyi ba ma ri dine shwarboba di minte yi "Awu si ben me. 24 Nyo sin ma nyo ye ki za'a wekomi pari ,anyalib in bena ma nyo,nyipung sog ka ye ama ayi ri ye re yag nhing.25 Ma abalingwog yiyayi lori a gang ka ma u fag wekom ma nisiri ka,nyo si cutan a agal nyo si tani ginti wekomobe nyo si tani ben,"Yee,yee,na'aka i ye nyegbe leb".Awu si ri to'ewuri u ben nyo,"Nyim in masi nyo nhing ko nyo yi pe a kommina na'. 26 Nyo si ben, "I nunga a gomnya , a misa tusi nyiya a likom pataringwogyuru". 27 Ama awu togwuri u si ben, "In tomi ben ma nyo nye, in masi nhing ko nyo yi ji pe a kom mina na,nyo yibire a kom ma, alipnyo ngwab ba tani sin nyisamliya".I wuye ki ncinishak ki bre ba ma nyo ri dog lbrai ya,ri Ishaku,ri Yakimbu, ri andabiyo a yi kurki ya,ama nyo- i nyo nagsang a gal.29 Ayi yi pe a za'a awu,ri za'a adong ,ri za'a mag,ri za'a fatiba,ayi nim aleb nvikpo a yi Kurki.30Nyo masi ba karig,a lo'ori ayi jong a shishari,a shishari je misi ka jong a lo'ori ".31Sisira kimobe ka,nkam nyifarisaiyo si pe ayi si pe ben mo,"yibre kima anyalib Hirudus tani wurika u velaveli nisiribe".32Yeso ben,"nyo sang nyo ri ben ma nsaobe i,"Jeri,in bobsi gnai ya,in tani dagsi adeg kpeng nye ana ri pikang,ki bre caru misa ka in cangri anjyagm cangri anjyagm cangri".33 Ko sinsim,daule in nyinyeba na,ripikang ri aburu,lem kibama i veri andabi a kom dab riUrushalima nhing.34Urushalima,Urushalima nyi ba ma tami veri andabiyowa, nyi ba taninag nyi ba i tom pe a kom nyo ki tal'a .Abog sim main tani wuri ki ba in ri kosi ciibuyo nyeg a leb mpomu wa,ama awuri ba nhing.35Jeli, i nyeni nyo ri dog'om re misa nang nhing se ki leng ba ma nyo ben,"dug'a ri nyi ba tani pe ki gani yee ya".

ngwab".18Alibi ngwab,ayi si tubi jaleb nyi ba sina ya pe.A shisharu u ben mo,"in deb fog'a ya,jong daule in nyeg in ri dog.In tani tog'a nye ,yag nisiri nimba."19Anyavan bimi je u ben ,"in deb nag acomnyiso wa inwun,in wuri ka in mag'imag'ijeribe .In tomi tog'a nye,yag nisiri nimbe".20Anyavan bimije u ben ,"in cini gbana, anyalib bomina in ri nyeb re yag nhing."21Dasuba piniobe pe ben ma ablingwog'u wa,abalingwogu si tag feb yi, u si ben ma piniu,nyeg nyiyangimin dug ki alikom pataringwog'i boli,ri klang pataringwogyo,a ya Chapter 141Ki leng Asabbat mi awu ye nyeg a leh ngwog aborilim a nyifarisaiyo mi anyalib ba u nim nyinimiya nyi je ka ya nung gou kabe 2Se anyimi je amina ba a limu wa anyi adeg fara 3Yeso yib loyayo ri nyifarisaiyo,lilem ki ba i ri dagesi adeg re ki leng Asabbat ra ko lem nhing?"4Ama ayi bangi nkini Yeso je si cugu ya u dagsu nisiri, u nag'ube u sang 5U si ben me "Anyimina a lilebnyo wa be ma u di ri kukoru rig ko aci si yi tor aleb mbundu ki leng Asabbat ka uri shongu re bobosi nisiri nyiyanga min nhinga?"6kpeti ka nyimi ba ayi ben yabe ki beno wa nhing 7ki ba Yeso masi yag ki ba i tomi namni pa ayi cari komkomjong a tintam juti ya, u si binben alibito me u tani ben me,8 Ma anyaimi toma namni nyeg a kom agbani tari ka, ki jong a kom komjong tintamga,anyalib komika i toma ben ma anyimi ba kola ki tintama.9ma anyi ba tom ben ma nyo nyeg aib nyo ngwabyira au pia ka u ben ma, Ya kom nya ma anyavana ,a si ri male a kom komjong ba jong ante kol be a lebu wa ri anung bo i rig.10Ama ma i toma namni nyeg akom komjong ba ma di kol be lebu wa,anyalib anyi ba ma tom ben ma nyeba u pia ka,u binbeni ma be i, Anwa,ber pe akoma laf. Asiri din tintam re a gom nyi ba nyo jong riinkping ri yi alib taibura ngwab.11 Anyi ba yisi libu yisi kaba ka i yisi yisi.12Yeso ben ma nyi ba tom namni pa,ma a tom nyimi namni pe kom anyinimi nime ko kom bukiki ka,ki tom namni anwanya yo pe ga ko nyinyayo,ko alojnyayo,ko nyi akpal agauniya ba ayi diri nyidini rig'a,ari barayitahi tom kpeng namni nyeba jong jia ari ya misir ma Ama ma ahamni buki buki namni ka se a tom namni nyici pe,ri nyikpokabri,ri nyi ba ka bog nhing ari nunglangi.14 din nyinkanga dini ki ba jong ayi sirig ri alikom ba ma ayi ri goma ba rig'a anyalib i goma ki alengi ki alengi yiri anyi nyimoyo.15ki ba anyi hing mi a lileb nyi ba jong ri Yesoalib taibura leg'i abeno yag mina u si ben mo."Nyinkanga dug'a ri anyi ba ma ri nim nyinimi re yi Kurki ya". 16 Ama Yeso ben mo "anyaran biminya sin buki u si tom nyi namni nyeg ka pung.17Kibahre buki ogbana awu si tom piniu i wu ben ma nyi ba itomi namni pa,"nyo pe, i sin nyiya kongi nisiri ngwab".18Alibi ngwab,ayi si tubi jaleb nyi ba sina ya pe.A shisharu u ben mo,"in deb fog'a ya,jong daule in nyeg in ri dog.In tani tog'a nye ,yag nisiri nimba."19Anyavan bimi je u ben ,"in deb nag acomnyiso wa inwun,in wuri ka in mag'imag'ijeribe .In tomi tog'a nye,yag nisiri nimbe".20Anyavan bimije u ben ,"in cini gbana, anyalib bomina in ri nyeb re yag nhing."21Dasuba piniobe pe ben ma ablingwog'u wa,abalingwogu si tag feb yi, u si ben ma piniu,nyeg nyiyangimin dug ki alikom pataringwog'i boli,ri klang pataringwogyo,a ya nyi ba kpetiyya pe nyenyeg, ri nyi kpokabriyo,ri nyi nunglangi yo,ri nyi ba ma ka bog nhin a."22Pinio si ben,"Abalingwog nyi ba a ben a i sina i canra, ama kpeti sisira nkam kom tancong".23Abalingwog'o si ben ma piniobe, "Nyeg, a ri dug klang ri alikomyo a patari ngwog, a zug nyi ma ayi ye pe musi ngwog'omyia.24 Anyalib in tani ben ma nyo nye, ko anyi bing mag sirig ki lileb nyi ba in tub tomi namni pe ka ashishariyama awurimag'e ta bukim re tab lag jeri ya nhing"25I di lib u,nyibob je tani nyegrinkkping ri wu,awusi jibri u ben me nyeg,26"anyi ba tani pe akoma ngwab ama u nyeni anau, rimeu,ri agbanu ,ri cibuyo ,ri nyiuoyo agbanuri cibuyo,ri nyiuoyo agban ri avan rig nhing ka-ng,kpeti ri abongou rig ri,awu ri jong cisinyegem re yag nhing.27anyi ba cug baligbanu yag udug'um pe nhinga ka, awu ri jong cisinyegem re nhing .28 Anyimina alileb nyo wa anyiba ma tani wuri ka u mingi angwog'i deganga, kpeti u ri jong re bi ki ba u ri tabri nyi ba uri veri ra nhing ka shishari ya,ko awu diri nkunkwaing rig komkom min ba ma u ri canri anjyag'o yag ba rig?29Ki jong agun ba u nag ninkni nisiri ya, u ming canri nhin, kpet nyi bape dog'a ngwab ayi tubi ki ba ayi ri toru re momma,30 ayi si kutan ko bene ,anyavana mina awu nag ninkni ya ama u ming canri yag nhing"31 Ko awan mina, ma awu nyeg kom acing nwabe ri awan mi.ka,u ri jong re bi nankon u tog cira u jeri ko awu ba diri nyicing rig dubu bowa ko u sinsini yag be ri awan mi bo ma u dibo ri nyicing dubo kpaimi rig'a nhinga yi? .32ma awu ri sine yag nhing ka,to tun ki bre ba anyimio di pe a kom daba ,awu tominyimi nyeg u ri yib bre komjongi abla'i daa pe.33 Di min ni,anyimi mag sirig alileb nyo rig anyi ba u gapsi kpo ri nyi ba u diri wu rig'a rig ngwaba ki ba u ri jong cisinyengema". 34"Nsog nyimo wa, amama nsog songi nangnhing kakigegei ri yag'i sunsongoriu ri misi pe ba?35U lemi bibi nangnhing, ko ujong taki seko dei ya'u kubinshenimo.Anyi ba ma u diri akarrig ki ba u leg'e ya ka,awu leg".

nyinungi.14Agun ri ba u ngwarisi nyi ba u di ri wu rig a rig ngwaba, abob abori si tag a bibiobe, u si tor ci yi .15 Awu nyeg ya alibu juti ma anyimi aci bibi komobe anyalib anyag ,u si tomu nyeg aleb fog'uyo anyalib u ma ncong nyinimi kpenga .16Kpeti kpo si tani shenu ki ba u ri nim nyinimi abu'uri ba ncongyo tani nima,anyalib ka nyi ba ma tani mo nyimi ba u ri nima nhing.17Ama ki bre ba u hwar ji masi be ri libu wa ka,u ben , "piniya a nam ayi di sim ba ayi di ri nynimi rig komkom mina, ama nyim je ka mina ba a kima ,in tani veg'ayiya anyalib aboba .18 inyiyi,in sang akomi anam,in ben mo,"ana,in sini adegang abesi ya indara misi ya .19In kom ki ba i ri namnim re misi i cinya nhing' yag'm misi ka ari bing a lileb pininyayo"20 Awu si yi,u sangpe a kominau,ama tun ka u di ri akomdab,anau si dog'u nyeg ciuwayi,usi nakrinyeg ki teg u ri hwag;ucug ya,u si tani momtu ki nwe.21Ac si ben mo,'ana,in sini adegang absi ya,in misa dar ya a gomnya.in komki ba ma i ri namnim re misi i cinya nhing.'22Ama anau ben ma piniuyo,'nyo sin min usi tor ci yi.far min nyo ya afu ba lemkola pe,nyoyakubsube.nyo ya aleng zugsu be a anyew ri sibog a bog'uyo;23 I siya adatinti ma amo pe,i pir veli.isin buki'.24 Anyalib acim veg'ayikpani ama sisira ka u shwarayi.u wutiriayi kpani ama sisira ka i dinuwa ya.Ayi tubi ning big ri nyinimi sini a kpo sunsong'i.25 Ki bre bobbe,acibu abori u dipe a fog.Kibau gbanpe akpari ngwog'a,u leg i tani gin nyi ri bi swabi rig.26Awu si namni pini mi a leb ngwog'u yib jaleb nyiyobe.27Pinio si benmo,"Nwanyo wo mlipe ngwog,ananya si bir adar ntimaao,anyalib awu mlipe ngwog ka adaa".28 Ama nwauobe tag feb yi,u nyeni ki ba u ye nyeba,anau si bobpe,u si tog'u.29 Ama acibolio wura ma anau nyeg uben,"jeli, ananiri asak,a ma in ta dog'oci maba,indara nyi ba aben cugka dudo jen,dibo mina gwab a mam mpog dubo jen ba ma in ri sosi pko ribe rinkping ri anwamyoa,30 ama ki ba ma aciyao pa,anyi ba ya nyidininyo ngwalisi nyisiri alib nyizeriyo wa abir adal ntima amari ya mo31 anau si ben mo, "acim,kpenenene a di kpen rinkping ri nyim ,nyi ba bima ngwab binyawo ri. 32 ama,dugbe ki ba songikpo wa ri adelibuli ya,anyalib nwanyao ba vegyiya,ama sisira ushwarayi ba wutilayi,amasisira idinu wa yag,

15Awu si ben mo, 'nyo wa tani sini libnyo ri libnyo a gom nyi, ama kurki masi vanjireg nyo rig. Nyi ba nyi tani mo tintama nwaniya nyishag'a a komi Kurki. 16Nyiyo ba i ben cugka ,ri lakume andabiyo ayi dibe kpeti nyebpe ki bre appilli a yoana. tun ki bre bobbe mina i tani binben ayi Kurki, ko anyimina ngwab u si tani sin ba ma ri sina ki ba u dine yepebe lebu wa. 17Ko ba ma dibobe mina,amina ri lemkol adegan ri abibi ayi conyi ri ba cinyimi bing aleb nyi ba i ben cugka congko yiya. 18Anyi ba gabsi agbanu nisiri u cini agbani aya miya ka agbana u tani zub,anyi ba ma misi cini anyagban ba bobyi angwog vana ka agbana u tani zub. 19 Anyavan nyidini mi dibe,ba tani kub afu alemi peupeu ba ma asubi kpenkpangiya u tani songikpou kpeng ko lo. 20I si ya anyi ci ba kpetiyei breya ka a wewongu, ganu di lazarus anyi ba kpou wa ngwab ayena. 21Awu jeka tani wuri ka u amiginyinim nimiya ba tani turpe ki taibur anyi nyidiniya kpeti woyo ma tani pe kpen kom ayenu lag'i. 22Pe nyeb nyeb ka anyicio pe vegayi, gangtomyo je si cug'u ya ayi ya'u sang a komi Ibrai. Anyavan nyidiniyo ma u pe vegyi, i ya'u ji, 23u di aleb hades akpetiya u tani nung ,u si ya'i alib gang u si dog Ibrai nyeg a komdad ri Liazarus a gwaiu. Awu si ninamni, "Ana Ibrai ,dog cim rig, tom Liazarus pe awu zug ci alib cirinyenya aleb mingkanga u ya tabla'am pebe a liminaim, anyalib akpetiya in tani nung alebi le ba". Ama Ibrai ben, "ciseq hwar ji ki bre nya ba a dibe a yia shinshini ya a tani leg,nyi moyo wa amisi yag ,ama Liazarus je ka se akpeti nungi. Sisira ji ka nyisheni ya i tani mo a kima ,nya jeka akpetiya a tani nung . 26ko mina ko nhing ma, agumi dubi dibe, anyalib nyi ba tani wuri ayi buninyeg a komnyo wa ayi ki buni yag ga, anyimi ki buni misi yi pe a komnyo guzo'o pe a kom yuru giza'a ga" 27Anyavan nyidini si ben "to in tani tog'a nye, ana Ibrai, tomu nyeg angwog anam, 28anyalib in di ri nwayo rig avan alibi nwun, awu nye u ri rur akarbi ayi ma ki pe a kom akpeti nungi ba ga". Ibrai je si ben, "Ayi di ri musa ri andabiyo ;na'i ayi gai". 30 Anyavan nyidini si togwuri nyeg u si ben, "ng'ng, Ana Ibrai, ma anyimi alileb nyivegiyo nyeba a kombi ka, ayi ka ayesi ka". 31Ibrai si ben mo, "ma ayi ga'i Musa ri andabiyo nhing ka, ko anyimi yiye ki veg ma, i ri nbiariye yag nhing, ayi kpekpaasi tancong".

Chapter 17

¹Yeso ben chengngtiyo, "kar benche nhing nyayowa ri yag yur re ndag'a alibhe ma sheturu nyama jong besiuwa. ²Lemuko kiba iyag tadnyinami gbitiru ko gberuwa i yag'u ndag leb mbarisina kori nyama ri jong lukom bama nyi tuttwab ri cug'i chrog reya. ³Nyo wori lib nyo wori,ma a mbra nyo sini bessiyaka, ngwusu nwusi, ma u wuri bessiumaka ndag'ubhe. ⁴Ma usini bessi ma bog jubyrirag a lengang bimbini usi mbisi jibripe kom nya bog jubyrirag usi ben, nka yesiya; len kiba a yag yesiu!"⁵Mamba chenhngyiyo benma kurki, swabti yuru atanrimobhe". ⁶Kurkije beni, ma nyodiri tanrimo rig ari jah mastad ka, nyo ben ma ber biche, lubji, ariyi jan leb mbarisina,' u dug'i ben nyo dug'i. ⁷A nyimina aleleb nyo be,ma udiri njida ba ri badnyimo ri nimsi ntima lu liya, asa u mbirpe lebhi shyeya ka, ubenmo,' kadep pibhe a pijong nim nyiya?' ⁸uri benri mo, kongngyi nyimi karima nyalib nnim a mbisi wabkwad, a cug'i nnyag mam bra nnim ri nung log'riya. Asi nim a nungngyi?"⁹Uri momti njidabhe nhing anyalib u dug nyama i benka i wu dug'a, usin siniyi? ¹⁰Minli, ma nyo dug nyama i ben ma nyo karaka, nyo benre, yuru njida ba kar nyag nhingngya, mam nya tebtan mina kimai isin. ¹¹Alegmi uri sang wurushalimaka, mamba udug za'a vag Samariya ri Galili. ¹²Asa uri ye leb ci ngwog miyaka, mambs nyii ntere van boh ceruyag ayi cutan komdab riwu ¹³Ayi siyag;i nkrog gan ayi siben "Yeso, kurki, dog ci yuru."¹⁴Asa u dog'i yag'a, u benme, "Nyo njeb tussi lib nyo nyo kom firisiyo." Breba ayi risangngya ka mamba ayi dagyi. ¹⁵Bimi alillebhio asa u dug u dagsiuwa siriyaka, u mbrisang,ko kurki desire ki nkrog bori. ¹⁶Usi bini bii alim Yeso, ko karibob mo. Awu nyii Samariyawo. ¹⁷Yeso wura usiben, "Bohwa i dogsir siri nhingyi? Nkam nyiyau dire?" ¹⁸Kar nyama mbirepe ko tintam ma kurki reya nhing mam gowa mina kimaiya?" ¹⁹Mamba usi benmo, yigang, a nyinnjyeb nya atanri mo nya dagsuyi siri. ²⁰Asa farisaiyo yibhu bre bama ayii kurki ri kossiripeya, Yeso si benme, "Ayii kurki i tuttusi rig bning. ²¹Nai ben, A mina ba! mbisika i a mina boo! a nyalib ayii kurki di lilleb nya. ²²Yeso benma chengngyiuyo, "Bre ripe ba nyori sog lenggan bimbini aleb bre cii nyii, ma nyo ri dog're nhing ²³Ayi benma nyo, Jeri kinmo! jeri kima nagwab nyo nyjeb ko jerirega,ma nya dug'i ga, ²⁴Ari ba assebri sebtan kpen a degan za'agban nyjeb za'owo, cii nyii tan minli ki lengngya uri kossiripeya. ²⁵Batana ngwab u dogci kimkim nangko nyii nyii sissira nyeni nyo nyeni. ²⁶Ari ba tanpeki bre nuhuwa, tanminli ki breba cii nyii ri kossiripibha. ²⁷Iri nim, iri nung, cini gban, ir yag cini sang, gban ke lengngya Nuhu yesang leb kimponi-minkamngnya sufama je praa veriyi siri ngwab. ²⁸Tanpe min ki bre loto, iri nim, iri nung iri yagdeb, iri lomnyi ri nyimingngyi. ²⁹alengngya loto, bobyi aleb saduma, iyag leh ri kibirutu kubpe degang, i veriyi siri. ³⁰tanminli alengngya cii nyii ri kossire gbanpeya. ³¹Alengngwobheka, a nya di libhi tukuruwa uki jotpe ko nyjibhu yag'i leb ngwog ga. A nyama di fo'a awumauki mbinpe ga. ³²Nyo hwari gban loto. ³³A nya wuri bongngwuwa ngwab, udiniu dini. ³⁴Nri benma nyo, a bo'owa idin nyii yirag alib komlu bimbini. i yag bimi, i ndag'i bimi ka. ³⁵Idin nyigban yirag ri namnyi mkpi. I yag bimi yag'i indag'i bimi ka. ³⁶("I dog nyii yirag afog. i yag bimi i ndag'i bimika")³⁷Ayisiben, "A kominayi, kurki?" Usi benme, "Kima nyiveg'i dibheya, kimo mina surpaing kosibhe.

Chapter 18

¹U binben mi mbisi me i lem kiba bremina ngwab ayi tog kurki ayi ki vefregga, ²usiben, "A ngwog bori mi isin wan konu mi kabhe ba lag'i cherd kurki nhingngya, ma u dog tintam nyii rig nhing." ³A gbareg mi sibhe ayiiwobhe, ba pikpong komewa, ko bencemo, dogcim kiba nri din amo re alibhi benimma. ⁴Bre bobbha wuri kiba udog ciuwa nhing alimu jenka ubena avajreg'u mbasi rign lag'i cher kurki nhing ndog tintam nyii nhing, ⁵ba tana ngwab agbaveg'a ri big'irim, ndogciu dog'i a nyalib udin amo yag, bama uri kpetimre ki piri komma nhing." ⁶"Yika kurki bena, "Nyo leg nya awankomu wa kar anteri nhing bena. ⁷sissiraka kurki ri gom nyiiuwa tittere tanbheya nyidinibhi nhing ma ri cuye mo kpong akuru ri bo'o ye? u diddag'i kiba uri doglibhi re yaye? ⁸Nri ben ma nyo, u gomi nyibhi bentibhe ma ciinyii praka, udin nateri dini lebhi yii?" ⁹u mbisi benmili alib nyinyi ba wuri libhiya, iyi nyiiteriya, ayisiri mbeti nyinyii, ¹⁰Nyii yirag leb sed kurki a nyalib ayi tog kurki bimi farisaiya, bimi je nyii ndisiri bibi yag'a. ¹¹Jika Farisaibhe yiya gang, utog kurki ki nyayowa alibhi, kurki, nkabobma a nyalib nyim ntan to nye nyinyii ba ri mbug nyiiya, ba kar antere nhingngya, ri nyii zeri ari nya ri yag nisiri bibiyya. ¹²Aleb bre jubyrirag nri ked ngwe kpeng bog yirag. Nya ndima ngwab nri jutti libhu kpeng." ¹³A nya ri yag nisiri bibiyaje cutar pe kondab, uri kiba u yag libhu gangngyi nhing, mamba udiko gwaingwu gbebhi, kobenre, Kurki dogcim, nyim nyii bessiya." ¹⁴Nri benma nyo, u mbri sang ngwog'u kamo, tan ari bimiyo nhing, a nyalib a nya ma libhu tintannaka, i mbetu mbetu, a nya mbeti libhuwaka i mo." ¹⁵Nyiinyi siya ciibhiyo pe komu, a nyalib utabhi, asa chengngghiyo dog ya mina, mamba ayi dangngghi siriya. ¹⁶yika Yeso namniyape komu, usiben, "Nyo ndag'i ciseg'i ayi pikom, nyo ki dangngghi ga. Ayii kurki lem yiribhi. ¹⁷Anteriya nri ben ma nyo, a nyama yag'i yii kurki ari cisseg'iya nhing ka, kanteri uri yeri nhing." ¹⁸A nyebori mi si yibhu usiben "Awani tussiri moo, nyige nri sinrige nsidin bongngwo kishiuwa?" ¹⁹Yeso benmo, "Nyige singe a namnim i nyiimowa yi? Nyimo sirig mam kurkiya kimai. ²⁰A mbasi bena i ben cukara rig kisin zeriga, ki veri nyii ga, ki zuzzub ga, ki jong nung bence ga, ma naaya ri maiya tintami." ²¹Yika a nyeborobhe bena, Nyayowa ngwab nri sini kpen bre bama ndikanteya." ²²Asa Yeso legya minnika, u benamo, "Nyi binbiniya bantan la. Ayag nyidini nya deb ngwab, a yag gabsi ma nyii cii, a mbisi din nyidini dini a degang-asipe dug'un." ²³Asa a nyii nyidinibhe leb nyayowa minnaka. mamuwa avanjreg'u kanteri. ²⁴yeso je, asa udog avanjreg'u Jamniyiya, usiben, 'deg kpo deg'i nyii nyidiri siye degang kurki! ²⁵Ri deg kpore nhing shrog ye ki gumifid, ri ba nyii nyidini ri ye degang kurki rega." ²⁶Nyiiya leg'i bena siben, "ma diminka a nyimina ridin shwatiri be?" ²⁷Yeso siben, nyama korim kpimkpangngyi nyiiya, sinsini ko kurki." ²⁸Yika Bituru bena, "A mina i ndag'i nyidini yuruwa, i dug'a ²⁹Yeso siben me, anteri, nri benma nyo, kar nya ri ndag'i ngwog'u, a gbanu, nyiiyo, meuyo, ma ciibhu, a nyalib kurki, ³⁰Usi lard nyi moo nani nani ayiiya, a bongngwo kishiu a yii ba ri peya." ³¹Asa u kosi ka alibhi bogun yirag'aka, usiben, a mina, idibha lukom wurshalima, nyama i dubhi ka alib cii nyiiya a nye gangtomyo tan min. ³²I yag'u jujjutti ma nyii yibhe, i bennu, i tissu ci, i mbisi nyjassu jong. ³³Ayi gbebhu, ayi veru, aleb bre chard ka u yiyyi." ³⁴Ayi je mbissi nyi bimbini aleb nya nhing a nyalib abenbhe wuwog'i tanbhe kombhi, ayi mbassi nya ibena nhing. ³⁵Asa u togkpar yarika ka, nyii nung lang ngghi mi mina jongngya ngwe lukomma, ko nyitog'i, ³⁶asa u leg acig kini nyii ri pentiyyka, usi yib ma nyige ka. ³⁷Ayi sibenmo Yeso ndazariya ri penti. ³⁸Mamba nyii nung langngyi bhe yag'inkrog'a gang ki mkpangngyi, usiben, "Yeso, Aci Dauda, dogcimi." ³⁹Yika nyiiya dilimma dangngwu siri, ayi siri benmo i wu bangngi yi. Mamba u swabti nkrogbhe kanteri, usiri ben, "Aci Dauda, dogci." ⁴⁰Mamba Yeso yicutan, usiben i yag'upe kombhi. Asa nyii nung langngi togkpar peya ka, Yeso si yibhu, ⁴¹"Nyige a wuri nsin ma ge?" Usiben, 'kurki nri wuri kiba ndog'a" ⁴²Yeso benmo, a nung nya fariyi atanri moo nya dagsiyi siri." ⁴³Nyangngymin ka a nungngmu fariyi, Udug Yeso, usiri desi kurki. Asa i dog yag minna ka, mamba nyii ngwab siri desi kurki.

Chapter 19

¹Yeso yee uri pentri a yariko ka. ²U dog ki nyavan bama inamri i zakka awu a jong abori nyiiyisiri bibi kosi. Nyiiyidini a ki wu³Uri wuri kiba u dog nyama iri namri i yeso,ma u dog u nhing anylib nanniri nyi, awu nyi dudub a nhin. ⁴Mamba u teg lim nyi sagn u yee yi bor ki ben agban anyalib u dog u, nka yeso pentri sang ki leng o bhe. ⁵Yeso gbani kimo bhe ka, u jeri nung gang ka, u benne ji ri wu, "zakka jor peh kan nyinyangnyimin annar n jor agwog nya." ⁶Mamba u jor peh ki zan u si sinu suko aleb kposongsong. ⁷Nyiipung dog yag min ka feb tagyayi ayi benna ji "U sang a agwog nyiinyishag i sini." ⁸Zakka cutan ka, u benna ji ri kurki "Jeri, Kurki, iyag beg nyidini ma nyiicii, ma nvolri nyima a ka ngom u kom nnar." ⁹Yeso benna ri wu, "anna ashutiri yee ngwog a peh, awu ma acii ibrai a ¹⁰Ciinyii pe anyalib u sog, ma u shuti nyii a wutri a." ¹¹Ayi leg nyayo ka, u tancong alib ben ika u benna ki beni sukri, anyalib bama u di kpar ri urshalima, ayi whar kar i yii kurki tokpar pre ya. ¹²Ika u benna, "Anyavan mi dibhe, bimi anyalib u diri yii ma lib u, u siri mbireper." ¹³U namri pini u yo alibi boo u yag pamboo mee, ika ubenna ri yi, nyo sin nyi sub bhe bre a miri peh a. ¹⁴Ika nyii yii u yo nyenu yi, mamba ayi tum nyii njeheb i yi ben mo i wuri ki bama anyawana jong wan alib yuru a nhing." ¹⁵Alemi ji ka u mirapeh, ma u dini yii bhe yag i ka u tum a njeheb inamri pini i yo piri ba yo a iyag nyisiri mee a, anyalib i masi nyama ayi din alib nyisub i sini a. ¹⁶ashishari pra jiagomu, u benna ndin, subti boo a alib pam boo nya. ¹⁷"Awan bhe benna ji, suko ri nyag pini moo. Ki bama a sin nyi nteri a alib nyama bori nhing a nyag kpinkpai ma alib yii bori boo." ¹⁸"Ayirag peh benna, i kurki, pam nya ndin pam nwun a subti bhe. ¹⁹Awan bhe benna ji ri wu nya yag kpinkpai, ayii bori nwun. ²⁰Binmi misi pera, kurki pam nya mina, nyag kon i kara ka moo a bibi, ²¹Anyalib cur nya wo, nya nyii vangerig a, ari yag nyama nya wo yag kar nhing a, ma ari ka nyama alom nhinga." ²²"Awan bhe benna ji ri wu, mben konnu nya ki ben nweh nya, nya pini samri. ²³Amasirig nyim nyii vangerig a nri yag nya nyag kar nhing a, ma nri kaa nyama nlom kar nhing a?" ²⁴Awan bhe benna ri nyii a cutang kimo bhe a, yag pamo siri anye u, nyo yag ma nyi pam boo." ²⁵"Ayi benna ji, kurki u diri pam boo rig." ²⁶"Nben ma nyo, anyama kara i swabtu bhe, anya je kar nhing a ba u kara iyag i siri. ²⁷Ma nyii a wurim nhing a, nyii yo bama wuri kiba njong wannu nhing a nyo yag i pe kima, nyo veri siri, anung im" ²⁸U ben nyayo logri ka, mam u sang Urshalima. ²⁹U gban peh kpar Baitfaji ri Baitanya, alib ntong zaitu, usi tom chengngyi yo yirag sang, i, ³⁰"Nyo njeheb acig i agwog lim nyo nyo yee njeheb ka, nyo din ciindakrub bama i bord dudo'i jenna, nyo gbasu yag perim. ³¹Anyimi yib nyo a ka, i gisinge nyo ri gbasi a ka, ayi kurki ri wuri." ³²Nyiii u toma ayi njeheb dog ciindakrubi bhe ari bama yeso ben mee a. ³³Ayi ri gbasi ciindakrubi bhe ka, abennyii u yo benna ri yi "gi singe nyo ri gbasi ciindakrubi a yi?" ³⁴Ayi bena, "kurki ri wuri." ³⁵Ayi yag peri Yeso ayi lari fuu bhi yag tigi alib ciindakrubi bhe, ayi si yag Yeso dog'i bhe alib u ³⁶Uri nyinjeheb ka, ayi yag fuu bhi tag a lukom. ³⁷U tokpar bii ntong zaitun ka, mamba changyi u yo song'i kpoo ayi siri desi kurki ki ncrog kinkak dog a, ³⁸Ayi benni, "nyimoooh di lib wan ba peh ki gan kurkiya adoa adegan ri tintam abori!" ³⁹Farisiyawayo ba di lileb nyii a benna ji ri wu, "nyinyiitusi, zur kar chengyi nyayo." ⁴⁰Yeso wuri ji "mben ma nyo, ma nya bang'i tan ka, atar yo wuye bob gar" ⁴¹Yeso togkpar ngwog bori bhe ka usi waye anyalib u, ⁴²ubena, "ma nyo masi korig i na ka, ri nyo, nyama yag adaa peri nyo a i ma sisira ka iyag a wokri siri a nung nyo. ⁴³Aleng ri peh bama nyii a wura nhing a mign nyi jib a kar gau zaa mina nwab ayi teb a. ⁴⁴Ayi cug a yag nagi bii nya ri cii nyayo, ayi ri nag'i tar miri kar alib mii nhing, kiba ma a masi bre a kurki riwua ka shwati a nhing." ⁴⁵Yeso yee njeheb asar kurki usi gyb nyii ari yag nyi deb bhe leb a. ⁴⁶U ben ri yi, "I dudubhi kabhe, agwom agwog nung tigsiya, ma nyo yag aceri ngwog zub bhe." ⁴⁷Mamba Yeso tusi nyii nyi kpeng aleng mina ngwab firist aboriyo ri farisaiyo je ri sog ki ba ayi veruwa, ri abori nyiiyo ngwab, ⁴⁸ma ayi dini lukom bama ayi ri gag'u ka mooh.

Chapter 20

¹Aleng mii Yeso ri tu nyii nyi alebsar kurki ri beni moo kurki ma nyii ka, firist aboriyo ri nyiinyidubhi yooehraakomu ri ntiiboriyo. ²Ayi si ben mo' i, "ben ma yuru ki kpinkpai bebe ari sin nyayo bhe bi yi, anyimina ma akpinkpai a bhe." ³Awu wura ji mee, "nyib nyo ben, nyo ben mam. ⁴Alotri kpo a joana ka yi peh adegan ko yi peh akom nyii yi?" ⁵Ayi bena ji ki kpobhi, i ben mu'o i yi peh adegan ka, u ben, i gi singe yuru wuru nhing yi? ⁶Ma i misi ben i yi peh akom nyii ka, nyii yo a nwabwab nag yuru ki tar, ayiwuralogri a joana gangtom kurki. ⁷I ka ayi wura imasi kima yi peh bhe nhing. ⁸Nyimma nri ben kokan ma akpinkpaina yba nri sin nayayo bhe yi pe phe nhing. ⁹Yika u benna ma nyii ki beni sugkri, anyavan mii bar fog inabi kar, yika u yag jtui ma nyii inabi janniyo u sang ayiia bre bobbob. ¹⁰Bre gban ka u tom pini bimi nyieb akom nyii innabi janni yo bhe, gbab u yag gub misi nye kan'a. ¹¹U tub pini bimi misi nyieb ayi misi gbab u, ayi si moo nung bogsi, ayi yag ugub misi nye kan'a. ¹²U misi tom acar nyieb ayi gbab'u sin mpari, ayi yag u gub anye nkan'a. ¹³Aber fog innabi bhe benna ji, "gegenri sinre ge? myag ciim bama nri wuriya tub nyieb. Ma ayi moo tintam moo ka." ¹⁴"Mamba nyii innabi janniyo dog'u yag ka, ayi benna ki kpobhi, 'ba penkani'u a. Nyo veru siri anyalib fog bhe ceri ayuru yi." ¹⁵Ayi yag u nag ager fog innabi bhe ayi veru isiri, gege abernyii fog innabi ri sini ri ge? ¹⁶U peh ko gub nyii innabi janni yo bhe u yag fog bhe ma nyii yaayo." Ayi leg minka ayi benna, ri sing remin bhing! ¹⁷Yeso jeri ka, u benne ji, "Jar nyama idubhi kara di gege yi: 'Atar bama nyiinyimign nyeniya amina ceri tari bori yi nhing yi?' ¹⁸Anyama yi tor alib tar bhe kikabri yi bhe anyama a tar bhe yi togru bhe u pumpumri yi bhe." ¹⁹Mamba nyiinyiitusi ri firisai boriyo wurika ayi cug u yag ki breo bhe, ayi masayag i wu binben sugkri bhe anyalibi. Yika acur nyii ri tag'i. ²⁰Ayi jag'i nung yag kuru bhe, ayi tub nyiinyiilabsi a nyieb ba yag kpo bhi kar ari nyiimoo, anyalib ayi din benni shag'i ki wu, anyalib ayi wab u yag ma nyiiboriyo ri nyiikpinkapiyo. ²¹Ayi yibu ji, 'Nyiinyiitusi, imasig ari tusi ma ari ben nyinteri, asin nyimi nyiishag'i ari ben. ²²Linlem kiba i gom nyisiri bibi ma kaisara, ko, lem nhing yi?' ²³Yeso je masi cari bhi a yag, u bena ji ri yi. ²⁴"Nyo tusi dinari bhe, jujjurag ri gan bebe di libhu bhe?" Ayi benna, "Kaisa wo." ²⁵U benna ri yi "ka nyo ma kaisar nyama a Kaisar, ri kurki nyama a kurkiya." ²⁶Ayi mag din benni shag'i yag leb benna u ben agom nyii a nhing, awuriru zingi a yi, mam ba ayi vab bangyia mina. ²⁷Sadukiyawayo pe ra ji akom u, nyii a ben i yiri veg siririg'a, ²⁸Ayi yib u ji, "Nyiinyi tusi, musa dubhi ma yuru i mabra nyimi veg a ka, anya diri gbanrig ma u ka cii nhing a, ambrau yag gbanu aynalib u log cii ma mbra ba veg'i a. ²⁹Ambrayo dibhe alib i jubyrirag, ashishari yag gban u veg yi acii siririg, ³⁰ayirag minli yag u ki gban u veg yi, ayi log cii nhing li. ³¹Acar peh yag u ayi veg nwab jubyrirag acii sirig. ³²Anyagbanbhe misi veg dug san. ³³Ki yiri veg ka, awu jong agban biyi? ki ba alib bhi ngwab jubyrirag yag wu a ki gbana." ³⁴Yeso bena ri yi, "cii yii a ri yag gban ma yi ri yag gban juti. ³⁵Nyii bama yiyi ki veg kamoo ka, ayi ri yag agban re nhing ma iri yag i rejuti ki gban nhing. ³⁶Ma ayi ri veg anan nhing, ayi lan ri gangtomyo ma yi cii kurkiya, ki ba ayi cii yiri veg a. ³⁷Ma veg yo iyisi a isiri, musau ma tusa, ki bre ba asheen ri chem a, ko kanma u namri kurki i kurki ibrain ri kurki Ishaku rikurki Yakimbu. ³⁸Sisira awu kurki nyiiveg i a nan nhing awu kurki nyiibong a, ki bama nyii sini bong anyalib u a." ³⁹Nyiinyidubhi yo wura, "Nyiinyitusi, awura kamoo." ⁴⁰Anyi mag yibhu ben mii nan nhing. ⁴¹Yeso benna jir ir yi, "Gi singe isi beni kirisiti acii kurkiya yi? ⁴²Ma Dauda ri lib u benna ki lakume zabura, kurki ben ma kurkim jong ki nye nyanim, ⁴³nyag nyii a wura nhing a ceri nyi bog nig'i bhe." ⁴⁴Dauda namri kirisiti i kurki, u ceri cii Dauda sim? ⁴⁵ki kar nyiipun u benna ri chengyiyo, ⁴⁶Nyo tan ri ceri ri nyiinyidubhiyo, nyii a wuri kpo kpengri ki fuu bomi a ri nyii wuri kpo ri weh yibhe tintama aleb lumu ri komjong nyiiboriyo aleb ser kurki ri akom kponsong'i. ⁴⁷Ayi tar ngwog gban veg yo yag, anung nyii ka, ayi binben ri kurki ka bonnyi. Nyii ari yi leg kpo ba teb ri nhing a."

Chapter 22

¹Kumomina nyi nimi alibi kosi togkpaka bama inam ri nyi lebuli. ²Nyi boli Firiistoci ri nyi nyi dubi ayisi kosi nwen kibama iri vele yesosira, anyalib bama ayi leg ce nyi nya. ³Awan nyi biri ye yahuza iskariyoti, bin alileb bogun yirag. ⁴Yahuza si ya usi kosi nwen ri yiboli Firistoci ri ci kpam-kpan wo bamari Yeso ri miyan. ⁵Ayi son kpo, kibama ayi ri yagnyi siri ri mowa. ⁶Usi wuri, Usi sin likoma ba uri yag uri yag urizuyi nye bre ba ma kallibhi kosi nhin. ⁷Alen nyi nimi nyi cebuhi sinna, koba sinna sai cemsu cintima nyi nimi buniri. ⁸Yeso sitom Biturus ri yu'ana, udebenme, "Nyo nye nyo ri konnyi nyi nimi bama iri nimme Isi buninya, nya libama iri nimma." ⁹Ayisi yibbu, "Komina awuri kibama?" ¹⁰Usi wuri me, "Nyoleg, asuwama nyo ri ye gwoog boli, anyi me debe ucug lomian minkan'a udin nyodinni, nyo dug ye gun a leg gwoog ma uri ye yeba. ¹¹Nyosi ben ma abel gwoog, Nyiinyitusi benni "Sel kpo sunsong dire, kama nri nimnyi nimi abunniribe ri chienwowa?" ¹²U tisi nyo abu sel bama i kong kal. Nyo kong kumobe." ¹³Ayi si suwan, ayi siridin nyi anya bama uben menya. Kumomina ayi kon nyinimi abuniribe. ¹⁴Auwa ma bre gban ba, usi jon ri chienwo. ¹⁵Use ben me, "Ndiri kpo sinsong'bolili nnim nyi nim abun niri ri nyo nsi dog ci. ¹⁶Nyim kin nben ma nyo, nyim kin nri nimmi nan nhing, se musa alib yi kurki." ¹⁷Yeso yag kpapa, usi tog'i nwenbe, usi ben, "yag ba, nyo gabsi ki kpo nyo. ¹⁸Nri ben manyo, nri nun mankan'a ban ri nan nhing, pitia yi kurki milipe." ¹⁹Usi yaa burodi, usi tog nwenbe, usi buriburisiri, usi yag me, usi ben, "Ba kpoma bama yama anyalib nyo. Nyosin min kiba nyori warim riba." ²⁰Usi yag kpapa misi agun nyinimi, ben, "Kpapa ba nyi ngwengwo aleg wom, bama iyag nyasi anyalib nyo. ²¹Ma nyo wor. Anyama ri yag'ri manya idiri wu ki kom jong'ar. ²²Ci nyin sin san'in ari nyi bama isirikala. Acetur nyama yag ujutiya!" ²³Ayisi yag kpobi ka yibbi, anyiminna alilleb yuru uri sin nya. ²⁴Kumomina a wari yag kummoji ngwab ki kpobe anyalib ri nyi bolibo. ²⁵Use ben me, "awan nyibob ayi tisi nkpang kpan alibbi, misi nyi madiri nkpangkpan alibiya iben ri yi nyi ma iuwanni atera minna. ²⁶Taminri nyo riga. Ma tan minbra, anyama bolikol alilleb nyo ujong tap misi nyama ujong apomi nya ujong ari nyi yag cu'i. ²⁷Anyi minna bolikola, nyama jonki tebura, minna nhing ka anyamari cug yag? Bama jong alib tebura mina nhing tamina gwab ndari nyi ma ri cug yag alilleb nyo. ²⁸Ama nyo nyo dililleb nyi yag nag'mrig. ²⁹Nyag wan, ari nye bama anan mam wanna, (mulki) ³⁰aya bama nyo nim nyo nung a tebura a wannim, nyo jongki komjong nyo siri ben konnu alib su nyi bogun yirag a isrela. ³¹Siman, siman, nyawo, abirinyi iri sog ki bama uri yag juti kiba iri dig are ari nam alkama. ³²Ma ntog kurkiya ra, anyalib bama nkpangkpan nya yisun tora nya wo kamo. ³³Biturus siben mo, "Kurki, nkonyi kpo kontan be nsanri nya har leb pirisina ri pilli veg." ³⁴Yeso si wurimo, nri ben manye, Biuturus, bre ba asuku cuye na, abin beni abog car ayimasim. ³⁵Kumomina Yeso si ben, "Bre bama ntom nyo awu sirig, ma bu gpami ma sibog, ko nyi mimi lar nyo?" Ayisi wuri, "Siririg." ³⁶Usi ben misimi, "Basisira, nyama diripurig'a uyag, ripu agpami. Nyama kal kafai uyag pira nyiwu deb udeb yagbe. ³⁷Nri ben manyo nye, nyama idubikal anyalib ma atar se musi itebuka are bin bama di lilleb nyima iri don konuwan, nyama iben limma musa yi." ³⁸Ayi siben, "Kurki, jeli! kafai yirag." Usi ben me, "komma." ³⁹Bre bama inim nyilebba, Yeso sisan, ari nye bama usin mantiti bra'alib tong zaitun, kumomina ci chien wo si du usan. ⁴⁰Asuwa ma ayi gbanna, usibenmi, nyo tog kurki anyalib bama nyoki tor alleb nyi chag'iyaga. ⁴¹U gasi kpo yi riya ari nye bog adari atali nagi, kumomina ukubtibi utog kurki. ⁴²Usiri ben "Anna, mawura ka yag kpapa ba rim be kom anyi ba tan min awuririm ma nhing, ama awuriri nya tan." ⁴³Kumomina gangtom yipe degang pe mer kommu, usiri dasu vanjireg. ⁴⁴Udi lilleb chi dog bolibolimmin, usan ye aleb kurki tog'i, adigkili kpo siri zul yal bi ari wo kigamgam. ⁴⁵Usuwa uyi kurki tog'a usi pe ko gangtom muwo, upe dini aya diki lu nyalib deli gwali (boli) ⁴⁶Usi yibbi, "Nyalib ga nyori lisir luwa? Nyo yigan nyo tog kurki, anyali bama nyo yesun aleb nyio sha'a." ⁴⁷Asuwa ma udillilleb benna, kumo mina, komina nyi bobwo tobli bobpe, ri yahu za, bin alilleb bogun yirag, awu tanri yag lim ri be. Kumomina utog kpapiri Yeso uri ka ubusi nwen ri wu, ⁴⁸kumomina Yeso siben mo, "Yahuza, aya ci nyi juti ki nwen busi?" ⁴⁹Kumomina nyi ma jib Yeso nag kal alilleb ayi dog nyama risinns rig'a, ayi siben, kurki inab ki kafai?" ⁵⁰Kumomina bin aleb alilleb bi uyag kafai unab akar aboli firist nyi nabbi akar, usi akar nyi nya mireg. ⁵¹Yeso siben, "kommamin, "usitubu karu, usi dagsu siri. ⁵²Yeso siben ma nyi boli firistoci, ri nyimari jong sikurki wotrsri nyi boliboliwo nyi ma yag ukalima, "Nyo bobpe ari nyo cug nyizub, ri kafai ri ku yiyo? ⁵³Kowanne bremin ndi nyo kilen minne gwab alebsel kurki, nyo cug'kum nhing. Sisira ka bre nyo ji, ri yag tab." ⁵⁴Ayi si cug u yag, ayisi yag usang, ayi yag san aleb gwoog firist boli. Buturus tan ri dug u gun kom dab dab. ⁵⁵Asuwa ma ayi tog le a lileb gwoog ayi si jong jong ye bi ya nkpinnya, Biturus Jong alilleb bi. ⁵⁶Cipinni a gbannmi si dog yag kikom yari lee, kumomina u leki nun usi ben anya ma udiri wu kpin." ⁵⁷Ma Biturus peni nwen ben, usi ben nya gban nmasu nhing." ⁵⁸Ci bre mintai min anyimisi dog'u, usi ben, "Nyama adi bin alillebbirig" Biturus siben, "Anyi, nyima nhin." ⁵⁹Ci bre minte min anyi mi si ku tan be siriben, "Atera anyama udisi wu, awu cinyi Galili wo." ⁶⁰Biturus benni, "Anyi, nmasi nyama nya ari benna nhing." Sisira sisirawo be, udilileb ben kumo mina ashuku cuye. ⁶¹Asuwama uri jibri minna, kurki si jeli awu Biturus, Biturus si warjabin bama kurki kibrebama uben mowa, "Bre

bama ana shuku cuye na abinbeni ayimasim nhin abog car." ⁶²Asuwa ma ubob pe agella, Biturus san bigira boliboli min. ⁶³Nyi ma diri Yeso ayisisanko nwen shag'n ri nyiva misi. ⁶⁴Asuwa ma ayi feti nung sira, ayi si yibbu, nya "Ben nya! anyi mina kpeba yi?" ⁶⁵Ayi sin binben shag'i bama lem nhin alib Yeso. ⁶⁶Asuwa ma kom jota, kumomina yiboli ayi kosi kpo nkpinri boli firistici ri nyi nyi dubiwo. Ayi yag san aleb akpang. ⁶⁷Ayi siben "Benma, manya kurkiya" Nben ma nyo ben, nyo ri wuri nhing. ⁶⁸Nyii nyo ben, nyo ri wuri nhing. ⁶⁹Ma limuwan, cinyi jong anyi nyanim nkpan'g'a kurki. ⁷⁰Ayi si ben mo, "Masika ya ci kurkiya?" Yeso sibemi, "minna nyo ben nyimma." ⁷¹Ayi siben, "Anyalib ge irisog nwen wura? yuru ma ri lib wuru ma ileg nwen."

Chapter 23

¹Nyi ba kositana ngwab ayi si yi cutan gang ayi si ya Yeso pe a gomi Bilatus. ²Ayi tubu ka nabi, ayi ben, "I din nbiari, u wuri ki ba i ma kaisar nyisiri bibi ya nhing, u tani ben i yi ri alibwanbi rig yi Yeso wa awan. ³Bilatus yibu ben, "Nyaka awan yaudeyo wa yi?" Yeso si wurimo, "A ben min." ⁴Bilatus si ben ma priest aboliyo ri nyibob alibi anyavana nhing ko bing." ⁵Ayi je kutan ko bene, "Awu tani nkposi nyi nye ri nyitusi adibi yaudeyo ngwab, U tubi yipe a galili kpeti sangape a kimci." ⁶Ki ba Bilatus leg yag mina, u si yib ko anyana yipe a Galili lahu. ⁷Ki ba tani luwan alibu waka, u si ya Yeso tubsang a komi Hirudus, awu ri alibu rig u dia urushalima ki brebobhe. ⁸Ki ba Hirudus dog Yeso kpo songuyi ngwani, anyalib bre boba ki ba u tani wuri ko u dog'u wa. U leg taiu kpanikpani u si hwarka a vanjireg ii dog nyizing ba u ri sina yarig. ⁹Hiridus yib Yeso aben ki alileb jaben naninani min, Yeso jeka u mag wuri ngwe mi mo nhing. ¹⁰Priest aboliyo ri nyinyidubi si cutan, ayi si tani doou degdegmin. ¹¹hirudus ri nyidelngwabsiu rig ayi si doou, ayi si misi ben ngweshag'i ri wu, ayi si ya apranyi amo kubsu bhe, u si ya Yeso tom misi sang a komi Bilatus. ¹²Hirudus ri Bilatus ayi si jong angwa yi ki kilangobhe, kpani ka ayi benikpo beni. ¹³Bilatus namni priest aboliyo kosi ri nyiwanyo, ri nyibob ¹⁴u si ben me, "Nyo ya anyavana perim ari nyi ba tani ya nyi kpen dug ki alikomi mo wa mina nhing, nyo dog, nyim, in yibu bena a gomnyo, in mag dinu ri abesi mi nhing ki alilleb nyi ba nyo tani doou wa bha." ¹⁵Sirig, Hirudus ma ri, u yag'u wa misi mamsang pe, nyo dog'a rig kar nyimi ba ma u sin ba gban aveg'a nhing. ¹⁶Ki ba tana mina, akaru wa in ri zure in si na'au bhe." ¹⁷Ko ba sina ngwab jong Bilatus gbasi anyi bing ba i wabu kape aleb pisina na'a ma yaudeyo pe bhe ki bre kposunsongo. ¹⁸Alibi ngwab ati si kaye kombini, "I ya anyavana sang, i gbasi Barabbas na'a ma yuru pe!" ¹⁹Barabbas anya ma i ya'u fag aleb pisina ki nyalib ngwatori alileb angwog'oboli ri nyiveli. ²⁰Bilatus si benkulog misi me, u wuri ka Yeso wa u ri na'e ko pebhe. ²¹Ayi si misi kaye, "I ya'u go, i ya'u go." ²²AWu si ben misi me a bog caru, "Kinyalib gegi nyisamli mina anyavana sina? In din nyimi ba ma gbani veg alibu wanhing. Ki bog ba mina ma in zuri akaru wa yo'ori ka, in na'u bhe." ²³Ayi si ngwayi ki nkulog'i kpenkpanga, ayi wuri ka i ya'u go, kpeti nkulog bi kol Bilatus alib yi. ²⁴Bilatus si wuri yi u sisin me ari ba ayi wuriya. ²⁵U na'i anya ma ayi tani yibha me pebhe anya ma i ya'u fag ka a pisina anyalib ngwatori ri nyiveli rig'a. Yeso jeka ba ma ayi wuriya mina u ya'u juti bhe. ²⁶Ki ba ayi ya'u sanga, ayi nye cug'i anyimiyag ganu di siman anyavan kurane, u teni yipe a gungwog, ayi si ya beligba'i gba'u bhei wu cug, u dug Yeso nye gun. ²⁷Kinincing-nyibob, ri a nyigbanyo ba tani yibidel ri ayecoo rig anyalibuwa, ayi si tani dug'u. ²⁸Ki ba u Jibri nyeg a kombiya, Yeso ben, "Cigbanyo a Urushelima, nyo ki cuye anyalim ga, ama nyo coo anyalib libnyo ri cinyoyo. ²⁹Nyodog, bre diko ple ki ba ayi ri bene, "Nyimo di ri nyimulyo rig ri nyi bama log dudoojena, ri nyi ba ma i mag tabvengbhi dudoojena rig." ³⁰Ayi si ri tubhe ben ma ntongyo, "Nyo yi humpe alibyuru", ri atukuruyo rig, 'nyo yi busi yuru feti pebhe.' ³¹Ma ayi sin nyiyowa ki bre ba bel tancong ka shang ka, nyigege ri sin ge ma u pe fog'ayi ka?" ³²I si ya nyibesiyo nyeg alibhi yira, anyalib ba i velu nisiri ri yi rinkpinga. ³³Ki ba ayi gban a kima i namni i "Akublib a", akimo mina ayi ya'u go bhe ri nyizubyo, bing a za'a nyevan bing mi jeka a za'a nyegbanu. ³⁴Yeso ben, "Anaa, na'ibhe, anyalib ayi masi nyi ba ayi tani sinna nhing." Ayi si na kuriya, ayi si ya apranyibu gabsi. ³⁵Nyi jeka cutan anunga ayi tani jeli, nyiwanyo jeka ngweshag'i ya ayi tani ben ri wu, "Awu shwati nyinyiya. u shwati libu ji ya rig, ma awu kirisiti a kurki ya ka, anyi ba teru ka ri gau wa." ³⁶Nyidelngwabsiya si momumomi ri, ayi si tani nyebpe a komu, ayi si jutu minkanga ashori nyeg. ³⁷Ayi tani ben, "Ma nya awan yaudeyo wa ka, shwati libya yag." ³⁸Bui mi dibhe alibugang, "Awan yaudeyo wa ba." ³⁹Bing alileb nyizubyo ba ma i ya'u go wa, u doou, u ben, "Nya kirisiti ya nhingi shwati libya yag ri yuru rig." ⁴⁰Bing mio si wuri nyeg, u si dangu u ben, "A ta'a cer kurki nhing, nde ba ma konunyo binbiniya ri bu wa?" ⁴¹yuru ka i sin yuru dug bhe, anyalib nyi ba i sina amina i din. Anya lem nhinga nhing." ⁴²U si ben swabtibhe, "Yeso, hwarim rig ki bre ba a ri ye ayiinya re bha." ⁴³Yeso ben mo, "Anteriya in tani, ana a di ri nyim rinkping a Fridausi." ⁴⁴Ki bre njambi jub, mamba ntab cugyi abibi kimo ngwab kpeti rban njamdi niza. ⁴⁵Kpeti aleng yeyi. Kpaawekom selkurki gabsi alileb sangpe abi. ⁴⁶Ri ayecoo ki nkulog'o kpenkpanga, Yeso ben ba, "Anaa, in ya jujjuram jutisang a nyenya." Agun ba ma u ben ba yo'oriya ka mamba u veg yiya mina. ⁴⁷Ki ba ma acikpenkpang'o dog nyi ba sino mina, u ma kurki tintama, u ben, "kanteriya anyana awu nyi nyimo wa." ⁴⁸Ki ba nyibob nyi ba pe rinkping anyalib ayi dog ri nungbhi rig'a ayi si dig nya ma sina, ayi si milisang ayi si tani gbebhinye ji agoingbhi. ⁴⁹Anung masiyo ngwab, ri nyigbanyo ba dug'u yipe a galili ya, ayi cutanpe a komdab, nyiyo mina ayi tani jerri. ⁵⁰Anyimi je mina riya, ganu di Yisifu, u di leb nyikpokosi a ciratog'iu sin nyimo rig u dog anteri rig. ⁵¹U wuri ciratog'i bhi nhing ri nya ma ayi sina rig yipe a. Arimatiya a bibi yaude, anyi ba tani jong ayi kurki wora. ⁵²Anyavana u din bilatus u yib i kpoo Yeso me. ⁵³U ya'ujoti kapebi, u si ya'u vel aleb agodovegwabi a linin alibbri ba i basi kongika ki tara, kima i mag ji anyimi dudo bhe jena. ⁵⁴ki lengo je ma, aleng kpokongi ya, alengsabar je tokpalape. ⁵⁵Nyigbanyo ba yigpe ri wu a Galili ya, ayi si dugpe gun, anyalib ayi pe dog alibrio ri kima i ya'u kabha. ⁵⁶Ayi si milisang, ayi si ri kogi nyi ba kulimo wa kabhe ri man. Ayi si na'abongo ki leng Asabar ari ba i ben cugkara.

Chapter 24

¹Asuwa ma kabu aleb shi shari alilleb bre juyirag'aanyisipe alibri, ayisi ya nti mo kuli pe bama ayi kong kalla. ²Ayi si dog kiba ma igentitallasi a nwen billi. ³Ari san bileb, mayi din bgo kurki bi leb nhing. ⁴Sin, bro ka jujjulag bisin binga nyalib nyo, kalyiminhin, nyi yirag si cug tan alimbi ri fu bama siseb i bitanba. ⁵Asuwa ma nyi gban wo ayisi yag libbi ba abi anya lib ced, abyisiben ma nyi gbawo, "Anyalib gi nyo ri sog nyi bo'o alebbilliri yi?" ⁶Awusing, uyi yayi! nyo war kiba ma uben ma nyo ki bre bama u di Galili, ⁷cinyi ma nyi nyi sam mili uyikuma yag uji ya, kibre car, umili yiyi. ⁸"Kumo mina nyigban wo si wari ja ben nuwa ubenna ⁹ayisi mili sanpe alibriyo ayisipe ben ma boguri binyo nyo wo be rikam nyo gwaba. ¹⁰Mariyamu Magaddiya, yuwana, Mariyamu minye Yakubu, ri kam nyi gban bama ayi gangtom wo nyama sinna. ¹¹Ma gangtom wo yag be nokal idi ka mo nhing, misi ayi wuri nwen nyi gban wo nhing. ¹²Minna anyi bo gwab Biturus yiyayi, uteg sang alibriyo, uyi kubti ko lebbu labbi jeli, apira nyi abuliya udog kime, kumo mina Biturus sang agwoog bu, usang ko nya sinna ware. ¹³Ki lenwobe, se yarag alileb bi ayi di ke yeb uyebe ci gwoog me inamri Imawus, bama ci mira yipe Urushelima. ¹⁴Ayisiri cicira ki kpo bi ki nya ma gwob sinna. ¹⁵Kumo mina jongmina, bre wo be ayi ri cicira wo ri abeeni yibiwo, Yesori libbu usi tog kpal bipe usi ri nyi yeb ri yi kpin. ¹⁶Anung bi wo dog u masi nhing. ¹⁷Yeso ben me, "Nyi nyo ri ben kurog alibu ga kiba ma nyo ri nyeb ba?" Ayi siyi cutan kumo kodel gwali. ¹⁸Bimi alilleb, ganu i Kiliyoba, usi wurimo, "Nya mi yari ki nyama da Urushelima bama masi nyama ri sinna yr kibra nhing?" ¹⁹Yeso ben me, "Nyi bi go bi giyegi?" Ayi si wuri mo, "Yama sin anyalib Yeso ba Nazarat, bama awu andabiya, bama risin abu nyi boli ri ja nyi ko kurki ri miri nyi, ²⁰nye bama aboli Firistoci ri nyi wan ayisi yag juti i cug u konnu har veg mi yag u jiya. ²¹Ayuru yag kal anyama ri bobsi nyi Israila. I, agun bomisi, sisira bra car kiba nyo wo we sinba. ²²Har na, nyi gban bama di yeri yuruwa ayi sin yuru alibri har kabtiya. ²³Asuwa ma ayi din kpo wu yag nhing, ayisipe, ayisiben ayi ma dog war gangtom bama benme udiri boorig. ²⁴Nyi van nyi nyi nya diye ri yuruwa isan libre, ayi ri dog cinye bama nyi gbanwo benna. Ma a yi dog u nhing. ²⁵Yeso si ben me, "nyi jing'iwo ri nyi ma juti vanjireg ki yama andabiyo benna! ²⁶Ba jong i kirisiti nung kpeti a nyiyo bhemina ba, u si mbisi ye aleb tintamu?" ²⁷Tubipe ki Musa si sang ki andabiyo, Yeso ben nyilibhu wa kosi me ngwab aleb aparlakumeyo. ²⁸Ki ba ayi tokpal nyeg ri cigungwog'o wa ka, ki ma ayi tani nyebha, ko ba jong Yeso tani sin ari u pentri pentri ya. ²⁹Ayi si tebu zug, ayi si ben, "Jong ri yuru, anyalib aleb tokpala, aleng je di ko yieyi." Yeso si yenyeg ko jonge ri yi. ³⁰Nya sina, ki ba u yi jong bi ri yi ki ba ayi ri nim nyia, u ya bredi, u to'onwebhe wu, u si gimsi nisiri, u ya me. ³¹Anungbhi si fariyi, ayi si masu ji yag, u si bobhi na'aka ayi dog'u nang nhing. ³²Ayi brn kikipobhi, "Avanjireg yuru wa tani cema akpoyuru nhing, ki bre ba u ban nkulog bhe ri yuru alikoma, ki bre ba u fari aben kurki ma yuru bha nhing wa?" ³³Bre bobhe mina ayi yi cutan bhe a Urushalima. Ayi ri din bohgun bingyo ayi kosintan kom binbini ri nyi ba di ri yia, ³⁴ayi ben, "Kanteri ya yee yiayi, u babha kosi njye komi Siman." ³⁵Ayi si ben nyiyo ba sin a likoma, ri ba i bobsi Yeso kosi me ki bre ba u gimsi bredi bha. ³⁶Ki bre ba ayi tani ben nyiyowa ba, mamba Yeso yi cutan alilebhi ya mina, u si ben me, "Adad jong ri nyo." ³⁷Mamba ayi sakriyia mina, acer tag'iyi nwani, ayi tani hwarka i ginaji ya i dog. ³⁸Yeso ben me, anyalib gege degnyo kpo mina? Anyalib ge abeniyibhi tani yipe aleb avanjiregnyo wa? ³⁹Nyo jeri nyemyowa ri abog'umyo wa, nyima rilim. Nyo surimpe ma nyo dog. Anyalib jujjurag kar kpo nhing ri akub rig, ari ba nyo dog in di ri yia". ⁴⁰Asuwama uben bowoba, usi tusi anyewobe ri bo uwa. ⁴¹Ayi sitan ri kpo sinsonrig ri nyi zing zing, Yeso siben me, "Nyo diri nyi neie rig i?" ⁴²Ayi si yag tabi leg'i mo, ⁴³Yeso siyag usi kim agombi. ⁴⁴Usi ben me, "Bre bama idiri nyo nben ma nyo iyiba nya ma ndiri kal alileb nya ma i ben cukkal ki beni Musa ri andabi yoo ri zabura atera ayi musi." ⁴⁵Kumomina ufari vanjireg bi, nya lib bama ayi masi lakumewo. ⁴⁶Usi ben me, "Idubika, iben Kristi nu kpete nunyi, u yiyi alibri ki len bre car. ⁴⁷Nyo sin wa'azi jibri ri nyi samli bon yi alileb gannu akom nyi bob, nyo tubi Urushalima. ⁴⁸Nyo anung ki nyowo. ⁴⁹Nyo jili, nritom nyam anabenra alib nyo. Nyo jong wor agwoog bolise ibusi nyo ki kpangkapana dega. ⁵⁰Kumo Yeso san ri yi ayi gban san toa kpal ri Baetarya. Uya nyegan usini barka. ⁵¹Jonki bama uri mi barka, unag ka har cuu a san aleb degan. ⁵²Ayi si kubi mo, usimilisanpe Urishelima ri gpo sinson rig boli boli. ⁵³Ko bre mina gwab ayi deleg celi kurki, ayi ri sin barka ma kurki.

John

Chapter 1

¹A shishari abendibe, Aben de diri kurki, aben de ma kurki ²Awukuma udiri kurki mein tan shishari ³Nyi ngwab-gwab, sinpeka mu kanyama nsinpe ki za akomo nhing ⁴Ude leb abong. Abong boma jong kom yari kom nyi gwab-gwab. ⁵Kom yari yatsikom alileb tab, ntab, dema ubinyru yag nhing. ⁶Ayimi debev bama kurki tanpan, gannu yuana. ⁷upe nya lip ba wona nun anyalib kom yari anya libc nyi ma'a gwab siri nyi mob kazag komu. ⁸Yuana

awukom yara nging, upe anyalib ba ujong nung kom yara.⁹ Ba mina jong kom yarteri nyi bob gwab bama ri pe ali lepyi.¹⁰ Udileb yi, kumma mam yii ka zaakomu, ama yi masu nging.¹¹ Upi kom biu ama biu yag u nging.¹² Ama afag nyi ma yag uka ayi kuma asin yi mo'o alib ganu, umiye lokomo ayi jong ci kurkiya.¹³ Nyi bama i log ki kom wo nging. koki libkpo, ko li kom leb kpo ko nyi nyi hwari nyi, ama ko kurki.¹⁴ Aben no ma jong kpo yi a jong ale leb. kpo- yuri i dog nyi zin zing, ana ayama mam nyi awu mi yara aya mayi peko anan umusiteri nyi tere ari a moro.¹⁵ Yuana jong nun alibwu uru ninnani nyi kipkom,beni"bama nben nkugog alib wu "awubari pe gunimma, ukolimawu ti bob prim"¹⁶ Aya alib buwa yag ayi terebe alib nyi ntere.¹⁷ Anya konun peko musa, nyi mo'o ri nyi teri ayi pe yeso kirisiti.¹⁸ Kai be ma, ayi mi dog kurki dido jin sai nya ma mira akurikiya,i anya ye titan anwan nanani awu wo juti lib wu.¹⁹ Bamina jong anung yuana ayali ba ma yahudawa sitom firistoci ri lawiyawa akomu aric yiri yuwu "Ayi na nya?"²⁰ Uben tari siri ngwab. ngwab, ama umaig peri nwe nging, uri wuri me " nyim kirisiti nging.²¹ Ayi sic yibbu," nya yimina ?nya Iliya woyi? "uben ,"nyim nging "asi be,"nya gantom? Uwura,a"a'.²² Ayi siben mo,"Nya nyi mina, nyalib iwura anylib nya ton yurupa? anri ben rilib nya giye?"²³ Ubeni "'yim nkorag'a bama namarialeb she'an" nyo konlikom kurki" ari bama gantom Ishaya benna.²⁴ Nyi ma itoma ayi ko farasawa wo ayisi yibu gaha,²⁵ Gisinge ari sin batisma nya re kirisiti ben nging, ko nya Iliyako nya gantom?²⁶ Yuana siwuri me, iyaba"Nsin batisma ki minkan'a.Amaalileb anyimi alebe cutan bama nyo masi nging.²⁷ Anya ma ri pigunimac ko cun sibog'u nkom kiba ngapsi nhin."²⁸ Nya gwab sinri Baintanyi aniza'a urdu, ckam yuana risin Babtisima²⁹ Pikan yau'u, yuana u dug yeso unpi nye komu wiben,"yelli cint ma ma kurkiyo Bama yag be nyi yi.³⁰ Bamina nben ma nyomigaha. Any ma ripigun ma uko lim domin atob binm.³¹ Nmasu nhig, ayalib bama itisukakomIsrail ama nsin batisama ki min ka'an."³² Yuana jong nung, uben" c ndug jullag ri joti pinya ari kiterew adegan, ujong alib³³ N dug masi hing,c anya yag tomkbe nyim pesin batisma ki minka'an uben mam iyabai a yama dug jujulag jot Re pi yi jong alib uka, a wutan sin batasima de jujula mo'on.³⁴ Ndog'a kuma nben yi alibu anya mi ci kurki"³⁵ Pikam yawu, yuana cutan ri gantom yira ayi leg mina kumo yi dug.³⁶ Kummo udu yeso ri pe ntri nya, se yuana ben," jelly cintima kurki!"³⁷ Se gantom yira aleg ki bamina da kumo mina a duk yeso sang.³⁸ Ko kumo mina Yeso jibri u dug ayi riko uwu dug uben mai, " gi nyo ri wuri ge? asiwuri," Rabbi (wtou mallan) idirre ri kom jong?"³⁹ Uben me, " nyo pi dug," kum ayi sipe dug kama u jon ba ayi jong riwu ahar len wo ha brev mina injadi bowo dai.⁴⁰ Alib leg nyi malegc ben yuana ayi sidu yesov awuwa Andara wusi amara siman Bitru.⁴¹ Amarac siman utisog uben mo," Musami Almasihu(wana ake kira krist)⁴² U yag peko Yeso ,yeso jellu usiben" nya siman aci yuana inama kafasi (ma ana"Bitru).⁴³ Piken yawu yesoc riko kpo uyed Galili komin udi firibusi ubenmo dug pe"⁴⁴ firibu ya jona ci be ghwog baetsidane garin andarawus da bitru.⁴⁵ Filibu din Natanalu usiben," idi newa anya musa deri ka aleb lakume da annabawa yeso aci Yusuf,Banarat,"⁴⁶ Natanwilu ben idin nyi mo'o dina Nazarat?" firbu si ben simo," pe apidug"⁴⁷ Yeso gug natanilu uri pi nye komuv kumo mina uben anyali wu,"duba Ba-Israila ateri kai nyi bienri komo hing.⁴⁸ " Natanallu u ben," Ta yaya ka sami. yeso wura mil Tunkafin filibu yakara,breboka adidin pkam kin ndug ri gwab⁴⁹ Nata na uwura"rabbinya ci Kurki! Nya wani Israilawo⁵⁰ Yeso wura ben " ayalib n dug nim bam wuri? a dug nyi boboili men bama koiba.⁵¹ Kumo be matan-matan nriben ma nyiadog degan fari tan be gantom Kurki ayi tan bor ayi tani jot alib cinyi."

Chapter 2

¹Bre caru misa akpanni ta dibe akana ta Galili, nya ma log yeso maudiku mori. ²Yeso ri gantomu ibana min. ³ku mo mina minka'a anabin can ayi, Nya ma log yeso uben mo, "ayi ka minka'a anabi nhing. ⁴Yeso si mo"nyi gban, gisin geasi pi komma? "bri sin jen" ⁵Nyo ma log uwa sin benna nyi yak wo, "Nyo sin uben nyo sinna". ⁶Ala'an minka'an atai kiri yub akumo ba ma yahudawa ri cug anyalib nya ma iyi ri dug ka mosiya, ayimina u cug darom bin. ⁷Yeso ben mi"musi lanwo ki minka'an ku mo mina ayi mu lan wosiri har aweng. ⁸Uben ma nyi yag, wo, "Nyo yag beleb musi nyo yeri a boli gbantali wo! kumo mina yisiri min. ⁹Aboih, 'gban taliyo wab min kan'a bam jong minkan'a anbin, ama masi kam yipi nheing (nyima zurmin kan'a pa ayi masing) kumo min unamni abelvan. ¹⁰Uben mu, "ayimi gwab ugabsi minkan'a anibi amo'o shishani, ba mairi ya'a sauki pakiyag amo'a nunyi nya wo ya'a amo'o ka har sisira." ¹¹Komina yeso tubi nyi zing zing akana tagahili kumo mina utisi nkpanwuwe, gantomu mina yi gauwe. ¹²Agun bomina yeso, ri nya ma loga ri mira ri gantomuwa ayi si sara kafanahum, ayi jong kumo harcibre. ¹³Bre kpo sunsong, yahudawa wo tog kpalo, yesopantirav san ushelima. ¹⁴U sindinkpo ri nyama jri yagv nar deb ri timari nabri nyama kumo ngwab. ¹⁵kumomina usog nyi vag ri cunayi gub bosi aleb haikalingwab ntima ri nar kumu mina ayi gub bossi ri nyi mari rentin nyisiri mamu wan teburansu. ¹⁶Usiben manya ma ya nabri debe, "nyo bob sinyo siri yekima, Nyoki yag nghwog nam kai lumo бага." ¹⁷Gantomuwo asi hwar i dubi ka aghwog kurki ri nim vanjeg ari nvegveg." ¹⁸Sai aboliyahudawa ayi wuri ayi siben, "Ashura mana atisi, riga ari sin nyi bob wubege?" ¹⁹Yeso wura ayisiben, "nyo wumsi ghwo kurki, misi alileb bre cartnman misi sin." ²⁰Sai nyi boli yahudawa si ben, "Ayag sa'aakpwo yirag agun jub (46) Isi canli nyi meg ghwo kurki, ayagbre cart ki nyi min?" ²¹Aya ma uri hwara aghwog kurki aleb kpowo uri ben. ²²Agun bama uyisu leb alibiri kumogantomowo hwar uben mina kpani ayi si wuri kanteri alib benkurki ri cira ba yeso bema. ²³Bre ma udi urushelima ri idin keterawa kibre idin, nyi bob nan nanimin ri gag u nyi ki ganun ayi sidog nya ma usina. ²⁴Yeso wuri nhing aya lib umasiri ngwab, ²⁵Uwur ki bama a yimi jong nung wan nhin, ayalib nyi umasi nya ba ma dideluwari.

Chapter 3

¹Bafarise inam ri Nikodimu, aboki ali-alib yahudawa. ²Anya biko kurki abog uben "rabbi, yuru i misiri nya nyi yitisiya nya yi tisiba ma yiko kurki,kainya risin nyama sin yinzingzing bri sin amma kosi nyo nhinka. ³Yeso si wuri mo Atere atera mi log nyi misi log, uri dug leb degan ko kurki nhing." ⁴Nikodimu sibam"sim sim-isi log nyi mini mu u doun yi umili yiye aleb dei mi yeeinwu isilog misi, usin yabe? ⁵Yeso wura," dimin dimin mi i log nyiv min ka'an ri jujji, uri yag ghwoog kurki hing. ⁶Anyi ma log ki za'a kpo-zakpo nya ma log jujuag, jujjulag'a ⁷Ki hwart nyimiga aya lib ba nben ma' so log misi; ⁸A shob tan leb kam u dog awag.Ari leg mo'o amac amasic kamac u yi parnhing ko kama uri yeba nhing dimin nyama log ki jujjulag. ⁹Nikodimu si wuri mo usibeni," yasinsini?" ¹⁰Yeso si wuri mu uben "ya aboli Israel, ma masi ayamari nyeb nhing. ¹¹dimin, dimin, nni benmaye nya mairi masi, ri kumma idug ri nun amina iri cug yay be ama nyo yag yuru nhing. ¹²Nben nya ma diya manyo ama yo wuri nheng, sinsin asiriwura nben nyi degan maka? ¹³Kai nya ma bor di diyo degang se nya majot pe adegan aci nya. ¹⁴Ari nye bama musa ya akali gan alibi shana, Dimin aya ci nyi cin gan, ¹⁵Anyalib nyi ma sin nyi mo'o akomu ayi dini bon'o kishu-kishu. ¹⁶Anyalib bama kurki wuri yi sosai kuma u yag ci bin bin, ayaliba aya ma wuri ngweeka, uku vegga,udin bong ba can ri nhing. ¹⁷kurki tom ci bupe ayi, ayam lib bama samli yi nhing anya lib bama in ko'ikazagkomu. ¹⁸Ayama sin nyimo ri nyimi iri tisu ciri nhing, aya ma sin nyi mo nhin iriti su ci ri nhing Itisu ciya logri aya liba ma usin nyi mo log ri ki ganci kurki ya ¹⁹Ba mina jong yin konu. ay lib kom yar bira yi, ama nyi taba wuriko, koi kom yari, aya libi ayagnyi shag'a. ²⁰Nyi ma sin nyi sha'a kom yan,upi kom yari nhing avan lib yag'u farisun yi'a. ²¹Nya sin nyi mo'o awuri pe kom yari ayalib, nya kurki sindinu wa bob pe kurki. ²²Agun ba, yeso ri nzegeuyo abi bi yahudiya yo kumomina u jongnkpe riya usini u loti kpo. ²³Yu'ana ri loti kpo a Ainon tok kpo ri salim ayalib minka,an debe kumo buboli'ya Nyi jepi nya komo uri sin Batisima (kpoloti). ²⁴Bre boka yag yu'na nar sang lebsel jen. ²⁵Komo mina kpo gbeli tuba alileb nlengeuyo yu'ana ri bahude alib nyima ri dug nyikpo kpo kasiya. ²⁶Ayi san ko yu'ana ayi si benmo Rabbi aya ma diri wuwa de kukenyo digi za mari urdun, Nya maasi,shaidewa sira awumana risinbaptisma anyi minagwab ripi nya ko wo dug. ²⁷Yu'ana wura, "nyi ri din yag siya mopedegan, ²⁸Nyo ri lip nyo mi mosi nbena, " yim kurki nhing' kadi kominka, "yimmatompe sewu. ²⁹Agbam avan sira gwan ci vanbamacuten uri gaci nye, uri son kpo sosai ayalib kbo sun song bevan kpo sun song musayi ayalib bobo. ³⁰Anya lip nsubti, nyimjenmi gun. ³¹Awu nya ma bobpe diga leko i nyi, anya ma piyi, ayi mama, anya ayi mina uri bi ben ne nya ma bob pedegan uwa digan. ³²uben nya dug nya ma weg arig, mu dug ri kai nya ma wuri ween nhing. ³³Anya ma wuru nya amasikari kurki antera. ³⁴Aya ma kurki tommouri ben rijaben.ayali ujuti jijjira ri nyi kal nyi mag hing. ³⁵Anan wuri cibi,uya nyi juti ngwab gwab nyi yi ya a ye wu. ³⁶Aya ma juti vanjeri ma ciyo udiri bon bama can ri nhengri ama ya ma nkwatikubi ma ciwu u din bong. ama feb kuryorulib."

Chapter 4

¹ Asuma yeso masi yag farisiawayi leg uri din ncen yeu yo yama kuma yi masu batisma kola yuana ² (koba tanmin yeso rilip u awu sin baptisma ba, ama cengeuyo),³ U nar yahudaya u milisan pe galili⁴ Nyi bi cug ben nya sin uri kasi dug ka samariya,⁵ Upe aghwog boli mi samariya ganu sika, tog kpal ri agbang yakumbu yama aciwu yusufu.⁶ Nbandu yakumbu dikomo. Yeso kpata yiki yeb kumomin na jong agau bundu. bre jamdi bowo gun yirag akuru.⁷ Anya gbang, samariya upi minikan tugi be yeso sibennuwu, "mammikan nnung'i." ⁸ cen geu woayi sin agheog ko nyimi depe.⁹ Nya gban Basmsriya usiben nya bama bayahude tansim ayim minkanananun Nyim'ci gpan samariya?" A yalib ge yahudawa ayiwuri kpo samariyawa.¹⁰ Se yeso wuri" amasi nyi ka'an kurki ayamari benne nya ma ri nya mam min ka'a nung, katog ko awuma minka'a bowko.¹¹ A nya gban siben, " Anya boli akar nyi nyi minka n'a tug'i, nbuduwo kuma dub dub Adin minka'an bowo biri? ¹² Akoi na yau yakumbu nhing, koakolu, awuma bundu mayuru, awuri libu awuma numileb, mina acibbuwo ri nar wo?¹³ Yeso bena mo," ayama nunlileb min ka'an uleg hwag tan cong,¹⁴ Ama yama unun aleleb minka'an bama nimora weg nhwar na hing. Bama dinin, minka'a bama nri mora jong npur minka,a aleb bama bob ba har ko bong ba canrihing. ¹⁵ A yagban ben na bena mo mallam (Ayabdi)mam minkan bama nne hwar nan hing bamanpili kan komri kan'atug nhing. ¹⁶ Yeso bena ma aya gbano, anam ni bel ghwog anya be nyo pikpien.¹⁷ Nya gpan wura uben mo, "nsiri vanru'i yeso,"aben dug aka i van hing.¹⁸ A yag vana gbana ngwuni bamade riwu a van nya hing. Nya ari bena atera.¹⁹ A nya gban be mallam, ndug nya gantom.²⁰ Anayuru wo tog kurki allib tong,nyo si ben urushalima wo,komo bama lem kiba ma yin ri tog kurki ba.²¹ Yeso ben anya gban" aya gban leg yim ben bre pinya bama nyo tog nann ne ki tog bohing ko urushahm hing.²² Nyo tan ni kubi ma nya nyo masi hinga Ayura itan kubima ya ma imasi ri aya libama yi ka,a yipe ko yahhudawa wo.²³ Sebre riko pile har ma sina,Bama nyi ma ri tog kurki teri asin nnan sujada ali leb jujjulag ri ateri iri bama'am'annan ri sog a jong a yeba mari kurkiya.²⁴ Kurki jujulag, nyi ri kubi mo wa, sinta ma ayi kubi leb jujjuleg teri.²⁵ " A gban ben mo," n masara almasihu bari pa (Bama nani krisiti) mu umitapika, up' koben nyi ma nyi gwab.²⁶ Yeso ben nama aya gbanno"nyim awu'a bama ri ben kolog ma .²⁷ Brebo cengeu wo si mpiri pe .ayi sang ko nyi hwari nya masin tan ni ben kurog nyi gban.ka nya ben a gariwuri gi? misiri "Anya lib gi an ben kulog ri yari gban?"²⁸ kumo mina aya gban nag'i banwu ka, umisan patari ghwog uben bema nyi. ²⁹ Nyo pe jell nya ben nya ma dug nya nsindido bra. A nya be kurki mina nhing kuwa? ³⁰ Ayi ghwog ayisang pe komu.³¹ Bre boma cenyeyu wo siri tog u,cewa aya boli (mallam) nimnyi³² uben ni " ndiri nyi nimi bama nyo masi nyi kallib bu hing.³³ Cigantowo asiben kpo"kalnya ma nyi biru unim hing' kodi biyi?³⁴ Yeso si ben mi " Nyinimi M amina ka nsin nya ma aya tomkapa. min nmusi yag usiri. ³⁵ Ba nyo ben aji nani nan ko yi nabi si pe ba ? nri benma nyo nya anun nyo rifork nyo, nyi riga koma naba! ³⁶ Anya ri nab nyi uri yag kpeti nye ukosi amfaniforg har bowo bama can ri hing kumo mina yin yin lomi ri anarbi ayi son kpo nwen.³⁷ Ari nye leb ben ba dimin, Anyi mirilom ayimi jeri narb .³⁸ Ntom nyo ye nyo nab nya nyo cugya ub be hing nyi cug, nyo jika nyov sangyeleb kpete ulibi. ³⁹ In kom samariyawa bama di ghwo boliya awuri ben gwein anya gban yan ma udug ri nunwa "uben ma nya ma insindido bara."⁴⁰ Asuma samariyaawa sipe komu, ayi tog wu wu jong ri yi usi jong nya bre yarug.⁴¹ Nyi nani nani ayi sang ko benu gai.⁴² Asi ben mo yu wuri ben nam ba anya lib,ben nya mina kadaiba ama yuru ma leg a, sira yuru masin yallai awuwa shuti yika."⁴³ Agun bre yarag,unag kumo usan mili galili. ⁴⁴ Yeso ri lib bu rig uben ima gantom titam abibi ri hing.⁴⁵ kumo mina pe galili, galiliyawa asimontiyu ayi dug nyama usin a uri shalima akom idimnyalib yima ayeidin.⁴⁶ umira peh kanatagalili kama u jibri minka kan'a misang minka'a anibiya yin yag midlibe fade (officail) bama acibu kpana nhing akafamahu. ⁴⁷ Usuma weg yeso nar yahudiya umili sang pe bgalili, usang miri yeso tog ujut peh upi dasi cibi bama dinya veg.⁴⁸ Yeso siben mo,"ma nyo dog npali nyiminya sinka ri nyi zing- zing nhing nyo wurinhing." ⁴⁹ Ayi yag sibenmo," mallam, (yaboli) jotpe bama acim riveg yi."⁵⁰ Yeso benmo," sang acinya shura yi. "Ayo be ugaben yeso bama uben mo usang yibbu wamina.⁵¹ Bre bama ujut gbani bi pinni wo ayi sipidinu, asi yiri ben, acinya sharayi.⁵² U si yibbi bre manina adeg yiyiba Ayi si wurmo,"Alilile bre jub yarag amina li womi narube."⁵³ Kuma mina annawu masiya bebre bama yeso ben mo,"milisan bi nya shara yi. "Anyi badimini Awuri ghog gwab ayi wuri ben yag mina.⁵⁴ Alama ayirag bama yeso sin bre bama unar yahudiya Zuwa galili.

Chapter 5

¹Agun yihi ya hudawa. Kumomina yeso sang urushalima. ²Aleb urushalima tog kpal we kom itima somiliba, bama inamni baitasda ki nwe ibraniyanci, udiri adaung sa nwun. ³Kinni ching nyi bob nyi deg rilang'i ri nyi bob degi ri nyi nyashuwayo aluye kumowe. (ayi ri long wot minkan gbitiri). ⁴Ci cengueng kurki irijont alebsom ko minkaan gbitin ayama tib tab minkan'a se de wu yar yi. Ko iri deg badiki wu. ⁵Ayi mi debe a nwe som ulu nwe som udiri deg a sag kpemin agun salt. ⁶Asuma yesodug uwaulu biya kumominaumasibrebob kumo, usibenmo "awuri ka adayi?" "Kummo ayo kai kpankpan wura. "Mallam" (Nyaboli), Nkai nya ri yab zug aleb som bre ba mikan'a tani gbig'i ba. Bre ba n wuri n yiye se nyi ti kpannim. ⁸Yeso si ben mo, "Yi gan ayag nytag nya asang. ⁹Sisira sisira wube ayo da ayi, u yag nyi gbasiwu usang alen asabar. ¹⁰Yahudawa siben ri nya adasisira. "Ai, anna a saba, lemkitabama u yag tag'u ki len sabar nhing". ¹¹U si wuri "Ai" ayama dag sim misira ubenimagb yim yi tag nyim sang. ¹²Ayi si yibu, ayi mina ben ma be, "nya yag nyi, atag nya a nyi yeb?" ¹³Aya ma i dag su wuwosira, umasi ko nyi man na dag suwosira nhing, ayan lib bama yeso jagsan ayalib bama adiri leb kosiri komo. ¹⁴Kokum mina, Yeso dinu ahaikali, usiben mo dog adamayi, nyaka ki sin nyi samli ga ayalib nya kolba mari do yag'a. ¹⁵Kamo Mina ago sang uri bema yahudawa I yeso dagsu siri. ¹⁶Kokumo Mina yahudawa so tubi nun beni ri yeso alib nya ma usin ki asabar. ¹⁷Yeso aura mi uben, "Annam ri jug yag had sisira nyim ma nri cug yag nyeri. ¹⁸Anyebog'o, yahudawa sub ti sogri ki ba ayi ri velursira aya usin nyi ki leng. Asabar kime nhing, aya lib bama uben Inna bi kurkiya watu ayo libu jeli ari u latan ri kurki. ¹⁹Yeso wuri me, antere ntere, ali sin nyi mi yirag ri nhing, se nya ma annansina. ²⁰Any lib bama nna wuri ci. uri tisu yin gwab gasab nyama uri sin ri lib uwa, utisi nya ma koi bowa aya lib nyi zing zing. ²¹Aye ba ma annan riyisi nyi veg'i ume bong'u ayalib bama acbu ri juti bong ri ako nyi ma gum kai yekombiya. ²²Ari bama annawu tisi nyimi ki ci ri nhing, sede uyag citisi uyag kosi libcisi yama cibi. ²³Anyimina uwma cibuntam, ari nya bama ari yima anna-ntamma, ayama ma ci ntam nhinka, usen mana ba tomu ba nhin. ²⁴Anteri anteri aya ri leg bennima uri ga bima aya ma tampa uridi bong ba cari nhingrig amairi veg luri nhing aya libu, kasi veg se bong. ²⁵Anteri anteri nri ben nyo, nyo bre pi nya haer masina nyi veg aleg kulog a kurki, nyi ma leg ka ayi shushari. ²⁶Ari nya bama a'nam di ri bong alebu wa. mina ya ma ci aya lib worng aleb bong alip uwa. ²⁷Annawu uya nkpan bama uri asi konu aya lib ba ci nya. ²⁸Nyo ki hwar nyimiga nyalib bre pi nya dug nyi ka bob ayi leg kog leg'i. ²⁹Asi bobpe nyi sin nyi mo'o ayi yi ki bong nyi ma sin yi shag'a ayi yi bi aleb konu. ³⁰Nsin nyi kilimi anri nya ba rileg, yim man min ari insin konu. Ci tisin ka amo'a aya lib ri lib ma ndug nhing ka hwar'i nya tom pa mina. ³¹Nwuri lib kiba njong ri lib. Aw awurim rijong teri nhing. ³²Ayi mi debe ri wuri nwe, nyim jekuma masi nyi tera iri lati linma nyalib yin ateri. ³³Nyo tom sang ka yu'ana, awukuma abin tare lim. ³⁴Ayi ba ma njong nung nyi yag bra nyag ka za'a nyi nhing. nbenba anya lib ma nyo din yin ka'a. (ceto) ³⁵Yuana fitila ba ri nim, kom yari misi, nyowura adeli mo nyo ri kom yarru acibre min temin. ³⁶Annun yan njon kolla yu'ana ki kpan ayalib yag bama anna yamam, asho ayag bamansina amina jong nun misin, Anna yam tompe. ³⁷Anna bama tom pa, aawuri libu awu'a jong nunma. nyo leg kurog dido jen, kori zunawu. ³⁸Abenu kuma jong vanjig ri nhing Ayali bama nyo leg yamma tompa nhing. ³⁹Nyo ri jeli lakumi, ayali nyi war nyo aleb nyo dini abon bama cang ri nhing dimina ma ayi jong nnun. ⁴⁰Nyo kaba nyo pill koma nhing aya lib nyo dini bong'i yag. ⁴¹Nyag nyi desi kom nyi ri nhing, ⁴²Amasiri nyo siri ri venjereg awuri kurki rig. ⁴³Npira alep vgan nan ma, ma nyo yag him. yimi piki ganun ka nyo oyag u yag. ⁴⁴Nyo sin sim nyo si wuriya, nyo yahk tintamnyi kiba nyo ri suk tintamba yipe ko kurkiya? ⁴⁵Nyo ki heart kayim ya Ben sin sang ko nag. Ayama ri ben nyo ko na musa nyo ya lib ka kuwu. ⁴⁶Ma nyo yalib nyo ka ki musa ka nyo pen yalib kaki him aya lib ude ri nyi ayalim. ⁴⁷Ma nyo wuri nya ma uderi ka nhing ka, sin sim nyo ri masi ben maye?"

Chapter 6

¹Agun, nya gwab gwab, yeso bamasan giza'a mari Galili, bama nanri (tokuri) mari Tibariya ²Kimin chin nyi sitwab dug ugun ayalib bama ayiri dog yin izing yama uriyin rinyi deg'a. ³Se yeso borsan tongg in jong ri gantomoyo. ⁴(Bre idin buninya, sintan idin yuhanawa, tog kpala) ⁵A suma yeso yag lib gang se udug kin chien nyi ri pi nya komo, usi benma firibu " i deb borodi yari kibama nyi nima?" ⁶(Uben min nye lib kiba imaguwa Awu rilib bu umasi nya ri sinnari.) ⁷Firibu ya wura mo, " borodi dinari yarag ama ri kom yi mina gwab iba idin yag minte nhing," ⁸Ali leb gantommu wato andarawas amirac sima bitiru, uben amo, ⁹Acici cimi mina ci nkpitiri uwuin a shair, tabi yirag gun urn simi makini chie nyi bob gai?" ¹⁰Yeso siben, "ya nyo zug nyo jong bi (kumo kuma zuwa deb) se nyi van wo ayi si jong nye bbi ayi gbanc dubu nwen(5000) ¹¹Se Yeso yag nyi nimi (gurasa) usin goliyaben se yag gabsi yima jong yek kumo usi mili gab si tabi gwab gwadon yama ri konyi. ¹²Asuwa ma nyo wo nim ava yi se ubenin ma gantom, nyo kosi ngpitiru bama bantanin, jong nyi kansuyi ¹³Se kuma mina tansim bogun yarag ki mi'g nyi nimi wuven bama bantana. ¹⁴Asuma yin bob wo aya dog alama nya ma usin na usu ben,"Anteri nyacemuen kanteri, bama uwu pinya yi mina. ¹⁵Asuma umasi ayi sin shiri nya ipiko awu cug yag ki kpanyang-kpanyang ayauwu jong siwan be, usan mili san tong kilibu. ¹⁶Asuma lenye yika se gantomuwo asi jot san sum. ¹⁷Ayi san ye leb kunponu, ayi bunusan kafamahum.bre wo tabi cug yi yeso gban pe komi je. ¹⁸Asob kpanyang-kpanyang ateri rikeb nye, asom moje kumo ri fipinya. ¹⁹Bre ba gantomuwo ari bunti kima anim mil kpaumi gun nwein ko kpaumi gumbo ayi sudug yeso uri nye ye alip som utogkun ponunwa komomi yi ta ceryi be. ²⁰usi ben meeh, "nyo takcartga. " ²¹Kum ponu, sisirawo ka yi gbana san nywe kigneg. ²²Pikan yawu, nkam yi bob cutan giza mari diteku adug kumpono misiriri se beni yeso kuma uyeleb ri gantom wonhmg, gantom asan miyirawi. ²⁴Suma taron masi yag yeso ri yanton ayi sikumoni ayi lib asan yesari leb kunponu ayisan kafarnahum ko yeso sog. ²⁵Kumo mina ayi dinu yag gizag mani ayisi benmo " mallam ; pikam bremina?" ²⁶Yeso yamsa masu dacewa " hakika nyim nyosog badon nyo aiarbira atib bama borodi ba nyo vanala. ²⁷Nyo jong plet nyimiba lalaceyi, se idai alib nim bamribossibre rabamari nyo ki bobamacanri ning ciniyi mayo, domin kurki kurma ya cun na gpeb lebu akami. ²⁸Ayisi ben mo, " girisi giyi a izu yag kurki?" ²⁹Yeso wura, " bammai jongkurki nyo wuri aya ma tomnyo pa. ³⁰Yai si benmo, " iri aiama mina ari sina aya lib ba nyo dug mayo wuri bra. ³¹Garisingi nyi boli yunu ayi nim mana a cin, aribama deri ka? "ya yag borodi mi degan. ³²"Se yeso sibemu, " tere, tere, nben ma nyo musa, manu borodi da gadegang, ama ananne yabaku gurasa a moko dagasama. ³³Nyinimi kurki nya jorpe degan bama rima bong ga duniya. ³⁴A yisi ben moio, "mallani ima yuru iri gurasa kpmg koki bre mina. ³⁵Yeso siben mu, nyim gurasa bama juti bo oamina ayan pikom ka uleg bob nhing, ayan riga ma urii leg hwartnhing. ³⁶Aman benma nyo, atera nyodua ma alug anyi bo wa agwab nyo tari kpanyang-kpanyang hing. ³⁷Anyi ma anyi anna yama upi kom. nya ma pi koma nri guburi nhing. kominteme? ³⁸Gama "njotpi daga degam" anyi lib bama n dug wuri lib nhing. sedai wurin nyamayam tompea. ³⁹Bamina wuriri nyama yagtom pa, kada idin bien alileb ba a yag mamma, sai dai seide nyisiki len loari. ⁴⁰Bamina jont wuri i annam ayamadug ci ki maku uwuri nya udini bown bama caria. ⁴¹Se yahuda wa sisan ko kishi ba sin ni libu, daya riba ma uen - lyi nyi nim ba ma yipi daga degan mina. ⁴²Ayi ce, " Ari bamina yeso ci yusufu. Annawu ri minyu imasiring hing? Sinsim sira usi, bene jot pi dag degam," ⁴³Yeso wuri, usi bema, " Nyo hwari kishi ba kikpo nyo ga. ⁴⁴Kai, nya ma ri ye ko na nhni g se da anan ba ma tom a wu zurpe nyim yisu yisi si re ki len gun. ⁴⁵Ldiri kasi aliceb cakumi gantom iben, ' ayi gwab kurki tisi be. Aya ceg mu mu maali ko. na ubili komo. ⁴⁶iben yimi dagana ba dido nhin se nyama di kurki- awu dog ana. ⁴⁷Atera, atera, ayan ma ya venjereg muw udin bo lib yoru. ⁴⁸Nyim nyinim bo. ⁴⁹Ana nyo nim manna aleb chen, ayi si veg yi. ⁵⁰Nyi ni mi yobe jot pedadedegam, aya lib ba anyi nim bileg buka uru veg hing. ⁵¹Nyim nyi nim bo bama yi degari ayan ma leb nyi nimi [gurasa] ucuwri kishu - kishu. Gurasa bama manore kpo ma aya lib nyi kanpa yi. ⁵²Se yahudawa wositafeb kakpobe kumo ayi tubi kpo sinni we, "sinsin nyasima yu ni na kpo inima?" ⁵³Se yeso si benmi, "anteri, anteri, ma nyo nim nam kpoc bo ci nyi hing, ma nyo bwo nhin kac nyo ri din bo aleb nhing. ⁵⁴Dug nyama nim vem ma, unung woma udiri bo bama cannhin ri nyi kuma yisusi ki len pikan. ⁵⁵Aya lib avam nyi ni atera, wor kuma nyi nun atera. ⁵⁶Aya nimi vema, unun wobo ujong leb bo nyim alebub. ⁵⁷Anyi bama ka showa anan yag yam tom ba amina jont kom jong anyalib, na dimiaya nim ninam kpo ma ucuri ayalib. ⁵⁸Bel gurasa (nyinimi) jot pe degan iri ba ana nyo nim ma yi vegyi a- agwab dug nya nim gurasa ba u shu shari ahar abade." ⁵⁹Yeso ben nyo aleb ghwoog kurki bre bama uritisi nyi akafarnahum. ⁶⁰Asuwam ma leg mina gantomuwo nani nani ayi si ben, "Aben na kpanyang-kpanyang, Anyi mi no rile jebe?" ⁶¹Yeso kuma umasa ya vanjereg gantom mu wo ayi ri hwali kishiba, usi bwn me, "ba jont nyi sha yi?" ⁶²Tari jisim ma dog ci nyi uri bor nyi kama udi kpanyi?" ⁶³Jujjulag kirima boi kpo kal yag nyim dido hing. Ja bena nbena ma nyo jujjulag, ri bo o. ⁶⁴Ama nyi nyi nyo debe awurican nhing. Tun kpanyi - kpanyi yeso mairi nyo wuri nyi mo'o hing'a ri nya ya uri juti ya rig. ⁶⁵Uben misiri "nya ben nyo, kai nyama ri ye kon ma se ko na. ⁶⁶Anye bog boba nani-nanimi gantomowo ayi misan guni ayi subti yeb ri wu na hing. ⁶⁷Usibenma bongun yarag, "nyo ma

nyo wu ri kiba nyo sang, komina hing? ⁶⁸Bitiru wurausi beni "Ayaboli [kurki] iyeko nyimina? Nya wo diriben bo bama can nhiri rig. ⁶⁹Yuru kuma iwura mi masa nya yi ma kai viri nhin mina akurki."⁷⁰Yeso si ben me, "Nyi zaba, nyo bo gun yarag ba, ama bin nyo lblis sa? (nyi nyi shai) ⁷¹Utan ri ben alib yahuda aci siman iskariyoti, udilileb bogun yarag, ba ma ri yeso ri de ba mina.

Chapter 7

¹Agun bawa yeso ukpong san alep galili anyalib bama awurikiba uye leb yahudiya ayalib yahudawa wo ri shirin ki bama avelu sira. ²To idin bukkoki na yahuda tog kpag. ³Se mirawo aasi ben niwi, "yi gannasam yahudiya, ayali bama gantom nya wo ayi dug nyama ansina ayi ma. ⁴kal nyama ri sin yin ba wu wo tanba muri wuri nye ayi mina gusadi masu rika. ⁵Ari nye bama arisin nya bosilib nya bi gal akumi ayi ko nyibi yoma aya yiwuri hing. ⁶Yeso ben ri yi, "birim gban rijen ama nyo jo bre ayo. ⁷Ayi ri nye nyo ri nhing, ama ayi yenim nyalib nyi sha'i bi. ⁸Nyo kom idi yim ka nye idin ayali bre pkam mi jen." ⁹Asuma uben nyami, utan aleb galili. ¹⁰Agun ba marawo san idin awuma usanri, uja'a yebe u yekosi gai nhing. ¹¹Anyalib yahudawa ri son kom idin ayi ben awudin? ¹²Aben dibe boli boli min alib aleb tano nyi tan ani ben, "nyi nyi taben awu" awu yin ma'a. "Nyi kuma tanben" a'a, uri jib ri hankali nye nye nyan." ¹³Kal nya iri ma ben bensigu riwuhing, ayali bama ayi leg cart yahudawa, ¹⁴Asum ido web idiri kumomina yeso sanye lib (waukeh) aghwog kurki utudi yitisibe. ¹⁵Yibi jensi yahudawa woyi a sinsin aya si kar lip mina harma uimi bobli? aawakuwa u makarta." ¹⁶Yeso me amsa yitisim yitisin be hing ba, ama se a tumper. ¹⁷Ma yimi wuri sin masin, umasi yintis, koyipe kpo kurki, koyilib ma. ¹⁸Ko nyi mina gwab ri ben korog lib, timtamc libu uri wukenan'i ama yim gwab sog daraja ayama tamba Ayam yintara, kal yi shai komu hing. ¹⁹Ba musama nya konu ama was mina gwas kanyamacua yag hing gisinge nyo wunkibama velim is ra?

²¹Yeso siwuri ncug ben nyo gwas zing uyo zing. ²²musa yanegcemanyo (sisira ba musa taluba sisira rajika cliko yaku yakuyu raji) misiri aten asabar nyo kice ned. ²³Maayimi yag ned ceyako alen Asabar, ayalib idon konon musa ga. Ayali ge nyo tafeb ayaliba ayalib bama ndasi nyisirs kelen Asabar sarai? ²⁴Nyo kisin kono anunga. Nyo sin kono mo'o [Addci]. ²⁵Nyi nyi dega urushalima asiben uayami na yiri sog iveru -veli ming? ²⁶Nyo jellu, uten ben kosigaci, kel yama ben kolo yimiri wuhing, risiri nhin yi kono amasi beni ba kiristi ya, komina hing? ²⁷Dimin imasi kaina nya kabob piba, bre ba kirisiti rimili pa kal nya masi-kan ma u bob pi hing. ²⁸Yeso ben kpan-kpang a haikali, uritisi uri ben, "kun nyo masi ka'an nbob piha nhing-nre kilim hing ayatom bo awu nyi mo'e nyo kuwa baku san shiba. ²⁹Yim nmasu rig akomo nyi pepe kuma awu tom pe. ³⁰Ayi ri sin shura bama ayi cug ri yagkal nya ma kom kiba uri zu nyan bre kpank mijen. ³¹Anya bo gwab nyi nani nani aleb kini shin nyi asi wuri nye asi ben, "breba kirisiti pila, usin nyi bing bama kola bama nyi sin. ³²Farasiwa si leg nkincen nyi ri kosilip ya lib yeso, se nyi boli bob nyi diri ri farasiwa ayisi kosi leb incug yag. ³³Yeso benini bre minte ndiri nyo nsi milisako nya ma tom ba. ³⁴Nyo sog'm sog'i nyo ri dini hing kama ma nsa wa, nyo ye gban mi hing. ³⁵Yahudawa asi ben kpbo bi, "ayan uyeri kama iye gban kama iri dinu'u ri hing? kosang ko itelinaugminina tana ayi tisu nwen helinawa? ³⁶Ja ben gu ri bena gi, 'Nyo sob msobm ma nyo ri dinimkoma ri yeba nyo ri gpanmi hing? ³⁷To a len pikan abu len adin yeso yagan usi ben pkan-pkang, "Nyi mina ri leg hwart upe kom mu udin bo ba ma boba ma bob aya bura. ³⁸Aya ma wuri beni maka ari bama nassi ben, aleb agumi gum min ka'an bori bob piye. ³⁹Uben min anya lib jujulag, anya lib nya ma ri wuru nwen wa ayi ri yag; ijuti jujjirag jen anyalib bama yag yeso gan jen. ⁴⁰Nyi nyi lep tan'oni -suma ma ayi jaben yag ayi si beeni, ba atere gantoma." ⁴¹Nyisiben, "kurki nyi nyi siben. "Almasihu bob pe Galili? ⁴²Nassi ben nmasihu bob peki dellog dauda abatalomi aci aghwog dauda kamma, ubob pipiba? ⁴³Komina idin lip gabsiya alep kini chin nya aya lib. ⁴⁴Nyi nyi ma wurki ba'uyag amma kar nya sog ugyakuma nhing. ⁴⁵Kumominac nyi bob similipe konyi boli firstoli ri farisawa, Ba mayi ben, "gisinge nyo ya penhing?" ⁴⁶kininchen nyo bob ayi siwuri, "kal nyac ma ben kolog an yan ba nhing. ⁴⁷Farasiwa si wuri mo nyo, "ama wura ma yo ri? ⁴⁸Ko nyileb nyi konu wuri nwen ri awuttere, koleb farasiwa? ⁴⁹Aleb kinni chen nyi aya masi kono, nhin nwen cug logri. ⁵⁰Nicodimus benimin gayama feko yeso abou udibien alile famsawa yokam yuana." ⁵¹ko ki kono yuru dan nya sin nyi shau ka kebe heny, se ueg komu misa nyai usin na. ⁵²Ayi si wumu siben, "nya ma bob re galili ni spenniji madog kainyi moban bob ri galile. ⁵³ku momina ayi mino sam ghwog.

Chapter 8

¹Yeso yeg tong zaitun ²Akab ti libili upi lire dhwog itaikali nyi bob gwab sipe komu yi jont itisi nyi. ³Nyi yin den ri famsawa sa ya ya gban bama acug uri sog vam ye nya.ayi si yagka lilep⁴Ayi siben riwu,mallam nyabori, "nya gban icuyag alileb vanisogi. ⁵Alileb kono, musa mayuru nkpan kpang inar ki tai in yi bobbe, gaban binya ribgaikam?" ⁶Abin ben nyalib bama ayi mag uwa anya lib ayi wurkiaya cug yag ri bisi rig mujong nyibenyi yeso ya lib ba abi usang ko yidirbi.⁷Ayi sang koben yibbure, kuma minauyi gan uben, "ayama ukai yi shagi alileb nyo, utib nar u kital." ⁸Uya lib mibagbi, umilami deri alib ari nyabi.⁹Suwa mayi leg, ayi miniyia mina, nyama aig daga atab nar abolibi A ko kumo mina ayi nar yeso ka uminyira ni Nyagban bamadi lilib bi. ¹⁰Yso ya cu tam gan ri nya gban angban" nyi ma ri binben shai alib nyadire kawanda ya kashe ki?" ¹¹Uben, yin sining, kurki yeso ben, "Nim ma nvelahing. Nyeb nya sang, daga na kisin nyi shai nam gai." ¹²yeso biben misi nyi misini nyim kom yar yi mina, aya madug uri nyi leb tab hing, udin bo kom yari dinin." ¹³Fansawa wo siben mo, "yam an wun lib nya, "Alib wun nya aterhing." ¹⁴yeso wura gaha, "koma nwurilim, alibi wurini atere, nwmasi kanh nyi pira nmasikanh manmil, rang, nyo je nyo masi kanh nbob pihing yomasi kama nmiliba hing. ¹⁵Nyo ri sinkonu lib wuni nyim je bo ncu koku nyi nyo minhing. ¹⁶Ko yim cug koko, kononi atare anyalib nyim miyara hing, amona ndiri na bama tom bam. ¹⁷I, a alep kono nyo idire ka iyaba, yiwuri nyi yirag atare. ¹⁸Nyi man wuri lim, misi ana ba tom pa ¹⁹Ayi siben ana nyodire yeso wura me, "nyo masim hing balle ubama? nyo masin nkun sani kasan uban kuma," ²⁰uben ben jabenu tog kpai ri kum nyi ko in bre bobbe uritiri nyi yan leb haikeli, kai yama cug yag aya liba bre gban mijen. ²¹umila subti ben miri,nyi yebi, nyo sog, ama nyo ri dinim rihing, nyo veg leb nyi sha, a nyo kam ri yeba nyo ri masi rihing." ²²Yahudawa wosi beri, uveri, bu ayeba ma uben kam iri yekai nya mari masi nhing." ²³yeso ben nyo abiya, yim je agan, nyo ayi mina yim yimayi mina nhing ²⁴Yasin nben ma nyo nyo veg alileb nyi shai nyo minaza manyo wuri kurki nyim nyo vegaleb nyi shai nyo. ²⁵Ayi si ben ri wu, ayimina nya, yeso siben me, "yama riben nyo shishanya. ²⁶Ndi ri nu, riboboli bama nben ma nyo, ncug konu alibuwa. ayi boba, ayama tom pa nyi tera, awu ben tera nyo. manleg yama leg akomuwa, nyo mina nri ben mayi. ²⁷Nyo masi hing ntanni ben ben alib na. ²⁸Yeso beni aye bama iyisi cinyi gan sa aman yomimasi nyim nsin nyalimlim. Ayebama ana tisima ,aminaribe nyawa we," ²⁹Ayamatom pa udin nyim unamkamiya hing kobremina nrisin bamarison sifanjireg uwa." ³⁰Aya libyesu nben, yin bob, yin nan nani min kibayi wuri nwen uwa." ³¹yeso ben ma yahudawa bama ri tog nwien wuri ma nyo cuton aleb abenimka nyo gan tomma atare; ³²Kuma nyo, masa ater masi ateri mina bosu nyo. ³³A yi wuri moyuru fonm ibrahim kuma tatog kurki koyim nhin sinsin asben nyiten bob siyi bosiyi?" ³⁴Yeso been me atere -atere riben ma nyo ayamarisin nyi sha'a awu pinna nyi sha'a ³⁵Pinni jong uri jont ghwo dididina yana zama dindin. ³⁶Saboda haka ma ciyayata ateri ri bosu nyobosi. ³⁷Nmasi nyoni nyo zunya Ibrahim; nyo rimke nyo velm veri wan lib yabeen salli nyo koni aleb nyo. ³⁸Yama ndug icona mina,yoje nyoje yama nyo ri komnyo ama nyo ri sin. ³⁹Ayi si wuri, Ibrahimne uban mu yesoben me, manyaci Ibrahim sin ko. ⁴⁰Ama nyo wunke nyovelmveli aya me ben nitere manyo yama uleg re kurki Ibrahim sinmin nhing. ⁴¹Nyo cug yag na yon ayi siben mo log yuru ale le zeri, idiri nabin kurki. ⁴²Yeso sibon mu, makurki ana nyo ma yo wurim koka yim nyi re ko kurki nyi mina ba, ayalib lib ma npihena uwu tomre. ⁴³Gisinge ma nyo gane abenim nhing ainya lib ma nyo ri leg ben nyo rileg ben rihing. ⁴⁴Nyo ana awam nyibin [shaida]nyo wun nyo sin wuworkin -workin annanyo aw2u nyi velliya tun kpani- kpani uwuri riben mo rihing ayali bawkal ben tere nwenhing aben aben ce ubeki venjireg awuma awambeci anna benci. ⁴⁵Nben tere ayo wuri hing ⁴⁶Nyi mina lile nyo cug ma nyi sha nben ben mo nyo ga a rihing. ⁴⁷Aya ma kurkiya, ulebeni kurki leg ben kurki deke nyo kurkihing. ⁴⁸Yahu dawa siwun, ibeni tere ibeni basamai kuma adiri adan ⁴⁹Yeso bename nym nkama aljamanhing nri makurki titan nyoje nyomam tenttan nhing. ⁵⁰Nsog, tentan ma lim nhing, anjari sog'a dibe awuwa veri. ⁵¹Anterija, benma njo, anga ja benim kajiya uri dogi vegri nhing." ⁵²Yaudauwayo benmo sisiraka massu rig adiri shob rig ibrahim ri annabawuyo ayi vega ma nyaje aben ayi nya yag ben nja uri dogi vegre nhing." ⁵³Ahori naa yuru ibrahim ba vegyiya nhing a koru yi,annabawaso nsulab vegayi aja lib ndimina?" ⁵⁴Yeso si benme, ma ntam silemka tentan. ba njo ben i wu almalmasiluma. ⁵⁵Nyoje nyo massu nhing nyimje ni massu rig ma nben mimmassu nhingka nlantan to nse nyo nye bence njimka n massu rig nri dugi lenggin u doga ma u songyikpouce. ⁵⁶Ana ibrahim songgi kpo ri lenggin u dosa a ma u songyi kpouce. ⁵⁷Yaudauyo sibenmo, "A ghan sag hamsinsen a dog ibrahim duddogi?" ⁵⁸Yeso sibenme Antenya nri ben ma nya bra Ibrahim dibeya, ndibhe." ⁵⁹Ayi si yagi tar ayi ndangawube magmba yeso yalibu mogyi, u bob yi leb ngwog kurki.

Chapter 9

¹Yeso ri penti sagn ka u dog ,ki'nyavang bama ilogpe ki lan'a. ²Gangton u yo yibu ji' mallam, bi si nyi shai bhe, anyawagbhe mina yi ko nyii'a log u a, isi log u a kai kilang'a?"³Yeso wura ji, anyavang bhe mina ko nyii a log u a mina sin nyiishainhing ama nyalib ba ayag kurki musi yi. ⁴Lemkibana ncugyagnyayagim tumpe aakuru a ntab ri pe bakari nya ri cug iyagri yag nhina. ⁵Kiba ma ndibhe yia, nyim komyyari yi'a⁶Yeso bennyayo logri kai u yag jang togi bi, u langri bi isiri ki bibi ⁷Uben a mo, "sagn, nyieb fer afiye siloan (jar ui tum) sagn u nyebfer u miripe kauri dogi nung.⁸Mamba amuru ngwog u yo ri nyii a dog u ri kibre bama uri tog nia benaji, "Ayavana mina jong kpeng ako nyitogi nhing yi?"⁹Nyinyii bena, awu a nyinyii bena Aa, u tog u "Awu je benna nyin nyin anyavang bhe mina."¹⁰Ayi bena jimo, sinsim isi fari nung nya a?"¹¹Uwura,anya iri namri i yeso aawu anwari bibi yag wusim bhe anung u bena mam, nyieb afiyesiluwam aferisiri nyieb fer ka amina ndog kombhe. ¹²Ayi bena ji ri wu, diri yiji uwura m masi nhing,¹³ Ayi si yagi nyavana langa kpani'a sagn akon firisiyawayo. ¹⁴Kilengi sabara yesi fari nung langa bhe. ¹⁵Farisiyawayo simisi yibu iwu dogi nung simu bena ji mee, u yag bibiwusim nung nferisiri sisira nri dogkom¹⁶Nyinyii aleb farisiyawayo bena anyavang akom kurkiya u yi pe bhe nhing ki bama u ker leng i sabar nhing a Nyinyi bena, sinsim nyinyii shai ri cug iri yag a re a mamba acabri lu bob ki kpo bhe ¹⁷Ayi yib langa bhe ji gege a ri ben ri wuge ma u fari nung nya langa bhe bena ,awu gangtoma." ¹⁸Yuhudawa yo ka wuri i wu langa nhing ri nung au doga ayinamri nyii a log lengabhe kara pe nanko. ¹⁹Ayi yib naa uyo ji, "ba acii nyoa yi sinsim unsi dog kom a?"²⁰Nyia log u kara bene jimee i masirig ba acii yuru a mailog u pe ki langa. ²¹Ba isin u siri dog'a sisira a i masi nhing, anya fari nung u a i masu nhing nyo yib u sisegi a nhing. ²²Nyi'a log u a ben nyayo anyalib cur yahudawa yo'a ayiritag a tag a Yahudawa yo wura logri nya ma beni i yesu almasihu'a, yag u bobsi isiri s sed kurki. ²³Anyalib bamina nyi'a log u kara ben na "awu cii a nhing ,nyo yib u."²⁴Ayisi misi nnamri langa bhe abog yirag, ayi bena ii mo, tamsi kurki yuru ka imasiri anyavanna nyinyishai sini a."²⁵Anyavana bhe wura mee, mmasi ko wu nyinyi sini a nyim langa wo, sisira nri dog."²⁶Ayi bena ji mo, gege awu sina ge u sinsim u si fari nung nya?"²⁷U wura, mbena logri ma nyo, ma nyo leg nhing gege sin ge nyo ri wuri misi ka le iya nyo ri wuri kiba ceri gangtom u a yi diminyi²⁸Ayi doowu siben, "nyo gantomuyo, yuru gantom musa wo. ²⁹Emasiri kurki binbenna ri musa,mibaje nyipe komina."³⁰Ayavang bhe wura ji mee, "nyo masi kokanma u yi pebhe nuni min'o bhe ma awu a fari nunglin. ³¹Imasirig kurki leg'i tog nyinyi sha'i sinirig nuini ma anyimi anyi, i moa ba uri sin nya kurki ri wuriya ka uri leg.³²Asu imam yia kara i leg dudog'i nyimi fari nung inyam bilog pe ki lang'a nuin. ³³ma anyawan yi kope akom kurki ko nhing ka uri sin nyi ri yag nhing."³⁴Ayi wura ji mo, "i log a pe aleb bnyii sha'i sisira awuri ka a tusi yuru nyi?" mam ba ayi yag ubobsi gera.³⁵Yeso leg iyi yag u bobsiri aleb sed laurki u diniu ka u bena ji mo," awura ri cii kurki?"³⁶U wura ji mo u bena, "awu bebi, kurki, nsiri wuru re a?"³⁷yeso bena ji ji mo, "ma a dog u a, awu a ri binben rinya."³⁸Anyavang bhe bena," kurki nwura," usi kubti mo.³⁹Yeso benna, "abeni cesi ri peayi ba, anyalib nyi ba yo dog nui a ayi dog, anyalib nyi bayo ri dog a ayi lang, i yi." ⁴⁰Farisawa yo nyinyia ri wu a leg nya yo, a nwab, ayi yib, u a ji "yuru nwab lang' a yi?"⁴¹Yeso bena ji mee," myo lang' a ko, ka nyo kur nyi sha' i nhing, sisira nyo beni, 'lri dog, "anyalib nya nyi sha'i nyo dibhe."

Chapter 10

¹Kanteri, kanteri n ri ben ben ma nyo, nya ma nye kom kinici a ntima yek ki wekom nhin'aka, ama u bormisi dug ki likomi ya ka, anyao be nyizubba, cilikom ceya. ²Anya ma ye dug ki wekomina awuwa jong animsi ntimayo. ³Awarwekommo fifari mobe, intimo yo ri leg'i kuro'u, u tani namni ntimawuyo ki ganbi ya'i bobsamg gar. ⁴Bre ba ma u yag'i bobsanbe garngwabba, uri nyin yeb sang alimmi, ntimoyo je ri dug'u, anyalib ayi masi kurowu rig'a. ⁵ayi ri dug nyigo ri nhin, sedeayi teg'u teg'i, anyalib ba ayimasi kuro nyigo nhing. ⁶"Yeso ben kurro me ki bog ba ba, ama ayi masi nyiyo bac ma u ri ben meya nhing. ⁷Se yeso ben me, "ka teriya kateri ya, inri ben ma nyo, wekom ntimayo diki nyim. ⁸Nyi ba ma tub gbannima ngwab nyi likom ce, ama ntim ayo leg'inhin. ⁹Wekom diki nyim, anya ma ye dug ka komma, awu shushsri; yiye u bob u din kom nyi nimsi. ¹⁰Nyizub ri pre nhin se anyalib u zuzubba, u feri u ncoosi in pe kinyalib ba ma ayi ri dini nbong'o ra ayi dir ya kamkang'a. ¹¹Nyim nyi nyinmsi mowa. animsi mo tari ya abongowu juti anyalib ntimawuyo. ¹²cinimsi ba i daru daru pibeya, animsiya nhing, anya ma ntimawuwa nhing, u dog kui u na'i ntimayo na'i kabe u teg samg. se yag'i sang u menisi nisiri. ¹³U teg sang anylib ba awu nyi yak nyisiri cug'iya, ma u ri ga'i karre yeg ki ntima nhing. ¹⁴Nyim animsi mowa, n masi bim rig, bim je ma masim rig. ¹⁵Ana'o masim rig nyimma in masi na'o rig, in ya nbong'om juti anyalib ntima. ¹⁶In diri kom ntimayo bama a kininci ba mina ning, bayowa ma jong in yak'i pe, ayi ma ayi lebg'i kulom leg'i anyalib ba ayi jong kinincig ri animsi nhing. ¹⁷Anyalib ba mina ana ri wurim be: in ya lim juti ayalib ba ma in ri dinre misiya. ¹⁸"Ka nya ma ri yag'e komma nhing, ama in tani ya juti ri lim, in diri kpenkpanng'a ba in riyak'e jutiba rig, in diri kpenkpeng'a ba in ri yak'ee misiya rig. in yag nyi ba ma i bemna cugka a komi Na'am." ¹⁹Kpo gbali yi misi alileb yahudeyo anyalib jabenyo ba. ²⁰Nkam nyi nyi benni, u diri ginaji rig, nyi nyi kansiya ri anyalib gi nyo ri ga'uwa?" ²¹Nkam nyi nyi benni, aben nyi ba ma diri gnaji rig'a, "mina nhing ko nyi ba ma dirri ginaji rig'a fari nung nyi nunlang'a fari?" ²²Se bre yidi s viri feri a urshalima pla. ²³Bre shobg ya, Yeso je di ki yeb a vagmi aleb sel kurki a sulaimanu. ²⁴seyahudeyo jib yeg gawu ayi ben mo, "ki bre mina ari na'i yuru re kabe aleb ma nya nya kirisitiya ka nben ma yuru kai-kai min." ²⁵Yeso ben me, "n benna ma nyo ama nyo wuri nhing. anyak ba ma in ri cug ki ganin na'amma, ayi ya ri jong nung masi alim. ²⁶Ki bog ba minna ngwap nyo wuri nhing. ²⁷Ntimamyo ayi ri leg'i kuromi masi rig, ayi je ri dugm. ²⁸In ri me abong'o alib yuru ayi ri veg'e nhing ka nya ma ri gbasiye yak a nyemima nhing. ²⁹Ana am, anya ma yaki'i mama, u kol nyi ki tintam, ka aya ma ri gba suye yak anye anaa nhing. ³⁰Nyim ri naa nbinbiniya. ³¹"Yahudeyo yaki'i tal, anyalib ayi na'u ki tarra. ³²Yeso wuri'a me, "n tusi nyoayak'i moa a kommi Naa ki nyalib minna alileb nyjak ba nyo rib na,im ki tarra?" ³³Yahudeyo wurimo, "anyalib nyjak moa iri wuri i na'a ki btar nhing, ama anyalib darri, anyalib nya nyi ya ama tanin jeri lib nya ka ari kurki. ³⁴Yeso wura me, "Dudubi tan ne ,'nyo'?" ³⁵Ma u namni nyo i kurkiyo ka, ayi nyi ba ma abenni kurki yeg kombiya (Iri samriben ashura te nhen), ³⁶Nyo tani ben ma anyama Anaa cekarra u tommu pe a yia, "Ari sin basi, anyalib ba in ben, 'Nyim cikurkiya'?" ³⁷Ma in siri aleb Naa rig ka, nyo ki wuri benim ga. ³⁸Ama inri sini nye ka, ko nyo wuri benim nhing, nyo wuri nyjak'a anyalib ba nyo masiya, nyo masi misirig Anaa di lebm,nyim ma in di lebb naa." ³⁹Ayi wuri misi ka ayi cug'u misi ya, ama U nyiyebbu sag, u bob yi a nyebi ⁴⁰U anyiyebbu sanghar lim ri mari urdu yeg kima ma yoana ri sin Babtismne kpaniya u yi jong komobe. ⁴¹Nyibob pe kommu ayi ben, ama nya ma yoana ben alibi nya a teriya ⁴²Nyipung wuri bennuyi a kimobe

Chapter 11

¹To ayimi dibe gannu liazaru u ikpagi nhing a wu nyi baitanga wo, watoci nghwog maryamu ri mira wu gban. ²Ki nyaba aya maryamu da su uwisi kurki ki manumiri wisi bayuyo risira cip bu, ayoba nyici gben liazaru ba kpag nhing'a. ³Ny ci gben ayi yak tom nye ko yeso, i, "kurku, juri awu ny bari wura u kpgi nhing'a". ⁴Asuma yeso leg ya mina, sika u bena "ndaga i gban ki biri vog nhing a nyalib ba nyi mo'o kurki ya, kumbo." ⁵Yeso ri wuri nyigban, ri mari u i laizaru. ⁶Mu u leg alization kpag,,nhing'a, sika u jug tan biri yirag a kima mu dibe. ⁷Gantomuyo ka u benma gagment, "Nani i ye yahudawama." ⁸Kimo mina gagment mu yo ayi siben mo'o Ayiyideri, har sisira yahudaya uri sog a yalip yi nag'a ya ki tal ari wuri amiri kimoyi?" ⁹Yeso wura njandi beno gun yirag ka komyari kura yie maliye guwo kuru iri jug jurog nhing a yalip u dog kom yari ru gwab-gwab. ¹⁰Man nyi nyi yeb bog iko u jug jurog jurog a yalip kom yari siri. ¹¹U ben nya ma al'amara a yalip ba ma nyi ba yo, yiko u bena miye, agwa yuru liasaru u lisa yi, nyim nye aya lip ncengiu siri ki lu'u. ¹²Kimo mina gagmentyo si ben mo kurki ma lu, ari kissiri ai u legyi be." ¹³Yeso je man u ben kurog vegi liasaru a, ayi je hwar u ben kurog a ya lip lu lissiri ka bongh nag. ¹⁴Si ka yeso bena misi me ma, "lasaru vega. ¹⁵Nri song kpo a yalip n yo, kiba mim nssur, ru, a nyo ri. masa, nan iye komu." ¹⁶Toma ba inamri ci, cinte, u ben ma nkam gangtom, "nani iye aya lip ba iri vegi yeso." ¹⁷Asu ma yeso gbana, yi ka u din li'asaru u sin bire nnad a libiri. ¹⁸Betanya je u di kpalri urshalima ji yeb ba gban kom dab nhing, a a li, lep. ¹⁹Yahudawa nin ani a yi pi o maryamu ri nyi gban a yalip ba ayi dagi si van direg vog. ²⁰Ma a yagban leg ya i yeso diko piri, mam, mu u sang a ya lip ba u dina wa, yika maryarmu yi jong nghog. ²¹Nyi gban ben ma yeso, "kurki bama a a di kpi ri yuri nyim, mi veg nhing. ²²Ma sisire nmasi nyo ma a tog kokurki u ya mama." ²³Yeso ben nag ma anya gban, nyi ya u shwari yi be." ²⁴Sika a nya gban ben na mo no, "Nmasiru u shwari yibe a leb yiri nyi vegi, gun." ²⁵Yeso ben, nama aya gban, "nyim yiri libiri, nyim je ma abog'a, ba ma sin nyi mo'o koma, u veg ma u shwari yibe; ²⁶Ngwab a nya ma di ri bongi ruwa u sin nyi mo'o kom u ri vegi. Nhing ki ba ma be, a nyini rimo'o ri ba ye?" ²⁷A nya gban benmo, Nwura ayalipnya kirisiti, achi kurki, bama ri pi yi'a." ²⁸Da "sa ma u yi tall mina, yi ko u minri shwang u nami maryamu ja'i anyabam. U ben, "Nyi nyi deri gbana, misi uri namri nyo nyee," ²⁹A su u leg, ya mina mam mu, a nyangi u shwag kombu, Yeso tub gban ci ng ho, u nhing, u di kima anyagban pi dinu ba. ³⁰Yeso tub gban ci nghu'o nhing u di kima a nyagban pi dinu ba. ³¹Ma yahudawa, yo ma di kpi i maryamu, yi ko nyi bo a yi pi kombu ko jireg dagsi, a yi ya nung kaika u bob, a yi ale nghog inyagi, nyagi, mam ba ayi dug u shwang, ko yejo libiri. ³²Da su maryamu gbann kima yeso di ba u yi tol agom bu u ben na, "kirisiti, bama a din kpi ri yura, nyi mi vegi ko nhingi." ³³A su ma yeso dog uya uri juye, a ri yahudawa ma yi dug u shwang 'a yi ka u cuye jujurag si ka aderu gwara yi; ³⁴Yi ka u ben na, "Nyo cu ri, i nyo ri wu ru'a? yika ayi be, na mo'o. "kirisiti pe api jer." ³⁵Sika yahudawa yo ben ,jeri ba uri wiri li'asaru. "Yeso cuyi'a. ³⁶Sika yahudawa yo ben, "jeri ba uri wiri li'asaru!" ³⁷Amma nyi yi bedn a wu ayi ba ma ma nyi nung lag, kombama idog yi'a, ki ba ma u tari nyo ma vegnnhing yi?" ³⁸Bama tan mina ayi midi lileb, alato kayafas ba a wu anna firist ki sag ba, uben, na ri yi nyo mag masi nyi mi nhing." ³⁹Nyo masi lem ki ba nyo ayi bi veg a yalipnyi." ⁴⁰Ki bama n gwabgwab ny vegisam ri yi. ⁴¹Mam mu'a ayi ya tal siri. Yeso yag nung gqang u ben ,na Annam nka bob a yalib ba ma aleg, im ruwa. ⁴²N masiru biri minna gwab ari cug, im nye a yalip kpo kosi ba jib ,ba jibi tanne i yimba nri bin , bena'a yalipnyi mo'o nya wo tomim pe." ⁴³A gun bama uben kurog, a ska u yisi krog, u wo uben na, " liasaru, bob, a piyi!" ⁴⁴Sika ci dad bob; a abog, u yo ri nye yo wu, wu, bi ri prayi buru ba ka nung, a u tiki, tanbe ri pira nyi, yeso ben ma musa ,nyo gban siu siri u swag'ga." ⁴⁵To nyi ninani ali lep yahudawa da sa ayi pi ko maryamu ,a yi ka ma ya yeso sin, ayi si ma with. ⁴⁶Yi ka nyi miri swang ako farisi yawa ayi si ben nyi ban yeso ri sina. ⁴⁷Yi ka nyibori yi firistoci ri farisawa ayi si kosin nyi kurki kibo, ayi ben, "gi ri sin gi ? a nyo bibe uri dog ny, bob yo. ⁴⁸Ma i jeru naka min ka alib i gwab ayi ma su masi, romawaayi pi ko kom yuru tariya ri nyi bob yuru." ⁴⁹Bama tan mina, ayi midi lilep, alato kayafas ba a wu anna firist ki sag ba, uben, "Na ri yi nyo mag masi nyi mi nhing. ⁵⁰Nyo masi lem ki ba nyo ayi bi veg a yalipnyi ,ki bama n gwabgwab ny vegisam ri yi." ⁵¹U tora ba a yalip, u, a nhing, aya lip ba awu abori firist, sin nyi mo, au bena cug, u ya yeso ve, a yalip yio mo'o; ⁵²A yalip nyi mo, o ki me nhing a yalip ba ma iri jong ci kurki, a ki bama ayi mimen tan yebe kom mina gwab. ⁵³Ki biri bo be a yi veri yeso. ⁵⁴Ki biri bo bibe yeso bomgi, yeb yeb yiki kom yari i yahudawa ,sika u mis swang sag, i mi ba tog kpara ri lep shiye anghog ba i namri irraimu, a kom ba ayi jong gangtom. ⁵⁵Idinbeniri yahudawa tog kpara nyi yi nani, nani ayi sang, a urshalima bira a veg bib, bire ba ayi yi idi feri lip. ⁵⁶Ayi shwang ki yeso ko sog'i ayiri ben krogki kpo bi ki biri ba a yi cug ttan ye sel nung tiksi i ben" ga nyo ri hwad ri hwad gi, ⁵⁷Abori firist ri farisiywa ayi bum bena kimma midag yesoi pi nag, i shob u kabi ayqalip ayi ri jugoy yag'a.

Chapter 12

¹ Bantam bre jub ki bre . passova,yeso pi bethanya,kimsa lazorus dibeya,miba yeso yiso ki vega.²Yika ayi sin nyinimiya karu kimobhe, mbarts jie ri gabsi nyinimi,lazor je mins Jong bama jong nkam yeso'a.³Yika maryamu ya cin peng tulari miba amou shenshenna, ayag wusi bog yeso,iso wusi ki sira libhe. Aleb ngwog'emusoyi ki mou.
⁴Yauda Isikaroti,gang'i tomo bine, bama rig yag'u re juttiya, sibem, ⁵ "Nyige singe iriyag mana deba dinaridaricarra isiy yag deb iyama nyici nhing'aya?"⁶Usiben, a nyalib nyuciya uri bendini pu nisiri rig a nyalib u zub nyi lebbu.
⁷Yeso benna,Ndag'ubhe u sin nya u karre'aa nyalib leng'i veg'im⁸Bremina ngwab nyo dirinnyiciyo Nyimka nyoridinimi kpong nhing."⁹Yika alig nyi yaudawayo asi leg yag iyeso di kimobhe, ayisipe, a nyalib yeso'akime nhing, a nyalib ayi dog lazoru miba yeso yisi kiveg'a¹⁰Nyiboriyo si jong komjong alibba ayi ri vani lazor riya,¹¹A nyalib laZoru'a nyi naninani adag'i lukomibhe a yi dug yeso sang.¹²A leng'i yaka, acig nyi nyieb ko kpofungsong'i Asa ayi leg yagf i yeso ri nyieb urushalima ka,¹³Ayi yag bra mambiri ayisi sang kowu ceri ko yeka,"Hossana! barka diki nya ripe aleb gan kurki, awan Israila."¹⁴Yesodin cikukkoru iyi jong'e, mintoba dubhi tana,¹⁵"Ki tag'icod ga, nyaci siyona teri awan nya ripe, u jong alib cikukkoru."¹⁶Ganyitomuyo massi nyibhi ki shishari nhing,asa yeso din tintanna,ayisi hwar dudadubi tan'elibhe isi simu nya yo'a.¹⁷ Acig nyiia diri yeso ki bredda u yisi lazor ki vega ayisi benma nyii.¹⁸A nyalib ba mina acig nyii si sang ko cerure, kiba ayeleg nyama u sina.v 19 Famsaiyo si ben ki kpobhi, jeri,kad nya nyori sinri yag'a nang nhing.nyii ngwab dug'u'a sang.²⁰Heliniyagoba nyeb rigkomo sujada idiya dibe. ²¹Ya nyieb kom filibut,a nyii betsaida a galiliya,ayisi benmo, "Abori, iri wuri yeso ko kog'e,²²Filibut si sangf ri filibut, ayisi ben ma yeso.²³Yeso si wurine, bre sinakiba a nyii ri din tintamre'a,²⁴Antenya nri benma nyo, ma awu-nyi yi tod lebhi bibi si veg nhing ka,tancong ki ja kpou, ma g'aka, sinja sini.,²⁵A nyama wuri bong,uwaka uri dinre nhing, a nyaje nyani bong'uwaka alebhi yiyaka u din bong kishiu dini ²⁶A nyama mam tintamaka,u dug'im,kima ntanna, njiddam di kimobhe.maq a nyimi mam tintamka, kurki mo tintammo.²⁷Ba tana avanjreg'im samnayi nyige nri benrige kurki, yagim sisira min Ba tanaka mpra sisira.²⁸Kurki ,gan nya din tintamu"mamba nkong bobpe degang'a siriben,"Ndin tintam ma ndin tintam dini misibhe,"²⁹Acig ayiya kossitama legyag benaji isini nkaa.nyi nyije beni,"gangitom kurkiya bimben pe riwu,"³⁰Yeso benajime,nkrog'a pe nyalimnhing, nyalib nyo.
³¹Sisire i gub mam yiiya gubhi.³²Ma i yag'aimma siri lebhi yiyaka, N yag nyimina ngwab sangyije kom,"³³U benba alib yiri veg'a uri vegreya³⁴Acig nyi si wurimo,"i leg ki nyama i benkara i yeso tan kishiu.sinsin asiri benre, i yag ci-nyii yag'isiribheyaA nyimina jong ci-nyii be,"³⁵Yeso so nisi ben, komyari tanri nyo ki bre minte kime .nyo nyim nyeb kibra komyari diri nyo'a a nyalib ntab ki busi nyoga. a nya nyinjyeb lebhi ntabhaka u massi kima uri nyiebha nhing.v 36 Ma yari a nyalib nyo ceri cikomgari yeso benmiba usi samg yi woggyibhe.³⁷Tano mina nywab yeso sin nyi cera komi, ngwab wuri nhing.³⁸A nyalib ba mina aben annabi musiyi,miba ben i kurki,a nyimina wuri ben yuru be, a komi nyimina a nyee kurki tussiya³⁹A nyalib ba ayi nbag wuri nhing ,ishaya si misi ben,⁴⁰"U tigsinungyiya siri,u misi kpangsi vanjregiya siri,a nyalib ayi ki dog ri nungyi ayisi hwarki vanjrege ayisi murpe nsi dog si siri.⁴¹Ishaya beba a nyalib u dog tintam yeso wa usi bimben adihi. ⁴²Tano bhaya ngwab, nyi nam nami aleb nyiboriyo ayi wuriyesows, a nyalib farisaiyo, kpeti yi mbog ben nhing i yagi gub bobsi lebset kurki sang.⁴³Ayi wuri kpo ritintam ba yipe ko nyiia alib tintam ba yike ko kurkiya⁴⁴Yeso kaye usi ben, A nya wurim ma, nyimma uri kime nhing uwurrim ri nya tompeya, ⁴⁵A nyama jerimma ngwab a nya tompeya mina u jeri⁴⁶Mpe libhi yii ari komyaria nyalib a nya wurrimma ngwab uri jong re libhi ntab nhing.⁴⁷A nyama leg'i benim usiyag kaje nhing aka, nri jong konu re nhing;mpe ko komu jongyi alib nyi yi nhing, mpe ko yi shuati.⁴⁸Anyanyenimma ri nya nyeni benimma,a nya ri jong konu reya dibe. Ayiia mbena mina ri jong konu a lib hu alen log'iri.⁴⁹M ben nyalim nhing, a nyalib kurkiya tompeya mina mben, bama man mkpimkpangyi ki nya nri benreya⁵⁰M masirig, nya u benkara a bong ngwo kishiuwa, nyasin m bena minto ba bkurki ben manma, amina m ben."

Chapter 13

¹breba i songyi kpo bobri jena.yeso masi breba uri bobriyi lebhi yi'ya u mirisang kom kukiyarig. Nyiya uri wuri lebhi yiya ngwab, u wuri ka kishiu. ²Nyishagv'i yag'i vanjreg yauda isikariyoti a ci siman yisiri, bana uri yag yeso ri debbha. ³Yeso bamamasi kurki yag nyiya mo nyeu ngwab ngwab a nyalib ba uyipe kom kurkiya ma u misi miri komi kurki. ⁴Uyiyi ki nyinimi u gari fuyisiri, usi yag tawul u yag tigg'i libhu. ⁵Usi yag minkang'a nnyasi leb kwab u ngyangtan ko bog gangyitomuyo reri usi wusi ki tawulba ukom kara. ⁶U pe kom simam bituru, bituru sibenmo, a feri big'im feri?" ⁷Yeso benamo," Nya nri sina ari masire sissira nhing bre ripe ba ari massira nhing bre ripe ba ari mssireg." ⁸Bituru bena mo," Ari feri bogimre nhing." Yeso si benmo, "Ma mferi bog nya nhingka, a kad nyimi ri nyim nhing," ⁹Simam bituru sibenmo," kurki feri bog'm kimega fer ri njemri lem ri ngwab. ¹⁰Yeso sibenmo," A nyama lo kpowa wuri kpolo nang nhing, mam bog'ua kine,nwab u dindami tane;Ma ngwab ngwab nyowa ka dami nhing." ¹¹(Yeso masi nya ri yag'u re debarig;amina sins u siben,"Nyo ngwab ngwab nyo sirig damdam rig.") ¹²Asa yeso feri bog'iyi siraya u yag'i suw uyi bjongyi bi misi, usi benme, Nyo masi nyama nsin nyowa yi? ¹³Nyo namnim i abori ri kurki nyo ben dug'e ndimin. ¹⁴Ma nyim, kurkiya ri aborika, nsi seri bog nyo ka, nyoma nyo feri bog nyi-nyimin. ¹⁵A nyalib ntusi nyowasiri nyoma nyo sin kpen mintoba nsin nyowa. ¹⁶Anteriya nri bama nyo, njida tam kor aboru nhing, citomje tam kori nya tomuwa nhing, ¹⁷Ma nyo masi nyowa rika, nyo nyii barkamo ma nyo sinmika. ¹⁸Alib nyo ngwabbhea nri ben nhinbg, mmasi nyiya nterdyag'a rig-a ngyalib ben kurki musiyiya; Anyama nim mkpedirim ma awuwula ri jkongyi beni alim. ¹⁹M ben nyayowa ma nyo a nyalib breba sinaka,nyo masirig nyima. ²⁰Anteriya, nri benma nyo, a nya yagi'i nyama ntoma ngwabnyimmauyag, a nyama yag'immaje a nyama tompeya minna u yag. ²¹Asa yeso ben minnaka, u ngwari kishibha aleb jujjurag'u usiben," Anteriya, nri benm ma ngo a nyimi dibe libleb nyo yag'im diddebi. ²²Gangyitom yo si jeri kpobhi, kojibre yeso ben libhi nyimina. ²³Gangtom bimi, miba yeso wuri kora, yetitan kpo yeso a gau teburi. ²⁴Simam bitane benna ma gangtom bobhe," yibhuka u benri nyiminayi. ²⁵Usi misi yetikpo yeso usi ben" kurki, a nyiminayi?" ²⁶Yeso si ben,"A wuwa nri zuggyi nye re leb nyinimi Nyamo"Asa u zuggyi' nye leb nyinimika, u yama yauda aci siman Iskariyoti. ²⁷Asa inim nginimi log-riyaka,nyishag'i jeusan, yeso sibenmo," Njivge ari singe, kadebbhe," ²⁸Kari nyama di tebur si massi nyama usi benmo mina nhing. ²⁹Nyi nyi yag ka, yauda cug'i pu misiri yaka, i faki yeso benrimu, " U nje deb nyama iri sin nyi idi ribheya," ma u gyag nyimi ma nyicika. ³⁰Asa yauda yag mkpediri yaka, u bobsang ged nyagyininim. ³¹Asa yauda sangv'a, yeso bena,"sissira ci-nyii din tintamu dini, ma kurki din tintani dini komu. ³²Ma kurki din tintamo komuka, kurki misi ma cibbheu tintamma alibhu, kurki mo tintam nyangyimin ³³Acimyo ashishari, ndiri nyo a bre minte kime. MNyo sog'im. sog'i, mintoba m benma yaudawa yowa,' kime nri sang regs nyori njeabri yag nhing.'sissira nri ben ba ma nyowa. ³⁴Abeni mweya nri ben ma nyo nyo wuri ngwa-nyo ari ba nwuri nyowa, nyoma nyo wuri ngwa nyo. ³⁵A nyalib ba mina nyii masirig nyo8 gangantomma, ma nyo ri wuri ngwayoka. ³⁶Simam bituru sibenmo," kurki, a njyere? yeso si benmo,"kima nri njebreya, ari dug'im riyag sissira nhing, alimaka asi dug'impe. ³⁷Bituru si benmo, " kurki, nyigesinge ayi nyim ri dug'i yag sissina nhinbg'a? nyag bongnyim jujjuti a nyalib nmya," ³⁸Yeso sibenbenmo, "Ayag bongnwo nya jujjuti a nyalim?Anteriya nri benma, bra kume ri cuye reya a nyenim bog cad."

Chapter 14

¹Avanjreg nyo ngwari ga nyo wuri kurki, nyo misi wurim.²A ngwognnam set dibe nani -nani mina ko nhingka, m bena koma nyo, ri kari nyo. ³Ma n nye kongnyi koma kari nyoka, mpiko yag nyore misi sqang kom, a nyalib kima ntand'eya nyoma nyo tan kimo bhe.⁴Nyo masi lukomma nri sangretarig. ⁵Tomas benaji ma yeso, kurki, i massi kima ari sangreya nhing,sinsin isiri massi lukom reya,⁶Yeso benmo,nyim alukomma,auteri,ri bongngwo,kari nya rinyebre ko kurki ya nhing ma sa a komma nhingka.⁷Ma nyo massim rikoka, nyo massi namma ko sissraka nyo massiu ula ma nyo dog'uwa.⁸Filib benaji ma yeso, "kurki,tussi yuru anabhe , a nyalib kom yuruyi,"⁹UYeso benmo, " brem bobbha ri nya ma sissira ngwab a massin jen, filib?A nybaama dog'im ma ngwab u dog'i naa. tansim asiri Benne,ayi nyim tussi a Naa bheya?"¹⁰A wuri ayi nyim di lebhi Naa a Naaje di lebhi nhing?A benba nri bewa ma nyoma m ben ki tintam nhing,kurkisja jong lebhim ma mina ri cugji nnyagu.¹¹Njo wuri ndi leb kurki, kurkije di lebhim,mina hinga njo wujri ki nnyag jowa.¹²Anterija, nri benma njo, a nja wurim ma usin njama kod binma,usin njama kod binma a njalib njleb kokurki. ¹³Njams njo jib ki gamimma ngu ab, njin jini ma njobhe a njalib kurki din tinyam a komi cibhu. ¹⁴Njama njo jib ki gamimma,ngmab njinsini ma njo bhe.¹⁵Ma njori wurimka, njo dugi benim dug'i, ¹⁶ntog kurki, ujagnjimi ma njoma bari tande ri njo ka kishiuwa-¹⁷Jujjurag'in teri, Ba ayiiri jag'u re nhing'a a njalib aji dog'u nhing ma ji massi nhing.Njoka njo massi rigi udi leb njo ma u diri nyo.¹⁸Nri ndag'i njo kad mijirag nhing mmimmiri pibhe kom njo.¹⁹Bre ban minte ka ayii ri dog'imre nang nhing, rijoka njo dog'im dog'i.A njalib nshushshwari tand'e njoma njo shushshwari tand'e. ²⁰Aleng ngmobhe mina njo siri massi re i njim di leb kurki njoje njo di lebhim, njimje ndi leb njo. ²¹A nja diri benim rig'a usi dug'a a wuwa wurim, a njama wurima kurki wuru wuri, nyimma nwuru wurima ntussi lim tussi komu".²²Yauda (Iskarijotija nhing) ben ma Jeso,"kurki,njige singe a tussi lib njo kom juru ma ari tussi lib njare ko jii nhing'a"²³Jeso wura ji benma,A nja wurimma ngwab, i dugi benim dugi.kurki wuru wuri,pippirikom i sini ngwog ri komu.²⁴A njama wurim nhimma u dugi benim nhing.A beni njori leg'aa komma nhing jipe ko kurki ba tom peja. ²⁵M ben nja ma njo, bra ndiri njowa.²⁶Ba tanaka, a njama kurki ri jag'ure tompe a leb ganimma-u tussi njo nyi bhe ngwab ngwab ma nga ntussi njo kara u huhhwari ma njobhe²⁷N ndag'i njo ka kadaa; n jag adaamma ma njo. n jag ma njo minto ba ayii jitti kpong'a nhing.Avanjreg njo ki samniga, njo ki tag'icedga. ²⁸Njo leg rig m benma njo, n njinlebbhi, mmimmiri pibhe kom njo'. Ma njo ri wurimka, njo sogji kpo songji anjalib njleb kom kurki,kurki tam korim. ²⁹Sissiraka n bena mna njo bra pi sinaka,ma.Sinaka,njo wuwuri.³⁰n ri bimbenre ri njo boribori nhing, a njalib aberi jii ripe ma ukar tintam alim nhing,³¹a njalib ayii siri massire i njim ri wuri kurki,nsin mimto ba kurki benmamma.Njo jiga njo jiji kima.

Chapter 15

¹"Njim beri mowa, Anaam je njii njibaruwa.²Agag bama sinja alebhin nhingjeka u ndab ndagibi, uri kongji gag ba risinja a njalib sinja smabtibhe.³Njo dindami tanne a njalib bena mbena ma njoula. ⁴Njo tancong lebhim,njimje aleb njo.Mintoba agag rifin jareri libhe nhingja seto tan kim tig'u,njoma niori sinre nhig,seto njo tan lebhim.⁵Nyim ntig bera,njo agag'uwa.A nja di lebimma njimje alebuwa,usinja boribori,ma ri njima hinka niori sin njini rijag nhing⁶A njama jong lebimnhing'aijag'u ndagsang ari gag ba fogjija,i si kossi jag i jag ndagsang lebi lee,aiasi cemsu siri. ⁷Manjo dilebimka, a benimje aleb njo,njo lib nja niori wurija, i sinsini ma njobe.⁸Kiba mina Anaamdintintambe,kiba njo jutti ja boriborija njo gangtomma. ⁹Mintoba Anaa wurimma,njimma nri wuri njo.Njo tancon ki wuririm.¹⁰Ma njo jag benim kajeka, njo tancong leb wuririmma,mintoba n jag ben naam kajeja nsitaw leb wuririwa ¹¹M ben nja ma njo a njalib kpo sunsongjim di leb njo kposunsongji njoje nwiji.¹²Ba mins jong benim,njo wuri kpo njo minto ba n wuri njowa. ¹³Awuririmi sirig mintoba a njimi ri jag bon'ure jutti a njalib ngmauwa.¹⁴Njo a ngmamma ma njo sin nja m benma mnjoma.¹⁵Nri namni njore i njida nang nhing,a njalib njida massi nja aboru ri sina nhing.N namni njo mi ngua, a nyalib njama n leg kom kurki mina m benma njo.¹⁶Njoma terim nhing,njima ter njo nsi jag njo ka a njalib njosang risinja ma ja njo tancong.Anjalib njoma njo tog ko kurki ki ganim,u jag ma njo ma. ¹⁷Nja n bena ma njowa, a njalib njo wuri ngwa njo.¹⁸Ma ayii njeni njowaka,njo massirig njenimma nangko ayisi njeni njo. ¹⁹Ma njo ayyii jaka, ayii wuri ari bu. A njalib njo ayiija nhing ma nted njowa bobsi lebhi yii,a mina sim ayii sinjeni njo. ²⁰Njo hwar nja m benma njowa,'Njida tamkor aboru nhing'.Ma ayi tussim aika,ayi tussi njo atussi;ma ayi jabenim kajeka, ayi jag a njo jag'i. ²¹Ayi sin njo njajowa ngwab a njalib ganim,a njalib ayi massi nja tompeja nhing.²²Ma mpi benme ko nhinka, ayi ri kari bessi ri ko nhing,sissiraka ayi kjari bobri lebhi bessibhi nhing²³A nja njenimma u njeni naamma. ²⁴Nsin njama a njimbhi dinsim nhing'ja ko nhinka,ayiri kari bessire ko nhing,sissiraka ayi njenimma ri Naam rig.²⁵I sin ba a njalib i mussi bena i dubhi ka aleb njama i ben kara,Ayi njenim jawqu sirig'.²⁶Ma anjama ri luti vanjreg njoreja prakaa miba nri tomripe a kom Naa,njiba,jujjurag nteri, miba jipe ko Naa-awuwa ribimben a lim.²⁷Njo ngwab njo bimbeni,a njalib njodiri njim ki bre shishari.

Chapter 16

¹"M ben nya ma nyo a nyalib nyo ki tod missi gunga".² Ayi yag nyo guggubhi bobsibhe aleb set kurki. Bre ripe ba nyiya veri nyowa ayiben i nnyag'a iri cug ma kurki.³ Ayi sin nyayo a nyalib ayi massi kurki nhing.⁴ M ben nya ma nyo a nyalib bre sinaka, nyo huhwari i nyim bena ma nyo. M ben nyayowa ma nyo ki shishari nhing, a nyalib ndiri nyo.⁵ Sissira ka mmiri ko nya tompeya, tana ngwab kari nya yim alilleb nyowa nhing, 'A nyjeriyi'?⁶ A nyalib m ben nyayowa ma nyo avanjreg nyo samnaye. ⁷Anteriya nri benma nyo, linlem kom nyo ma nsang'aka. Ma msang nhingka, Ruh ri pre kom nyo nhing, Ma nsangyaka, n yag'u tuntomi nyebhe kom nyo.⁸ Ma u praka, ruhube utussi yii tussi ki nyi sammni ri amooma beni cesi. ⁹Ki nyi samni, a nyalib ayi wurim nhing,. ¹⁰Ki nyimoo, anyalib n nyeb ko kurki, nyori dogimre nang nhing. ¹¹Ki ben cesije, a nyalib i cesi ben a libhi wam jiiya. ¹²Ndiri nya nri benre ma nyowarig bori bori, ma nyo ri massire sissira nhing. ¹³ Ma awu ruhu praka, udug ri nyo ki lukom mo mina ngwab, uri bimbenne ka libhu nhing. Nya u leg'a mina uri benre, ma uben nyama risinre lima ma nyo.¹⁴ U mam tintam mami, a nyalib u yag jong bimma usi ben ma nyo.¹⁵ Nya kurki kara ngwab bimma yika, M bena ma nyo ruhu yag nyama bimma u yag benma nyo. ¹⁶Bre ri bobre nhingka nyori dog'imre nang nhing, breya missika nyo dog'm dog'i".¹⁷ Gangtomuyo nyi nyi benaji ki kpoblu, "Nyige u bena ma yuru giyi, 'Bre ri bobre nhingka yuru ri dog'ure nang nhing breya missika yuru dog'u dog'iya', missi, 'A nyalib m nyeb ko kurki?'" ¹⁸Yijika ayi bena, "Nyige u bena giyi, 'Bre minte ka? I massi nya uri bimben bhe alibhuwa nhing".¹⁹ Yeso serika ayi ri wuri kiba iyibhuwa, usi ben me, "Nyamina jong nya nyori yib kpoyowa, nyo nri bena, Bre ri bobrenhingka nyori dog'imre nangnhing, breya missika nyo dogim dog'i?" ²⁰Anteriya, nri ben ma nyo, nyo cuyeco ri deri bogri, ayiije songyi kpo songyi. Nyo sini deri bogri sini ma deri bogri nyo missi sang ki kpo sungsongyi. ²¹Ma nyigban rillog'i cika, udileb deri bogri a nyalib breu gbana ki ci log'i, Ma u log'a logrika, u hwar degri nyinangnhing a nyalib sungsongyi ba u log nyiia pe lebhi yii. ²²Batamaka nyo deri deri bogri rig, mpiko jeri nyore missi, avanjreg nyo songyi kpo songyi, ma kari nya ri yag kpo sungsongyi vanjreg nyoreyi siriya nhing. ²³ Aleng ngwobheka nyori yim nyimi re nang nhing. Anteriya, nri ben ma nyo, nyama nyo yib kom kurki ki ganimma, U yag ma nyoma. ²⁴Kad nya nyo yib ki ganimma nhing nyo yib nyo dindini, a nyalib kposungsongyi nyo musiyi". ²⁵M ben nya ma nyo aleb beni zukri, bre ripe ba nri bimbenre ma nyo ki beni zukiri nhing'a, M ben ma nyo kossi ged alib kurki. ²⁶Aleng ngwobheks nyo tog nyi ki ganim ma m benma nyo mi ntog kurki tog'i a nyalib nyo nhing. ²⁷Kurki ri libhu ri wuri nyo a nyalib nyori wurim ma nyo massirig n yipe kom kurki. ²⁸N yipe kom kurki, ma mpi missi lebhi yii. Tana missiya, ndag'i yiyaka mmiri kom kurki". ²⁹ Gangtomuyo bena, "Jeri sissira mina usiri bimbena kossi gera aleb beni zukiriya nhing. ³⁰Sissira mina i massi a massi nyiya ngwab ngwab, ma a wuri nyimi yibha abena nangnhing. A nyalib nya, I wura ayipe kom kurki". ³¹Yeso bena me, "Nyo wuraji sissirayi?" ³²Jeri, bre ripe, min, gbanape, bama nyori meniriya, a nyimina ngwab miri sang nguwg'u, nyo ndag'imka miyirag. Batamaka ngwab nyim miyirag'a nhing a nyalib kurki diri nyim. ³³M ben nyayowa ma nyo a nyalib nyo din a doa kom. Alebhi yii nyo diri cidog'irig, ma nyo diri tanrimoorig, Nkori mkpimkpangyi yii".

Chapter 17

¹Asa yeso ben nya logriyaka,u yag libhu gan usi ben,"kurki,bre sina, ma cii nya tintam a nyalib cii ma tintam.

²Mintoba a yag tintam mo alib ninnamkpo ngwab ngwabha a nyalib a nyimina ngwab dini bong'ngwo nyiyama a yag'imowa.³Ba abong'ngwo kishiuwa;Ma ayi massarig,kurki nteri, ri nyama atompeya,yeso kirisiti. ⁴Mma tintam lebhi yii.Ncangri nnyag'a a yag mamka kasina. ⁵Sissira kurki, mam tintano ri tintana nya ari tintam ba nkad ri nya bra i mami yii jena.⁶Nbobsi gan nya ma nyiia a yag mam alebhi yiiya.A yi bhiyawo,asi yag'i mam,ma yi yag'i ben nya kaje. ⁷Sissira ayi masirig nyama a yag mamma ngwab yipe kom nya. ⁸A bena a yag mam kara ngwab a mina n yag mee,ayi yag'a ma yi massirig n yipe kom nya,mayi wura i nyawo tompe.⁹Nri tog kurkime.Ntog kurki ma yii nhing mam nyiia a yag mam kara mina kimaii, a nyalib ayi bhijawo. ¹⁰Nyama jong bimma bhiyawo, bhiyaje bimma,ndin tintam alebhu. ¹¹Nsiri lebhi yii nangrig,nyiyaje ayi dilebhi yii,nyimje nyieb kom nya kurki,yag'ika ki gan nya kiba ayag'i mamma a nyalib ayi jong bhi mintoba adi bhiya.¹²Breba ndiri yiya, n yag'ika kamo a leb gan nya,ba ayag mamma njibhika kad ba samniyanhing, mam cisamniriya kimai,a nyalib abin kurki mussiyi. ¹³Sissira nri pi kom nya, nri ben nya alebhi yii anyalib kpo sunsongyim tan lebhi. ¹⁴N yag ben nya me, ayii nyenyayi a nyalib ayi ayiia nhing.¹⁵M benma mi nya bobsisiri lebhi yii nhing, a nyalib aya bobsi ki nyishag'i. ¹⁶Ayi a lebhi yiiya nhing,mintoba nyim ayiia nhing. ¹⁷Yag'i ka kanteri nya.Aben nya anteriya.¹⁸Minto ba atom nyieb lebhi yiiya,nyimma ntomi sang lebhi yii. ¹⁹A nyalibhi ka kom nya a nyalibhi, a nyalib ayi ngwab ayag'i ka kom nya aleb anteri nya.²⁰Ba mina ntog kimai nhing, ntog ri nyiia ri wurimreya alebhi benbhi. ²¹A nyalib ayi jong bimbini,minto nya,kurki, a di lem, nyimje aleb nya.Ayi tanko leb yuru a nyalib ayii massi i nyawo tompe.

²²Tintama a yag mamma, n yag'a me,a nyalib ayi ceri bimbini, mintoba idi bhiya. ²³Nyim ndi lebhi, nyaje a lemm a nyalib ayi pe kom bimbini lebhi libhi kossi, ayii si massi nya tompe, a wuriya mintoba awurimma.²⁴Kurki, nyiia a yag mamma nri wuri ayi tan ri nyim a kima nri tanribheya,ayisi dog tintam, tintam a yag mamma kiba a wurimma bra ayii tanjena.²⁵Kurki amo,ayii massa nhing, nyimka mmasa rig,ayi ayi ngwab massirig nyawo tom.

²⁶Ntussi gan nyaa me,ntussi swabtibhe a nyalib awuririya a wurimma tan lebhi,nyimje a lebhi".

Chapter 18

¹Asa yeso bimbena logriya, u bobsang ri gangtom a zaa gizaa kidron, kima gog dibhheya awu ri gangtom ayi yesang. ²Yauda ba riyag yeso redabha, massi kimobherig, yeso nyeb kpen kimobhe ri gangtomyo. ³Yika yauda,yag cig nyiikwar wabsi ri abori aleb firist ma sarisaiyo,ayisi nyeb ri lee,toci ma bag'alee. ⁴Yika yeso, ba massi nya risinre ri wuwa,sang komi si yibhi,"A nyimina nyori sogbe?". ⁵Ayisi wurimo,"yeso a nazarat."Yeso si benme,"Nyima". Yauda, ba yag'u debha, cutan kimobhe ri wabkwaryo. ⁶Asa u benme,"Nyima",ayi mirigun ayisi yi toribi. ⁷Misili usi yibhi,"A nyimina nyorisogbhe? Ayisi missiben,"Yesoa nazarat". ⁸Yeso siben,"M bena ma nyo nyima.Ma nyima nyori sogka, nyo nyeb". ⁹Ba sin a nyalib bena u benkara mussiyi."Nyiiya a yag mamma, kadba wutiriya nhing." ¹⁰Yika simam bituru,diri kapai rig,usongti kapai yag u ndab kar nyanim a njida firis yisiri.Ganin njidawobhe di i Malkus. ¹¹Yeso benama bituru,"Yag kapai nya missi zug lebhi ngwobhu.nri nung nyama kurki yag mam kara nhingyi?" ¹²Yika aug nyiikwad wabsi ri abori yaudawayo mamba ayi cug yeso yag i wabhu yisiri. ¹³Ayi yag'u sang kom annas nanko, awu ngwan kayasawo, ba jong firis ki sag'obheya. ¹⁴kayasa w jong nyama togcira ma yaudawayo i lem kiba a nyii bimbini vegyi alib nyii naninaniya. ¹⁵Simam Bituru ri dug yeso ri gangtom bimili.Gangtommobheje firis massirig, usi yesang ri yeso rig a kom abori firis. ¹⁶Bituru je cutan wekom aged,ganglom ba,firis massiu rig'a nyebha kom nyii luekom jeri, usi yag Bituru yesisang. ¹⁷Nyiiwekom jeri, benaji ri Bituru,"Nya gangtom nyevana mina nhingyi? u benaji, "Nyima nhing". ¹⁸Yika njida aboriyo cutan kimobhe, ayi pisilee ka kimobhe, bre diyeya,ayi ri wubhi lee.Bituru ngwab cutan kimobhe, kolee wubhi. ¹⁹Abori firis siyib yeso alib gangtomuyo ri nyitussu. ²⁰Yeso si benmo,"M bena ma yii logri.ntussi kpen aleb ngwog kurki kima yaudawayo kossi kpengya. m ben nyi wog'i nhing. ²¹Nyige singe nyo yimma? Nyo yib nyiiya leg nya mbena.Nyo jeri ayi massi nya m bena rig". ²²Asa yeso ben nyaaka, abori mi aleb kimobhe ndab yeso yag si ben, "awuri ma abori min?". ²³Yeso siben, "Ma m ben dugbhe nhingka, ben alib asamni bhe,Ma anteriyaka sinsim a ndab yag'a?". ²⁴Annas si yag'u tubsang ko kayaf abori firis. ²⁵Simam Bituru cutan kimobhe ko lee wubhi.Nyii sibenmo,"Nya gangtomu bimiya nhingyi?" u nyeni usi ben,"Nyimma nhing". ²⁶Njida firis bimi ba a log'u diki nya Bituru cesi karu yisiriya, bena, "Ndog'a ri wu a leb fog nhingyi? ²⁷Bituru nyenamissi, yika kume cuyeya. ²⁸Yika ayi yag yesowa kom kayasa iyag'usang kom gbang gomma,beubhe akabtiya mayi ye leb kom gbang gomna nhing a nyalib ayiki sin bessiga bama ri sinre ayiri nim nyinimi buniri nhing'ya. ²⁹Yika Bilatus bobbha pe komi siben,"Abessi nyigege nyo yagpe alibhu nyaage? ³⁰Ayisi wuri mo,"Ma a nyaa sini bessi ko nhingka iri yag'ure pe kom nya ko nhing". ³¹Bilatus sibenme,"Nyo yag'usang ri nye nyo,nyori jong konu libhu alib nyama nyo benkara." Yaudawauayo sibeni," Ikar ba iri veri nyimireya nhing. ³²Ayi benba a nyalib aben yeso mussiyya mintoba u ben kiba tussi yiriveg'a uri vegreya. ³³Bilatus siye mussi sang leb komgbang gomna usi yib yesao,"Nyawo jong wam yaudawayi"v 34 Yeso benamo,"Nyawo ben ri leb nya, ko nyiya benma alim," 35 Bilatus bena,"Nyii mam,"Nyige asinge, ³⁵Yeso bena,"Awananim a yiiya mina nhing. ma ayiiya minaka njidamy ghebva ko ri nyiya yag'im juti ma yaudawa yowa A wanim a yiiya mina nhing?" ³⁶Bilatus si benmo, "Nya a wna ji" yeso si ben,"A bena a yi nyim awana. A nyalib ba mina i logimbhe, a nyalib ba mina m pi lebhe yii, ko anteri beni. A nyamaanteriya u ga'i nkrog'im ga'i" ³⁷Bilatus sibenmo,"Nyige anterige" asa u ben minnaka,u bob missi sang kom yaudawayo u si benme,"Ndin bessi mi alibhi nyevana nhing. ³⁸Bilatus sibenmo," Nyige anterige?" asa uben minaka, u bob missi sang kom yaudawayo u si benme,"Ndin bessimi alibhi nyevanna nhing. ³⁹Nyo diri nyi keri nyorig ki bre buki idi nyo wurika ndag'i wan yaudawa man nyo yi?" ⁴⁰Yika ayi kayeya ayisi ben,"A nya mina nhing, barabas i ben" Barabas je azubbha.

Chapter 19

¹Yika bitalu gbeb yesowa.²Nyi kwadwabhi yo si sin nyizuglibsai ayi siyag zug a lib yeso ayi missi ya fuu yiri awan kubsabhe.³Ayi pi komu ayi siben,"Abong'nwo nya tancong awan yaudawa" ayisi ndabhe yag,a⁴Bilatus si bobsanng ged missi, sibenme, "Nyo jeri"nri yag'u bobpe kom nyo a nyalib nyp massirig ndin bessi libhe nhing,"⁵Yika yeso bobhe pe ged,ri nyizuglib sai ma fuu yiri a wam.bilatus sibenme,"Nyo jere, a nyilibhi mina,"⁶Asa nyiboriyo ri firis dog yeso yag'aka, ayi kayeya i,"i yag'u gbani," i yag'u sang nyori yag'u gbonari nye nyo, nyimka ndini bessi libhe nhing.⁷Yaudawayo sibenmo,"idiri nyi keri rig,alib nyi keri yuruje uvivveg'i a nyalib u yag libhe ka iyi cii kutkije,"⁸Asa bilatus leg'i bena yaka,mamkba aced tag'uwa,swablibhe,⁹Usi yesang gbang gomna missi usiben nhing.¹⁰Bilatus bena missimo,"ari binri mam nhing, massi n diri nyeba iri ndag'a ribhe ri nyeba iri yag'are gbaniya nhingyi,"¹¹Yeso sibenmo, "A kari nye alim nhing ma iyag mape degan nhing ka.a nyama yag'im juti kom nyo udiri bessirig boribori."¹²Ki nya yeso bena,bilatus rfiwuri kuba u ndag'i yeso bheya,yika yaudawayo kayeya,ko benre "ma a ndag'i nyaabheka, nya a ngwa kaisarra nhing. A nyama jong wana ngwab riben nyi shag,i alib kaisar."¹³Asa bilatus leg yag minaka, u yag yesowa bobpe uyi jon alib kom jong wqan ba i namni i "Gbbata."¹⁴Yika bre kpo sunsongyi a buniri sina,bre karfe jubha,bilatus benaq ma yaudawayo, Nyo jeri a wan nyo mina."¹⁵Ayisi kaye," i yag"sang,i yag'u sang, i yag'u gbani" bilatus sibenme, N ndag,i wan nyo bhiye,"aborinfiris benaje,"ikari wan nhing mam kaisarra kime,"¹⁶Bilatus si yag yeso juti me iri yag'u gboni.¹⁷Yika ayi yag yesowa,ayi bobsang,usi cug bed gbani ri libhe,ayi njiyeb kima i namni i"ko nkaalib,"ba i namni kimine yaudawa Glgota."¹⁸Ayi yag yeso gbani kimobhe, ri nyi alibhi yirag,mina ngwab a gau yesoje di lilleb.¹⁹Bilatus si dubi nyikaalib bedgbani idaubika, yeso a Nazara wan yauda.²⁰Yaudawa nani nani ayi jeri nyidubi bheya a nyalib kima i yag yeso gbanibheya tobkad gu ngwog nyiduybhi yobhe i dubi ka ki mini yaudanci,Romamri Helenanci²¹Yika abori firis a yaudawatyo bena ma bilatus, ".ka dubi ka,Awan yaudawa ga, lin lemika dubi ka, Nyim awan yaudawa,mo,""²²Bilatus bena," Nya n dubi kara duba tan.²³Asa awabkulad yo yag yeso gbaniyaka, ayi yafgi fuu,ayi yag gabsi ki kpobhi ri alikibba, Albkebbabhije nyigbami sirig kpouringnyitanya kpou alib ri gangrig.²⁴Ayiben ki kpoubhi, "Nyooki setiga,linlemika nyo ndag kurikiyabhe, a nyalib idog a nyimina rinimbe."Ba ngwab sin a nyalib aben kurki musiyi ba ben" Ayi gabsi fuum,ma kpobhi ayisi ndag kurkiya alibhi ruum." Nya a wab kumalyo sina mina.²⁵Akimobhe mee yeso ri mirawu ri maryam a gban kiliyobas ri maryanmu magadaliya. A yi cutan tob kpad r kima iyag yeso gbaniya.²⁶Asa yeso dog meju yag ri gangtom ba yeso euri korra cutan kimobhe usi ben,"A nyegban, jeri, cii nya!"²⁷Ubena ri gangtombhe," mee nya!'breo mina gangtombhe yag'u sang ngwo'u."²⁸Asa yeso massi nyi ngwab ngwab a nyalib ben kurki musiyi,yeso bena," A ngwar ri tag'im."²⁹Akimobhe alang dibhe ri mingkang inabi shuori rig, ayisi yag soso ayiv yag ma yeso amue.³⁰Asa yesonung mingkang shuoribhe yakka,usiben,"cang ngyayi." u yag libhu kunti bi a bong'u bobyi.³¹Yika yaudawayo, a nyalib bre nyi sins bhiya, kpo yeso ri azubyo ki ki tancong alib bed gbami gban ki lengyi sabbat ga(A nyalib sabbat ki ked komi) nyo tog bilatus ka i kabri bogbhi siri isi jussi. ³²Yika awab kuad yosipe kabri bog'i nyi shishari ri nyi a yirag ba iyag gbani ri yesowa.³³Asa ayi gbanpe kom yesoka, ayi jerika yeso vegghayi,yika ayi kabri bog'u nhinng.³⁴Tanobheya ngwab kuad bini bag'u yaggau ki sabrag, mamba woo ri minkang bobpe.³⁵A nyama dog nya u bimbenri, ma nya uri benregya anteriya. u massirig nya u bena anteriya a nyalib nyo wuri.³⁶Nyayowa ngwab sin a nyalib i mussi ben kurki," kari bog'u bama ri kareya nhinng.³⁷Misili, abin kurki ba bena dibe, "Ayi jeru jeri ayiya bag'u yagg'a."³⁸Alimujenka, yisifu a Arimatiya miba awuma gangtom yesowa (ma u wog'i bu wog'i tambhe a nyalib ced yaudawayo) u yib bilatus yama iyag veg yeso memeka. bilatus siyag nye mo. Yisisfu si yag kpo yeso sang.³⁹Nikodimus ngwab si pe kimobhe, miba piko yeso a boo'a. uyag mani mo ba asubbheu gbama dariya.⁴⁰Yika ayi yag veg yeso isi yag nyiburi tig'ubhe ri man mo isi yag'ujii minto ba nyi yaudawayo tana.⁴¹A njalib leng njisinibhija a kom jaudawuajo,alibre bhije di kpad ayisi yag yeso zug'e.⁴²Ayliba bre nyi kwanyi jews yowa ayaliba tomb fack ayi,ayi ya yeso lutikape.

Chapter 20

¹Magrikabti ki leng shishari a bre jubyirag ka,ka kom tancong ki ntab'a, mary magdaliya pe alibre u dug ka iyag tara isiri alib bre.²Ika u teg'a pe akom simom bituru r;nkam gangtom yo ba yeso ri wuriya u bena ji ri yii, "Ayii yag kurkiya isiri alibre ,masi kokanma iyi yag u kabhe ahing."³Bturu ri nkam gangtom yo sagn a sag'a ko libre bhe. ⁴Ayii teg ri kpin ,nkam gangtom teg nag'i bituru ka ayii a tub gbani alibre o bhe. ⁵U gban ka afu yo a kub tani akonbhe,u ye nyeb aleb nhain.⁶Bituru gbani gun u mam ba u ye sagn alibre bhe a,u dog ki ba afu yo kub Rana⁷Ri fu ba iyag tig u ka lib a,i yag kari kpin ri fu yo nhing i faru yag kar minkim.⁸Gantom yo ri ba tub gban alibre a ayi yee sagn aleb libre u dog u si wuri. ⁹Ki bre o nina nkaa ayi wosa ben i yiri u a yi ki veg. ¹⁰Gantom yo misi miri sagn angwog. ¹¹Maryamu je di a gar libre kom yewuri,u wuye u yee sagn akom libre ¹²U gantom yirag ki fu buri ayi jong i bi,bin akomi lib bin akom bog kokanma iyag kpo yeso kabhe.¹³Ayi bena ji ri wu?" anyagba,ge sin ge sin ge ari wuye a, bebe ari sog bhe,"u hwar kor i nya ri jeri libre a mina,u bena ji ri yii,"kir bama ayii yag kurkim isiriya, kokanma ayi yag ukabhe nhing."¹⁴Uben nya logri ka, u jibri nung ka u dog yeso juntang akimo bhe,ma u masi i yeso a nhin.¹⁵Yeso bena ri wu," anyagban gege singe ari wuye a? bebe ari sog be?"u yag kar ari nyii libre jeri a, u bena jiri wu, " abori ma ayag u sagn ka ben ka kanma ayag u kabhe a mam nyag u sagn ijiye."¹⁶Yeso bena jiri wu," maryamu" u jibri ka u bena jiri wu ki Aramaic,"Rabboni"(jar u i " nyinyi tusi).¹⁷Yeso bena jiriwu "ki tom nyepekpoga, nsagn gangakom i naa jen, ri kurkim ri kurki nya."¹⁸Maryamu magdaliya bena nyeb bene ji mza gantom yo," n dog kurkiya,"i wu ben nya yo a mee.¹⁹Aleb ki leng o bhe, i fag wekom fag'i kabhe ba ma gangtom tan bhe leb'a anyalib cur yahudawa yo, vyeso ya'a pepe cug tan alileb bhi u bena jiri ye, "adad tan ri nyo."²⁰ U ben nya logri ka u tusi nye u yo ari gau gantom yo song'i kpo kibama ayi dug kurkiya.²¹Yeso misi bena ri yi, unagi bong alib, u bena ji ri yii, " myo yag ruhu kurki."²²Yeso misi bena ri yii, unag'i bong alibi u bena ji ri yii," Nyo yag ruhukurki. ²³Nyi sha'i nya nyo beni iyag'i besi ua isiri nwab, iyaag'i besi'a isiri, abesi nya nyo yag kara nwab, i yag a kar."²⁴Tommas bin aleb booggunyirag, ba inamri i didymus, usiri ri yi rigkibre ba yeso pe.²⁵ Nkam gangtom yoc bena ri wu, " idog kurkiya," saito ndug ndug nye u a ric ko kanma io tubsic kara, nyag nyem zug ki gum o bhe, nyag nyem tagakpo u nhin ka nri wuri ri re nhing."²⁶Bre sar penti ka gangtomu, misi kosi alebsed binbini obhe, thomas diji ri yii Yeso pe ka wekom yo firag'i tanbhe, u pe yee tan aleb'i u bena," adaatanri nyo."²⁷Yika u bena ri thoma, "yag nye nya pe a jeri gau'im."²⁸Thomas bena jiri wu," Aborim ri kurkikim."²⁹Yeso bena ri wu," kiba adog'im a,amin awuri.Abar ka dilib nyeya dog'm nhing ma yi wura'a."³⁰Yeso sin nyi zignzign naninnani anung gangtomu yo, bama idubi kar aleb lakume ya nhing a,³¹Idubi ba ka anyalib nyo wuri iyeso kirisiti, a, acii kurku nyalib awuri ka a dini bonng yag aleb u.

Chapter 21

¹Nyayo penti yi ka, yeso misi tusi lib'u a akom gangtom yo a mari sani a tiberias. U tusi lib u min: ²Simon petr di kpin ri tommas ba inamri ididymus a, Nattaniel ba yipe cana aleb Galili a, cii zebedee, rif gangtom yeso yo aya yiriag. ³Simon peter bena ri yi," nyeb akomi tabi cug'i Ayi bena ri wu," Yuru nwab i nyeb ri nya" ayi nyeb yeek kimboni sagn, ntab nwab ayi mag cug'i tab nhing. ⁴Komjeti nyii ka, yeso yi cugtan a mwe mari, ma gangtom yo masi i yeso a nhing. ⁵Yeso benna ji ri yii," cii vang, nyo diri nyii nimi ri yi?" Ayi wura ji mo "sirig." ⁶U benna ji ri yi," Nyo yag tari nyo nag nyeb, ki sag'a nyanim a kimboni, nyo din nyinyi dini, "Ayi kag kimboni nag nyeb ka, ayi zur nwab lemlin anyalib borori tab. ⁷Gangtom ba yeso ri wuriya bena jiri Bituru," kurkiya," ka, u yag fug kub, u yee sagn aleb sani. ⁸Nkam gantom yo yee sagn pe aleb kimboni (Ayi dab komi bibi nhin, gbingbani dudub dariyirag) ayi ri zur sani musi ki tab'i. ⁹Ayi kpan nyeb bii ka ayi dog ki nsrin lee ri tab'i bhe a; lib uri brodi. ¹⁰Yeso benna ri yi," nyo yag'i tab'i ba nyo cugape. ¹¹Bituru si nyeb zur sani bhe yag sagn a bibi, musi ki tab bubori, gbana 153 atab yo boro tan minna ma sani bhe sar nhing. ¹²Yeso bana ri yi," nyo be ninyi kabti." kar gangtom bama nyib u beni, i," nya bebi?" ayi masirig i kurkiya. ¹³Yeso pe, yag brodi, u yag mee, ri tab u ¹⁴Abog car ru a yeso ri tusi lib uakom gangtom uyo kiba u yiyi ki veg'a. ¹⁵Ayi nimnyi kabti logri, ka, yeso benna ri Bituru," simon Bituru aci yoana, a wurimv kornyag yo'a nwab yi?" Bituru benna ri wu, "M kurki, a masirig nri wura." Yeso benna riwu, " ma ntimamyo nyinim. ¹⁶U benna ri wu abog yirag," simon bituru acii yoana, ari wurim?" Bituru benna ri wu "M kurki, a masirig ari wura. Yeso benna ri wu," jeri nung ki ntimam. ¹⁷U benna ri wu abog cer," simaacia yoana, ari wurimyi?" Bituru tag rebv yi anyalib ben binbini a yeso ben ri wu a bog cer a" Ari wurim yi?" nimsi atimam. ¹⁸kanteri, kanteri, nben ma nyo, bre ba nyodiki ciivang'a nyo kub fu kpeng ka mo nyo si bob komina nyo ri wuriya nwab, nyo douyi kai nyo yag nye nyo pe, anyimi tasi nyo nyeb kokanma nyo wuri hin'a. ¹⁹Yeso ben nya anyalib iri veg bama bituru ri vegre ba ri tamsigan kurki re a u ben nya logri ka, u benna ri bituru, dug'im. ²⁰Birturu jibri ka nung ka u dog ki gantonm ba yeso wuri ko ra ri dug", yag tib yeti kar a gau yeso ki bre nyinimi bog, o a ba beni i," kurki, bebi ri yaga deb bhi?" ²¹buturu dag u u benna ri yeso, kurki gege anyallana ri sine ge? ²²Yeso benna ri wu, mu nwuri ka awu ton har mmiri peka gege akom nya ge? dug, ina ²³Mamba abena sagn aleb mirayo, i gantom bhe ri veg" ahin ma yeso ben min ri bituru i gantum ri veg "ohin, u beni ma nwuri ka nnag'u kar sato nmiri peka gege ari sinre ge?; ²⁴Gangton bhe mina ben nyayo, awu a dubi nyayo ka;; i masiri 25 aben u a tariya ²⁵Myi naninani bama yeso sin a abhe i dubi ko isiri nwab ka, ayii ri lib u ri cug lakume bama iri dubi ko yag nhing

Acts

Chapter 1

¹Lakume ba in dubi ka shishariya, Tiyoilosu, uben nyiyo ba Yeso tub sin na u misi tusi riya, ²Kpeti yeb pe ki leng ba mai yak u sang be a deganga. Ba je ma agun ba ma ututi nyi ba i ben cugkara ma gangtomuyo ba i cicali kabe ki za'a Jujjura adami ba ka viri nhenna mina. ³Agun ba ma u nung kpetiya, u tusi libu me ri abongo rig, ri ka pung min ba ma iri masire ya. Bre akpongyira ki ba u tusi libu mea awu tani ben kuro meki ayii kurki. ⁴Ki bre ba ma u jong ri nkping ri yia ut yak nyi ba i ben cugkara me i ayi ki na'i Urushalima ka ga, ama ayi jong nyi Ana ba ma i ben lantikara, ⁵Ba ma i ka benu nhen yoana loti ki ming kanga, ama nyo i loti nyoki jujjura adami baka viri nhena ki ci breyo ba ri pla. ⁶Ki bre ba ayi di ri nkpinya ayi yibu ben, "Kirisiti, ki bre ba mina ari yak awanilu re jibri misi ma Isra'ila jibe?" ⁷Awu ben me, "Binyowa nhen ba nyo ri masi bre ra ba Ana mam kara ki za'a kpenk pang'wa. ⁸Ama nyo tog'i kpenkpanga tog'i yobe ma jujjura ba ka viri nhenna pla alib nyo ka, nyosiri jong anung masi re aleb urushalima ri aleb yaude ngwab, ri samariya, kpeti sang kima ma ayii tebba. ⁹Bre ba kirisiti yeso ben nyayowa ba, ki bre ba ayi tani jeri adegang nyeba, mambama i yak'u sang adegangamina, abul je yak'u misi wo'i , fetu nisiri ayidog'u nang nhen. ¹⁰Bre ba ayi jutan ki adegang jereya kibama awu sanga, sisirabe jenka, nyivan yira pe curatan alimbi aleb apranyi abburiyo. ¹¹Ayi ben," Nyo nyivan a Galili, ge singe nyo curatan a kima nyo tani geri nung yeg ganga! yeso ba ma ubora sang adeganga u mimilipibe ari ba nyo dog'u u tanisang adeganga. ¹²Ki ba ma ayi milipe urushalima a ntong zaitun na, ba tokpar ri Urushalima, anyeb a Asabar nbiny nya. ¹³Ki ba ma ayi gban pa, mambama ayi buni sang aleb bene kima ayi lu kpeng ba. Ayi bituru, ri yoana, ri yakimbu, ri andrawus, ri filibu, ritoma, bartalamawus, ri marta, riyakimbu aci Alfa, ri siman anya riyahuza aci yakimbu. ¹⁴Alibi ngawb ayi lib juti, kiba na ayi gantomne alileb kurki to'iya. Nyigbandiri mnkipig ri yi, maryamu me yeso, ri nyiyo. ¹⁵Alileb breyowa, bituruyi gan alileb Awayo, alibnyi gban akpong jub, u ben, ¹⁶Nwayo, i tani wuri aashurante musi, bama jujjura adami benben aguna a nwe dauda alib yahuza, anya ma yak'alim ri nyi nyi yo ba cug yeso ya'a. ¹⁷Ayalib udi nbing kialileb yuru, ma u yak'i akpeti nyjak ba." ¹⁸Anya awu deb kom ma alibu ki asub ba u sin ki nyi samliuwa

misi a kima awu tor pe ri lib, adelu kpalbob, ayeu kubsang pe agal.¹⁹Nyi balua urushalima ngwab ayi leg ba rig,ki bod bo mina ayi namni komgbang a kimo ka ki nwebi "Akeldama" watu,"komgbang a woo,"²⁰"Anyalibi dubi ka ki lakumea na'i kombgangu jong npurungwaog yi, i ki na'i nyimi ka u jong a kimo ga, misi, na'i anbyimi yak nwe agangi ngyak'u a borilim."²¹Ki bog ba mina jong daule nbing a lileb nyiba ma ayi diri nkping ri yuru ki bre ba kirisiti Yeso tani jimkpenga, uri ye uri boba, alileb yuruwa.²²Tubi pe ki baptism watu," kpoloti a yoana kpeti yeb pe ki leng ba ma i yak'u be akom yuru i yak'u sang be adeganga, u jong nbinya yi alileb yuru ki ba iri jong nung masi a yiriu wa."²³I tel nyi yira ttusi,yisifuba ma i namni i abarsabbas a, anyama i misi namni i justus a,ri matays misi.²⁴ Ayi tog kurki ayi ben, kiristi, a masi akanjireg nyi rig nwab, ben anya ma a caliyak alileb nyiyo yira'a ma yuru.²⁵Anyalib awu benmisi tan, u yak angyak gangtom misia kima ma tabu a don bu dugsang be agala"26 ayi si nag kurkiya alibbi'u nyicali toralibi matayasayi si tebu misi gbooti ri nkpin ri gantomyo bo gun jubyira'ao.

Chapter 2

¹Ki bre ba ma aleng pentikos piba alibi ngwab ayi diri nkping a kom binbini.² Sisiraba jenka agoniriya pe adegang ari agoniri ashobi aboli, umisijorpe upe musi angwog ba ma ayi jong be alebwa nisiri ngwab,³ se aliminayo nyinyiamina ba, ari aliminaale ki ba bog ye akombi ya, i gabsi nisiri, anyimina ngwab komjonguwa uri jong.⁴ Alibi ngwab ayi musiyi ki jujjura dami ba ka viri nhena ayi si tubi nkulo ka beni ki nwe nyimiyiyo, ba ma jujura me kpenkpanga ka beninya.⁵ Ki brec bo be nyi yaudeyo dibe ba ma jong aurushalima, nyi kurki, abibi mina ngwab ba madi nkami adeganga,⁶ ki ba ayi leg agoniri ba nyibob nwagb ayi kosiya ayi nkpoi anyalib anyinina nwab tani leg ayi taniben kuloki nwebi.⁷ jinsi yi nwani ayi ben," kanteri, nyihnyo ba gwab nyi Galili ya nhen?⁸ Tansim i tani leg'i alibi ngwab, anyimina ngwab tani ben kulo ki nwe bai log yuru ba?⁹ Nyi fisiyayo, ri nyi mediyayo ri nyi elimayo, nyi yaudeyo, ri kafadokiya aleb rontus, ri Asiya.¹⁰ Aleb firgia, ri bamfiliya, alebmasar ri nwe avag alibiya mili za'a suriri nyigoyo a Romam.¹¹ Nyi yaudeyo rinyi yesika aleb nwe yaude nyikireta, ri nyic larabayo, ngwab i leg'i ayi tani ben ki nwe yuru alibi nyaki buboliyoc a kurki.¹² Alibi ngwab nwong jinsi yi ayi nkpoi ayi si ben ki kpobi" jaleb nya dige?"¹³ Ama nkam nyinyi ben nwe sha'i ayi heni" Ayi dudug'i yibe ki bangi nwi."¹⁴ Ama bituru yic gang ri nkping ri bo gun nbing yo, u ben me nyeg kingka," Nyic yaude rialibnyo ngwab bamajong aurushalima, na'i nyo masi ba, nyo ga'ibenim,¹⁵ Anyalibc nyiyo ba ayidudugi yibe nhen ari ba ma nyo tani hwara, anyalib sisira njambi nizara a kabti kimai.¹⁶ Ama ba mina i ben kiza'aNdabi jowel,¹⁷ Kurki ben, jongg min to bo ki breyo alo'ori in kub jujjuram pe alib nyi ngwab ngwab, ciinyo avan ri agban ayi ben nyi ba ma ri sine alima beni, cidalayomisi dogwaryo dog'i nyikog nyoyojeka ayi watriwariyo watri.¹⁸ Di minni alib pini avan ri agban, ki beyo ba in kub jujjuram pe, ayi misi ben ayi ba mari sinne alema beni.¹⁹ In tusi nyizing yo tusi a komyari adegang ri nyiyo ba masi reba ayia,, ri ale ri abul.²⁰ Aleng jibri misi tan ki ntab aje jeka u jong woo y, bre ba alengi Aboli a kirisiti ri pa.²¹ Jong misi anya ma namni ki gan kirisiti ya ngwab aw2u shushwaribobe.²² Nyi Israila, nyo ga'i ben ba, Yeso Banazare, anya ma kurki masu ka rig a konyowa ki za'a anyak'i buboliyo ri azingri ri nyiyo ba iri masire ba ,ba ma kurki sin ki za'akomuwa alileb nyowa, ari ba manyorilibnyo nyo masiya.²³ Anyalib amasiri nyi ba i mamkara ri a kurki ba u tub masiya, i yak'u juti jeka, ki za'a nye nyi nyi libi kpenkpanga, nyo yak'ugo ki bal nyomisi velu nisiri.²⁴ Anya ma kurki yisiya, agunba u shonti adegri aveg nisiri a komuwa, anyalib ri sine ki nba u cug'u kara nhen.²⁵ Anyalib, ki wu kime ka, in tani dog kirisiti nye a za'a lim ko kibre mina, anyalib awu di aZa'a nyevanim anyalib ba ma in ki ta'i cer ga.²⁶ Ki bog ba mina avanjiregm tani sheni nye aliminem tani sheni nye aliminem tani songikpo nye. misi, kpom jong ri kpenkpanga rig.²⁷ An yalib ari menisi abongm re a kima ma i veg kpengsang ba nhen, ari misi na'i anyi dami nya ba ka viri nhena u dog'iabumri nheng.²⁸ Ben alikom abongo mamsi ki za'agom nya a musim nisiri ki kpo sunsongi."²⁹ Nwayo in ben kulo ri nyo kpangikpangi min alibi na daudaawu veg'ayi ma i yak'uwa ji alibriu je ma tanacong ri nkping riyuru hari na,³⁰ ki bog ba mina, baanyalib awu ndabi ya, u masi kurki rig u ben nyi lantika riwuki nyitoni i alileb nfo kuuyo u yak anyimi do'ika alib komjong wanu.³¹ Awu dog nya'a pe, u ben kulo'a alibi ayiri kirisits'I ya'u Jerika ki nyanga nhen akima ma nyi veg kpeng sang ba, kpou je ma do'i aburi nheng.³² Yeso ba -kurki yisiu nisiri, ba ma alibyuru ngwab yuru jong anung masiya.³³ Ki bog ba mina, ba ma i yisiu sang a nyevan kurki ya awu misi yak nyi ba i ben lantika ka jujjura dami ba ka viri nheng a komi Ana, awu ya ba kub pe ri yuru ba nyo tani dog'a nyo tani misi leg'a.³⁴ Daudau bor nyeg adegang nhen ama awu ben," kirisiti ben ma kirisitim," jong a za'a nye vanim,³⁵ Har se in yak nyi anun gi baninya jerika nya ma abognya ri nige ra."³⁶ Ki bog ba mina, na'i angwog Israila ayi dini amasiri a Yeso anya manyo yak'u gowa, kurki yaj'u ka awuwa jong kirisiti."³⁷ Dasu ba ma ayi leg mina se yeisang aleb avanjiregbi, ayi ben ma Bitururi nkam gantomyo," Nwayo gi iri sine ge?"³⁸ Se Bituru si ben me, "Nyo ka yesi, ma anyimina ngwab i lotu nisiri, watu i sinu Baptisma nisiri, alileb gani Yeso kirisiti anyalib i nai abesinyo be, nyo yak nyikanga a jujjura adami yak'i.³⁹ Anyalib nyi ba i ben lanti kara a kom nyowa ri cinyo ri nyibama dipe a komdaba, ki vag nyi ba ma byee kurki yuru vi namna ngwab,"⁴⁰ Awu jong anung masi ri aben rig nwani u misi kpangsi nisiri u ben, "Nyo shwati libnyo yak ki bre asamli ba,"⁴¹ Ayi si yak'ki abennu i si loti nsiri, alengo mina idin abongo swabtibe hari dubu kal.⁴² Ayisi limi lim aleb nyitusi a gantomyo ri komjong rinkping, aleb nyinimi a gabsi ri alileb kurki to'i.⁴³ Acer jor pe alibi abongo minangwab, imisi sin nyi zingyo ri nyiyo ba iri masiriba nwani ki za'a gantomyo.⁴⁴ Nyibamajuti avanjirega ngwab ayi di rinkping, ko nyibi mina biya ngwab.⁴⁵ Ayi si misi yak ayibi deb ri nyi ba ma ayi diri wu rig'a ayi si misi gabi ma anyimina ngwab, kiiri nyi ba ma jinsi anyimina tanangwab.⁴⁶ Ayi si limilim rinkping ko ki leng mina ki nyi ba ma i hwarka binbinya aleb sel kurki, ayi tanikanri nyinima ngweyo ayitani misi gabsi nyinimi ki kpobi alileb kpo sunsongi ri avanjireg'idaa'i.⁴⁷ Ayi tani desi kurki ayi misi di ri agomi koli rig a komnyi ngwab, watu wookpobi lanna ri nyi. Kirisiti je matani swabti nyi ba tani din ashwabtiri ya.

Chapter 3

¹Ki bre ba ma Bituru ri yoana di alikom ki yeb alebsel kurkiya.²Anyim abog'u siri tunv ki bre ba ba ma ilog'u ba, i cug'u cug'i kpeng yebe awekom sel kurki ba i tani namni i " Alemi" nya knenene, anyalib nyito'i a kom nyi bqa ma tani ye kpeng aleb sel kurki ba.³Kiba ma awudogBituru ri Yoana tani ye yeb asel kurkiya ka, u si tog nyinkanga.⁴ Bituri ri yiana jre vka ayi ya nung gou kabe, Bituru si ben," jeli yuru pe!"⁵Anyoma abog'usiro rig'a u jeli ya,awu hwarka i yi din nyimi dini a kombi.⁶Ama Bituru ben ri ashak shulog inka nhen, ama nyi ba in diri wu rig'a in ya ma ma Alileb gan Yeso Kirisiti Nyina Zaret, Nyinyeb!"⁷Bituru cug'i anyevanu, u yisu'sisira be jen ka abog'uyo ri akub nung kpo'ouyo kpangiyia mina ⁸ Anyo be ka bog nhena awu sin sin, u yi cutani igang mamba ma utubi anyeb ka nyebiya mina awu yeselkurki ri Bituru ri yoana, u tani nyi nyeb, u tani fri gang awu tani ma kurki tin tam misi!⁹Alibnyi ngwab ido'u rig ki ba u tani nyiyeba u nyebdesikurkinyeje.¹⁰Ayi masirig, anyi bamatani jong a ko tog a wekomi lemi a sel kurkiya mina kpeti nwaongjinsi yi ki nya ma sina.¹¹Ki ba ma awu cug Bituru ri yoana kara, nyibob ngwab gobsipe kombi, a Za'a gaudakali a sulaimanu, tani jinsi yi nwani.¹²Ki ba ma Bituru dog mina awu tog'a wuri ma nyibobyobe, "Nyo nyi Israila anyalib gege ma jinsi nyo yimina?" Anyalib gege nyo ya nung go yuru kaba, ari yuru wa zug'si nyinyeb ki kpenkpenga alib yuru ko ki nyimo biyuru?"¹³Kurki a Ibrai ri a Ishaku, ri a Yakimbu, kurki a nyi ba malog yuru wa awu ma piniu Yeso tintama Awua nyo nyo nyeni nyo misi samlu nisiri agomi Bilatus ba ma awuwuri koka u na'u ko na'iba. ¹⁴Mambama nyo nyeni anyi dami ba kaviri nhena Anyi nyimo, ki bog bo ko mina, nyo ben misi i na'i averi nyi prinyo!¹⁵Nyo veri anyi ba tani juti abongoa, anyiba kurki yisu ki veg'a yuru jekd jong anung masi a nyi babe. ¹⁶Sisira ki a tanri kpenkpenga ki ganu -anyi ba nyo tani dog'a nyo misi masu ri- ki za'a gan ba mina awu din nkpinkpanga be.Atanri kpenkpenga aleb ayeso mo njamo'akomkommin, alimnyo ngwab."¹⁷Nyo nwayo,in masi rig nyo sin min alileb masiriyanden, ba ma aboilim nyo sina.¹⁸Amanyiyo ba kurki ben ki Za'a nwe Andabiuyoa ngwab,kirisiti bi nung akpenti nungi,sirira musa.¹⁹Ki bog ba mina, nyo ka ayesi, nyo jibrimisi pe anyalib ba iwisi abesi nyonisiri ya'anyalib bre anwisiri akomi kirisiti pla.²⁰Anyalib bama iri tom kirisiti re pri nyowa anyo bai mamkara,watu yeso.²¹Anya ma daule adegang ri yag'ure hari yeg ki bre be iri ya nyiyo ri milipe ngwab ngwaba,ki bog nyiyo ba kurki hena tun Kpanikpaniki za'anue andbiuyo adami ba ka viri nhen. ²²Musa au ben kanteri," kirisiti : kurki yisi andabi mi yisi ri nyo ari nyim ri alileb nyinyo.nyo ga'i nyi ba ma u ri benne ma nyowa ga'i ngwab. ²³Jong anyi ba ma ga'i andabio nhena ka i bobsu bobsi nisiri be ngwab alileb nyiyo."²⁴Ni andabiyo ngwab yipe ki samailari nyi bama yebpe agunuwa, ayi ben kulo'a ayi ben breba yowa ri. ²⁵Nyo cii andabiyowa ri a nyi bama kurki ben lantika ri yakunyo yowa ba awu ben ma Ibrai ya ki Za'a su nro kunya wo nyi yia ri din nyinkanga riyabe."²⁶Agun ba ma kurki yisi piniuwa awu tub tomu pe a komnyo, anyalib ba u manyo nyinkanga kiza'a ba u ri jibri konyimina alilebn yowa ri milipe ki nyisha'iuwa."

Chapter 4

¹Ki bre ba Bituru ri yoana libi ben ri nyiyo wa,mambama prisetyo ri aboriyo alim a nyi ba tani wor selkurkiya ri wysisadukiya kub pe kombiya mina. ²Jinsiya yi nwani ayalib Bituru ri yo ana ayi tani tusi nyi nye alibi Yeso ayi tani misi nag daung ayiriu nye ki veg. ³mama bama ayi cug'i yak nagsang aleb pisina mina sepik angiyawau, anyalib ba aaleb sinaya yo'ori ya. ⁴Ana anyi minani ki baayi leg'i benoa ayi juti vanjireg'a ayi gbingbani dubu nwin ba ma juti vangireg'a. ⁵Pikanggiyawuri aborilim bi, ri nyikok bi ri nyinyi dubiyo ayi kosi kpo a uru ushalima. ⁶Anasprisest abori, awu dibe,ri kayafa, ri Yoana, ri Iskandari, ri nfoku a priest abori. ⁷Ki ba ayi ya Bituru ri yoana pe alilebiya ayi si yibi ben, "ki kpenkpanga mina, ko ki alileb gan mina nyo sinne mina?"⁸ Bituru, ba mumusi tanne ki jujjura dami baka viri nhen, awu ben, "Nyo abrilimyo ri nyikukokyo a nyibob,⁹Ma yuru ana itani cug yuru konu anyalib anjyag anteri amo ba i sin ma nyideg,a-ki za'a anylib ge anyavana din adg yiba?"¹⁰Na'inyo ri nyi Isra'ila ngwab, nyo masi ba rig,alileb gan Yeso kirisiti Anyinazare,c anyi ba nyo ya'u goa,anyi ba kurki yisu ki veg'a, ki nyalibu wa anyavanna cug'atane alimnyori injamo rig.¹¹Yeso kirisitya jong atal ba nyo nyinyiminyo nyeninya, ama i ya'u misi jibrika awua jong alib nyiminyi." ¹²Ashwari siriri akomi nyimina ngwab, anyalib ka gan mi ba ma i ya juti nkami degang nhen, alileb nyi ba ma ki za,auwa iri din ashwarib bobe yaba,"¹³Ki ba ma ayi dog akpangari vanjireg a bituru ri yoana, ayi sijinyiciya ba ma ka lib nhena si jinsi ji yi, ayi simisi masi ba Bituru ri yoana ayi di kpeng rinkping ri yeso.¹⁴Ki ba ma jong ji ayi tani dog anyi ba ma i dagsi adeg'u nisiri rinkping ri yia, ayi masi nyi ba ba ayi ri sine jiya nangen.¹⁵Ama agun ayi bobsi gangtonyo nisiri ki kpokosi a ciratog'iya ayi si binbenki kpobi. ¹⁶Ayi ben, "I sina sim ri nyiyowa?kanteriyaanjyag nyizing sina ki Za' abi nyi ba lu a urushalima je ma ayi masi rig ngwab, yuru jemai ka kpen kpanga ba ma iri sin penu be libuwa nhen!"¹⁷ Ama anyalib ayi ki nimilim ka asinisangi alileb nyi g,anai i na'ishobu me ayi ki swabti kuro ka beni ri nyimi alileb gan ba ga."¹⁸Ayi si namni Bitururi yoana ayi si ben cug meka i yiki swapti kuro beni ko nyitusi alileb gan yeso nanga ko minte.¹⁹Ama Bituru ri yoanna aysi ben, "ko dug ben agomi kurki i dug'i bennyu kolu, nyo ce libi ben."²⁰Iri ma'ena'i ben ki nyiyo ba ma i leg'a i misi dog'a nheng."²¹Agun ba ma ayi misi nagdaung ma bituru ri yo ana ,mamba ayi na'i ba mina,ayi sang,Anyalib ba ayi mag din nyimi ba sin ayisiri zurkarbi re anyalibuwa nhen,anyalib anyi ngwab tani tani desi kurki ki nyi ba ma sina.²²Anyavan ba din nyizing a deg'i dag'ya awu kolasak nkpoyira. ²³Agun ba ma i na'iba, Bituru ri yoanaayi sangpe aleb nyibiyo ayi si bennyi ba ,ma priest aboriyo ro nyikuko yo ben meya ngwab ya juti me.²⁴Ki ba ayi leg yag mina,ayi si yisi nku lobi ma kurki yeg rinkping ayi ben kurki nya ba mami adeganri yi ri mari sina ri nyi bama dibe alebiya ngwab,v 25 Nya ba ki za'a jujjura dami ba ka viri nhena ki za,anwe a nayuru Dauda pininya, u ben, "ge sin ge sunyi tunzurayi ya, nyi tanimisi hwar nyikanga sanga?"²⁶Awanyo a yia ayi gboti libi ka rinkping, aborilimbi je misi ka ayi kosi kpo anyalib ba ayi ya kurki ka lim, ri kirisiti'u misi."²⁷Kanteri, Hiridus, ri buntus Bilatu s, rinkping ri nyiyi, ri nyi israil,ayo kosi angwog'i boriya anyalib ba ayi sin penu ripininya ba kaviri nhena yeso, ba i wusuwusi kaba.²⁸Ayi kosi anyalib ba ayi sin nyi ba ma anyenya ri vanjireg nya mamka ma sinsini nya.²⁹Sisira, Ayii kirisiti jeri daungna' ibi ma pininyayo nkpenkpanga ba ayi benbennya ribe kpangikpangi mina! ³⁰ki bre ba ari jutinyenya ribe anyalib adeg'i dagsiyi, nyiyo ba idog'ema sire ba ri nyizingyo sin ki za'a ganpininya ba ka kiri nhing Yeso. ³¹Agun ba ma ayi tog kurki yo'oriya,kima ayi kositanma gbigiyi, ayi si musiyi ki jujjura ba ka viri nhing,c ayi si benben kurki kpangikpangi min.³²Kpokosi abori ya juti vanjireg'aalibi gbotitan rinkping, kanyi ba misi ben i nyi ba i kara biya nhing ki ba jong mina nyibi mina nwab binbininya ³³Ki kpang ri a kpenkpanga gantom yo anagdaunganungmasibi be ki yiri a Yeso kirisiti ki veg,nyimi abori je di misi alibi.³⁴Ka anyimi alilebi ba manyi laruwa nheng ayilib nyi ba diri komgbenkanga ri angwog rig'a ayi ya deb ayi ya nkunkwaing a nyi ba ba ayi ya deba pe. ³⁵Ayi si ya nkunkwaing bob pe agom gangtom yo.I si gabsi ma anyi mina ngwab ki bog nyi ba jin su tana.³⁶Yisi fu Nyilawi, anyavan a kubrus, anya ma gangtombiyo naggani nyangau ka i Barnabas a wati anyi vanjireg kpangisi.³⁷Awu diri komgben kanga rig u si ya deb u ya ayisiriu pe a agomgangtom yo.

Chapter 5

¹se anyavan mi ganu di hanaiya ri agbanu safratu,ayi ya ya komgbenkanga bideb.²mamba haniya ya nkam nyisiri komgbenkangaobe wo'i,(agbanu masi rig), ayi si ya nkam nkunkwaing ba bantana pe agom gangtomyo.³Ama Bituru ben," Hannaniya anyalib ge shedan musi vanjiregnya nisiri ya, kpetiasi ceben ma jujura dami ba ka viri nhenan?kpeti aya nkam nkunkiuwaing a komgbenkanga wo'i ya? ⁴ki bre ba a ya komgbenkangao deb jena ka, binyawo nheng? Agun ba ma a ya deba, binyawo nhen ye? Anyalib gege a hwar babe aleb vanjiregnya? to nyi ya a ceben me nhen, a ce ma kurki" ⁵Akinmobe nyekom nhe dasuba ma awu leg mina, hanamiya zur bongou alo'ari, awu vegyi,Nyi ba ma leg teiwa acer ta'iya yi boribori min.⁶Cidalyo rpe fatiri aveg'u nisiri, ayi ya'u bobsang agal ayi ya'u ji.⁷ Agunu ki njambi car, se agbanu gbanpe, awu mag masi nyi ba sina nhen.⁸biturus si ben mo,"ben mam ko sima nyo ya komgbenkangaobe deba?"⁹Biturus si ben mo," ki nyalib gege nyo mam.... rinkping ri avanya a anyalib nyo magjujjura a kurki ya? leg'i nyeb a nyi ba ya avanya jiya nye a wekom, ayi cug'acug'i misi yabe sisira".¹⁰Akimobe mag nyekom nhen mamba awu yi toribi a gomu, u zuri bongou alo'ori, u veg'ayi, ayi si cug'i aveg'u yag ayi ya sang agal, ayi ri ya'u ji tokpal ri avanu. ¹¹Acer abori tak ikiliziya yi ngwab ri nyi ba ma leg tei nyi ba ma sinna ngwab.¹²Anjyag npaliyori azinri naninani min sina ri nyi, ki za'a gangtomyo, alibi ngwab a di rinkping a dakali a sulaimanu,¹³se de anyi vanjireg kpenkpanga ya lib kosi rinkping ri yiya sirig' ama ayi di ri agomikori rig a kom nyibob.¹⁴Harina i tani din nyi nyi ba tani juti vanjireg'a swwabti, kininci nyibob, nyivan ri nyigban, ¹⁵Harina ayi tani cug nyideg kpeng nyeb a nwe likom, ayi tani ya'i lutika a ngwog ri afing, anyalibnma bituru tani pentirisang ka ko jujurauwa tab nkambiya ma' ¹⁶Nyi ka pung min ba ma yi pe angwoyo ba ma jib urushalimanaka alileba,ayi tani ya nyideg misi piri ri nyi ba ma gnaji tani bigli ya, i dagsi misi nisiri ngwab.¹⁷Ama priest abori yebpe rinkping ri nyi ba ma di rinkping ri wua (watu nyi derika nyisadukiyo),ayisi ya abeg ka lim nwani. ¹⁸Ayi si unggangtomyo yak ayi si ya'i nagsang a pisina¹⁹Alilebi bo'osegangtoma kurki fari wekom pisina nisiri u ya'i bobsang pe qagal u be.²⁰"Nyonyegnyo ri cutan agom selkurki ma nyo benbenabongo manyi"²¹Dasu ba ayi leg mina , ayi sang selkurki kom jeta ka ayi si tusi nyi ama priest aboli ri nyibobuyo ay si pe namni alibikosi ri nyi kpokosi a cira to'i ri nyibori oko a israilayo ayi si bob pe ayi si ben nyi cugta i bobsi gangtomyo²²Ama nyinjyag ba ma nyeg pisina mag dini anyimi a pisinao be nheng, ayi si milisang pe ayi pe ya ben kosi , ²³Ayi si ben pisinaobe fifa'itane nyi komceyo dibe ayi cutanyeg a gan a nwekomu ama kiba ma i ye nyeba, i mag dini anyimi be alebu nhen,²⁴Sisira kiba aborilim a selkurki ri priest aboliyo teg jabenyo ba ya'a, mamba ayi nkoyi nwani ki nyalibiya mina, ayi si hen sisira nyigege nya ri lo'e pa? ²⁵Anyimi si pe ben me,"Niyiowa nyo ya'a fak a pisina ayi dipe zo'o aleb selkurki ayi tani tusi nyibobb nyi nye", ²⁶Aborilim aselkurki nyeg ri nyi nyaguyo ayi ri yaisang pe ka vanjereg'i yisi nhin ki nyalib ba nyibob ki na'i ki atal ga amina i teg be.²⁷ki ba ayi ya'u pa, ayi pe ya'i tusi agom nyikpokosi acirato'i priest abori je ka si cug'i konu.²⁸I "Ba i nagdaung wa ma nyo kpang'ikpangi min nyo ki tusi nyi alileb gan ba ga?Ama nyo musi urushalima nisiri ki nyitusi nyo, nyo tani misi sog woo anyavana jorpe alib nyo!"²⁹Ama Bituru ri gangtomyo si togwuri ayi ben,"Dawe i dug'i ben kurki a nyia iri dug'e nhing"³⁰kurki a na yuru awu yisi yesi yeso, ba nyo veli nisiriya,ki za,a agari alib bal la. ³¹kurki jeka mo tintamma a za'a nyevanu,anyalib ba awu jong awan yiri abali ashwatiri,u ma Israila nkumi jibri ki besi ri ana'ari abesi ³²Yuru wa jong anungmasi ki nyiyowa jujura ba ka viri nhena ma minni, dug'i benuwa,³³Ki ba ma nyi a kpokosi cirato'i leg ya mina feb ta'i yi nwani kpeti ayi wuri ki ba ayi ri veli gangtomyo nisiri ya.³⁴Ama Anyifarisai mi ganu di gamaliel awu nyi nyitusi anyi ba i ben cugka ra minaanyi ba nyibob ngwab tani mo tintam ma, awu siyi gang u si ben nyi cugka i ya gangtomyo bobsisang agal ki si bre ante.³⁵Awu si ben me "Nyo nyi Israila, nyo wor nwani ki nyi ba nyo tani mam kasins ri nyiyo wa"³⁶ki bre gun alongo anyimi pe gamu di tudas awu ya libu jerika awu nyimi ya, nyi gbingbani dubu nar ki ba dugu wa, ama ki ba irelu nisiri ya nyibobuyo ngwab ayi nwong meniye, kari anya ma leg tei be misi ya nang nheng. ³⁷Agunu misi ka, anyimi dibe ganudi rahuda a Galili anya ki nyitebri,awu pe nbiri nyi ya naninani min, awu ma ri u pe ngwalayi, nyi ba ma tani dug'u ngwab ayi meniye.³⁸Ki bog ba mina in tani ben ma nyo nye nyo gabsiyi ri nyiyowa, anyalib nyi ba ma anyi manka ko anjyagbi ma anyia ka ayi ngwungwaliyi be. ³⁹Ama ma nyobe dipe komi kurki ya ka nyo ri ngwalisire yag nhing ki jong ari nyo ya kurki ka lim ga!"mamba mai nbiari ya'a mina.⁴⁰Ki ba ayi namni bgangtomyo ya yesang leba ayi ri gbabigbabi, ayi si ben nyi cug meka iyiki tusi nyi misi alileb gani yeso nang ga, ayi si na'ika ayi sang.⁴¹Mamba ayi bob yi aleb kpokosi a cirato'i ya mina, ayitani songikpo anyalib ayi tog ki ba ma ayi nung angwaliri ki nyalib gano ba⁴²Agun ba mina ayi tani pe kpeng a sel kurki kpene ayi tani dug kpend nyeg angwog ngwog,ayi tani benben kurki, ayi tani misi tusi nyi i bong nhing i Yeso awu kirisiti ya.

Chapter 6

¹Ki breyowa, ananri cisinyenge tani nimi lim ki asalliri, nyi yaude ba ma lu a bibi nyi helena syi si tubi ning nweg bebli alib nyi yaude alsraila, anyalib ayio mag dama ri ngbavegyo nhing, ki nyinimi ba tani sin kpeng kpenene ya.²Gangtomyo ba gun yira ayi namni cisinyenge kosi ayi si ben me," lem ki ba ma yuru,i ye anjyag nyinimi gabsi ya nhing.³Ki bog ba mina nyo cali nkam nyivan nyinyi ya alileb nyi jubyira nyitinteri,ba mumusitane ki jujjura ri acari ya, nyi ba ma iri cale ayi cug'i nyag ba. ⁴ yuruje ka i limi lim ri kurki to'i ri anjyag a jabenobe.⁵Abenbio je ma sheni vanjireg nyiboba yi badama. Ayi si cali Istifanus, awu je anyi ba mumisi tranne ki tanri kpenkpanga mina ri jujura adami ba ka viri nhing misi ri filibu ri Birokos ri Nikanri, riTiman,ri Barminas, ri Nikolas misi, anyi Antakiya anyavan ba ma u gab sa'anung ya nag ale ya ki nwe Yaude ya.⁶Nyi kirisiti dug'iyo je ka ayi ya nyiyo pe agom gangtomyo, ayi je ka ayi si tog kurki alibi ayi si misi do'i anyebi ka.⁷mambama aben kurki boliiyiya mina, ananiri cisi nyenge yo saliyi nwani aurushalima, priestyo naninani min a nyi yaude ba ma juti vanjireg a.⁸Se Istifanus, ba mumusitane ki nyimo ri kpenkpanga si kutam ko anjyag anyizin ri nyi ba ma iri maseba sine alileb nyibob.⁹Ama nyinyi je ka amina yiapeaselkurki miya ba ma i tani namni i "selkurku ba i shushwatikaba,"watu nyi kuramiya, ri nyi Iskan dariya, ri nkam nyinyi ba ma di abibi kilikiya ri Asiya. Nyiyobe je ka ayi tani sin penu ri Istifanus.¹⁰ Ama ayi mag sin ya ri Istifanus nhing anyalib ili abog acari ri jujjura bama Istifanus tani ben kulo be wua.¹¹Ayi si ja'inkam nyinyi ja'i nbiaribe i yi nyeg ri ben, " leg Istifanus tani benben abesi alibi musa ri kurki."¹²Ayi si nbiari nyiyo, kpeti nyi boli kok yori nyi nyidubi ayi si din Istifanus ayi cug'u ya, ayi si yag'u pe agom nyikpokosi a cirato'i ¹³Ayi si ya anungmasi a bence peri ayi siben, " Anyavana kpeti sirira awu bongi ben a kposini alib komi dami ba ka viri nhing ri konuwa jen.¹⁴Ayalib i leg'u rig,awu tani be Yeso Anyinaret awu humti kima humti nisiribe awu misi jibri aladayo ba ma i pen misitane a komi musa," ¹⁵Nyi ba jong a kom kpokosi a cirato'i yua ngwab ayi ya anung goi ka be, ayi si dog za'anungu ka ari a gantom.

Chapter 7

¹Priest aboli si ben," Nyiyowa ka anteriyaye?"² Istifanus si togwuri u ben," Nyimyo, ri anayo, nyo ga'am, kurki a tintami juti awu bobpe agomi anayuru Ibrai ki bre ba ma u tacong pe zo'owa a bibi Mesofatamiya, nanko u si pe jong a bibi harani.³ Awu ben mo," Na'i bibinya ka ri alognyayo, a sang a bibi ba in ri tusa ra.⁴ Kimomina awu si na'i nyikadiya ka u pejong a Haran,a kimomina, agun ba ma anau vegyiya, kurki si namnu nyeg a bibi bibi ba nyo dibabe leba,⁵ Ama kurki ya abibi ba u ri penre misitana mo jen, ko ari abog ayarri adebo,u ama awu ben lantika - anya ma awu riya abibi re mo u misi pentanba awu ri za'a su nfokuyo, a gunu.⁶ Kurki ben kulo ri wu min toba,su nfoku yeb go yebi a bibi mi ba biya biya nhing ayi abibio be ayi ma'i ma'iki citusi min kpu min ayi ya nyo ka kom cido'i kpter asak dari nar."⁷ In cug konu misiri sunyi ba ya'i tusiciba,"kufki ben,"Agun ba mina, ayi bubobi pebe ayidog'ici mam a kima.⁸ Kurki ya nyi ba i benlantika ka a ningce yama Ibrai Ibrai si log Ishaku jiya awu sicientog'u niski bre sal Shaku log yakimbu,yakaibu misi log ana Isrs'ila alibibo gun yira.⁹ Nwayowa ayi sins abeg ri yisifu ayi ya'u debsang kom cidog'i a Masar.Ama kurki di rinkping ri wu;¹⁰Awu shwatu ya ki nyisamli ba nyiuyo mamka ri wua ngwab, kurki je kaawu ya agomikoli ri acarimo a gomi Fir'awna, awani Masarfir'anajeu ya;umisika awu luwan a bibi masarngwab ri nyiba udiri wu rig'a ngwab.¹¹ Abob aboli si tag a bibi masar ngwab ri aka'ana, nyi ba log yuruwa si sung akpeti ki ba nyiimi laryiya.¹² Ama ki bre ba yakimbu leg yai jace dibe a bibi Masara, mamba aawu tom anayuru nyegka ashishari.¹³ Ayi nyeg jika abog yira 'u ka yisifu si bobsi alibu ji kosima nyiuyo,ki bre bo be mina fir'auna masi nyi ayisi fuyobe.¹⁴ Yisifu tomnyiuyo nyeg i yi ri ya anabi yakimbupe ri nyiba ayi diri wu riga ngwab ri nyilebngwogbi i ya'i pe a masar.Alibingwab nyiank poca gun nwun na. ¹⁵Yakimbu sangamasarawuri jong be, awuriza'a adernauyo, watu nfokuyohari ki lengi avegbi¹⁶I ya'i sang a shekem iri ya ji a libri ba Ibrai deb ya'aki nkunkwaing ankebitala nyecilhamor a shekemma.¹⁷ Ki bre ba nyi ba kurki ben lantika ba u benma Ibraiya, tokpal pa mamba nyi swaptiya mina ayi logsaliyi badama a masar.¹⁸ I si luti awn min a masar ba ma masi Yisifu nhing. ¹⁹Awana be awu nbiri yakuyuruyo u sini nyisamli badama, kpeti gban ki ba ma ayi tani na'i aciwibi ka alileb asara anyalib ba ayi swati abongobi ya'a.²⁰ Ki bre bo mina i log musa be, acilemiya peopeo min i si jau ja'i fa be gban aje car aleb ngwog a²¹Ki ba ma i ya'u nagsang a nsheya, aci fir'auna a gban si cug'u yag u fau ari acibu.²² I tusi musa lib nisiri ki ili lib ba ma di a masara, awu kpayi alileb beni mami ri anjya'uyo misi .²³ Ama ki bre ba u gban asak ankpo yira'a'a, u wuri ka i nye ko tore akom nyiuya, nyi Isra'ila.²⁴ Awu si do'i nyimi tani vo'oli a Anyi Isra'ila, musa je ka sin din anyi ba i tani vo'oliya be kiza'a anyimasara i pug'i damsi nisiriya.²⁵ Ba musa hwarka mina ka nyiuyo masi nyi ba kurki sin dini ba amina pe re ri ama a re! Ayi mag masi nhing.²⁶ Pikang yau ka awu dog nkam nyi Isra'ila tani tori nwe nye kipobi, awu sin sin ki ba ma u ri gabsi ra,u si ben me, Nyinyitusiyo, nyo di ki kponyo anyalib ge nyo tani tari kpo ki kponyowa?²⁷ Ama anyi ba i tani vo'oli anyi gau ngwog'uwa u tub musa ya kasang ri gau. u si ben, Be ya'a kaka aborilim ko anyi alimi benicesi alib yuru wa?²⁸ Ari wuri ka a velim veli, ari ba a veli Anyimasara a lile ya?²⁹ Dasu ba ma u leg mina mamba musa tegsanga mina, a bibi Nyimidinayo, ki bog teg'inci.A kimo awu log'i ciran ya yira.³⁰ Agun ba ma asak nkpoiyira pentirisanga, gangtom si bob pe a komu a lebi nshe, akpal ri ntong a sinai, alilebi alibne le alilebi nshe.³¹ Dasuba musa dog'i le ya'a jinsuwa yi awu gobsiyeg akpal anyalib u jeri nkongi ya,u si leg nkulo kirisiti tani ben,³² Nyim kurki a nanyayowa, Ibrai, ri a Ishaku, ri a yakimbu" Musa sakriyi kpeti u mag ya'i lib misi gang u jeli nang hing.³³ Krisiti ben mo, shongli siri bog nya nisiri, anyalib kimo a cug'otana komi dami ba ka viri hing mina.v 34 Kanteri ya in dog akpetiba nyimyo tani nung a masar a, in misi lefg ba ma ayi tani zang vili ya rig, ki nyalib ba mina in pe ko nyi shwate, sirira jika pe, in toma nyeg a masar.³⁵ Anya, Musa ba ayi nyenuwa mina hari ma i tani ben Anyimina ya'a ka ki anyi libibenicesi ko aborilim a libyuru wa?Awuwa kurki misi ya tom me nyeg ki aborlim ri anyi shwatiri kurki tomu pe ki za'a anye gang ton ba u dog alebi nshe ya. ³⁶Agun nyiyo ba i ri masire ba ri nyizing kim kim a masar ri baharmaliya, Musa yaa'i bobsi pe a masar ri alibinshe,Ki bre ba ayi nyinye be bre nkpoiyira;a .³⁷ Anya, Musa ba ben ma Nyi Isra'ila" kirisiti yisi Andabi mi yisi ma ntyo be ari nyim alileb nyinyoyo wa mina.³⁸ Anya anyavan ba ba di rinkping ri nyi alebi nshew ya mina; Ba ma gangtom ba ben kwo ri ri wu a ntong sinaciya mina ya'ilim ru ba ,Anyavano minadi rinkping ri ana yuru, anya vanao mina ya ben kurki ba ri bongo rig'a ma yuru.³⁹ Anyo mina anayuru yo nyeni ki ba ayi dug'i benuwa, ayi bobsunisiri alilebi, ayi mamka a vanjirebi i mimili a masar. ⁴⁰Bre bo mina ayi si bewn ma Aruna,'u sin kurkiyo me ba ri ya'ilime musa ba ya yuru bobsi pe a masara mina ba riya, i masi nyi ba sin uwa hing.⁴¹ Ayi si ti nang cintima kongi ayi si ya agom pri nang'be, ayi si songikpo ji ki nyi ba ma anyebio tikongiya.⁴² Kurki ngwalisi nisiri i yi dogicoi ma ncayo adegani ari ba dudubitane aleb lakume a andabiyowa,' nyo jutim agom a nyishoyo ba i bibiri kaba alebi nshe ye , ki asak nkpoiyiraio be nyo nyi Isra'ilayo?⁴³ Nyo wuri selkurki a Molek' a ri ncayowa Sefemi ri nangyo ba nyo ti kongiya anyalib ba nyo do'ici meai ki nyalib ba mina in ya nyo sang kom cido'i ba kol Babila'.⁴⁴ Akuyuruyo diri pu a akiuati bini rig anyalib a doi' maci alebi nshe , to nyeba kurki bencugkara ki bre ba ma awu ben kulo be ri Musa, i awu sinu ki bog dabari ba ma i tusuwa.⁴⁵ pu ba ma

yakuyuruyo ya pijeya mina, ki bre Joshuwa. Ba sin mini ki bre ba ma ayi ya'i bibi a su nyi yi ba kurki gubi nisiri a gomi yakuyuruyowa. nyobe di min kpeti yeb pe ki bre Dauda,⁴⁶ Anyi ba ma u dini agomikoli yag a komi kurki ya' anyalib ba u ming selkurki ki nyalib kurki a yakimbu.⁴⁷ Ama sule ya ming angwog kurki. ⁴⁸ se de anyiyisiri awu Jong kpeng aleb ngwog ba ma ki nyea rig nhing, ari ba ma Andabio bema, ⁴⁹Adegang komjongma, ayii je ka kom abogkalima. to ili angwog mina nyo ri minge rimma? kirisitiya beni: ma mina mina nhing ka a kom mina i ri nai nbongo re ba?" ⁵⁰ko anyemyowasin nyi bayowa ngwab ngwab nhing?⁵¹Nyo nyi alibi kpenkpangagayo nyiavanjireg ba ma iv ce ntogbi hing ri nyi karkpasi, nyo ri bya jujjula dami ba ka viri hing ka lim ka lim kpenenwe, nyo tani sin nyi back ma yakunyoyo tani sina ri! ⁵²Andabi mina yakun nyoyo tusi ci hing? Ayi veli andabiyo ba tub peri ayi nyimo'a, nyo ma nyo jong nyi ba ma ngwalisu nisiriya ri nyi ba velu nisiri ya! ⁵³Nyo nyi ba yag konu ba ma gangtomyo ya juti ya mina ama nyo dugu'u hing!"⁵⁴ Ki ba nyi kpokosi a cirato'iyi leg ba adelbi ngwaliyi nwani , kpeti ayi nimi nye nwebi anyalib Istifauwa i ya ka lima!⁵⁵ Ama awu, ba mumu sitare ki jujjura dami ba ka viri nhing, si ya'i nungu acgan, awu dog timtami ysiri a kurki ya, u misi dog Yeso wa nyeg u cutanpe a za'a nyevani kurki .⁵⁶ Istifanus ben," jeli, in do'i adwegan nye rig fag yi Acinyi mina cug'tan pa a nye vani kurki ya!"⁵⁷ Ama nyi kpokosia cirato'i yisi kulobi nkingka min, ayi wom nonungbi, ayi misi fag'i akarbi nisiri, alibi ngwab ayi kubnyesg ri wu rig;⁵⁸ Ayi ya'u bcobsiang a nkumi ngwog, ayi na'u nagnag ki atal anyalib sheda ayi si gari ahu aboribi nisiri ayi ya ka a gom acikpenk panga mi ba i tani namou i shawulu wa.Ki bre ba ayi diko Istifanusna'eki tala, awu kutan ko anamni u tani ben, " Ayi kiristi ki cug'i abesiyo ba ka a vanjireg anyalibi ga" Dasu ba aawu ben ba mina, mamba u lisiriyi ya mina.

Chapter 8

¹Bulusi wuri aveg'uwa.ki alangobe akpeti boli tuba pe alib nyikurkidug'i ba ma di a urushalima,nyi ba juti vanjireg'asimeniyagkom ngwab ko komina alileb angwagnyi yaudeyo ri samariya, gangtomyo wa ina'ika kimai.

²Nyidelimoyo si yaIstifanusji ayi si yibi deli boli ki nyalibu. ³Ama shawulu sin nyisamli ri nyi kurki dug'i nwanani, gwu tani ye kpeng ye a ngwog ngwab ko nyi zure bob pe nyivan ri nyigban rig, awu tani ya'i misifag a leb pisisi.

⁴Koki ba ma dibo mina nyi a tanri kpenkpangayo ba aben kurki benesang. ⁵Filibu sang a samariyako nag daung akirisiti re. ⁶Dasu ba nyibob leg ya'aayi misi dognpaliyo ba filibus tanisina, ayi si ga'i kar alibi ngwab anyalibba ayi leg nyi ba u tani bena. ⁷Anyalib jujula a sha'iyobobbpe alilleb nyibob ba ga'i ya ayi tani cuye ri nyi ba kpengipe kpo hing naninani min ri nyi ba ma ka bog hinng ayi dogyi. ⁸I si misi songikpo boliboli mina ngwog'i bolioba. ⁹Ama anyvan min dibe a ngwog'i boliobe ba i tani namnu i siman,ayii ba matunka shishari kaawu nyi ku dug'i ya ri nyi misi, awu tani sin nyizing kpeng ma nyisamariya,ki bamau tani namni libu anyi nyimo mi ya. ¹⁰Nyi samariyayo ngwab,nyiboli ri cisegyo,ayi tani ga'u nye,ayi tani ben kpeng, "Anyavana awu kpenkpanga kurki ba ma i namni ayi tantama mina" ¹¹Ayi tani ga'u nye anyalib bre boba kiba u sin nyizing meya ri kuu ba u tani du'a. ¹²

¹³kpeti awu siman ri lib wanu u juti vangjireg'a Agunba i sinu Baptisman nisiri ya u nimi lim tancong ki filibus ka dug'i dasu ba u dog i tani tusi npaliyo ri anjag'i boliyo wa, si zingu yi. ¹⁴Dasu ba gangtomyo ba ma di a urushalima leg tai i samariya ya'i ben kurki yaistom Biturus ri yoana nyeri. ¹⁵Kiba ayi gban pa, ayi tog kurki alibi, anyalib ba ayi yag jujura dami ba ma ka viri hing. ¹⁶Anyalib kpetiki brebobe, jujura ba ka viri nhing jorpe alibi nyiminabi ngwab nhin' Baptismana i sini yag kimai alilebgani kirisiti yeso. ¹⁷Biturus ri yoana si ya anyebli dog'i ka be' ayi si yag jujura baka viri hinng. ¹⁸Ki ba siman dog i tini juti jujura ka biri hinna ki z'a anye gangtonmyo dog'iya, awu ya nkunkuwaning mee. ¹⁹Awu ben, "Nyo mam nkpenkanga ba rig' nyim mari, anyalibba anyiba ma yanye dog'u ba ngwab u yag jujura ba ka viri hinng." ²⁰Ama Biturus ben mo, "Nkebitalnya ngwalay rinkping ri nya, anyalib a tani hwarka pini kirisit jong nbiayi ki nyisiri! ²¹A ka nyimi ba a ri dine ki nyi ba hing, anyalib avanjireg lani ri a kurki hing. ²²Ki bog ba mina ka ayesia jibri nkum ki nyisamlinya, a tog kufki misi, anyalib ba ko u na'n ji na;ibe na, ki nyi ba ma avanjiregnya mamkara! ²³Anyalib ba in masirig a di alileb adeli ngwali ri alileb awabri abesi!" ²⁴Siman tog'a wuri u ben, "Tog kurki nyeg akomi kirisiti anyalim, nyimi bing a lileb nyiyo ba bena ki sin ri nyim ga!" ²⁵Asuba ma Bitrus ri yoana jong nungmasi ya ayimisiben nen kirisiti ya ayi milisang a urushalimai a likom, ayi beben kurki, agwog nayisamariyayo naninani min. ²⁶Sirira je ka gangtom kirisiti ben kulo ma filibus i, "yigang a sang aza'a mag a likomba dug yipe ka za'a adongaurusalima nyeg agaza." (alikomobe alileb) ²⁷Mambaawu yiauwu sanga mina. se anyavan mi minaba awu di a habashaana wo awu anyi agangi boli ya a nkam kandakatu, awan gbn a habasha. Awua tani luwan alib nyi ba anyagbano diri wu rig'a awu nyebpe a urushalima anyalibba awu binnkwatiya. ²⁸Ki ba awutani miliya u jong alileb yengeuyo,u tani jeli lakume andabi Ishaya nye ri. ²⁹jujjuraobe ben ma filibu, "Nyeg kpal y ri yengeyo!" ³⁰Filibus siteg nyeg ridinu,awu leg'u wa ki ba u tani jeli lakume andabi Ishaya, awusi ben, "Aleg nyi ba a tani jelowa masi rig?" ³¹Bahabashen ben, "in sin sim in sin masiya, ma ayimi ya dug ri nyim hing ka?" Awu tog filibus i wu yepelileb nyengeyo awu pe jong rinkping ri yi!" ³²Ba je ka ashurante ba Bahaba shen tani feli ya mina "I yau' sang ari ntima a kima i tani bir afem kpeng ba' a nwenkini rig' ari cintima avan anyi ba tani wuri ka debi ya, awu fari awe hing. ³³Alilebi alibidasiu wa i cug'u konube ka saml: Bebe ri juti cirakpani a glangu be? Anyalib ya'i abongou wa nisiri ayia." ³⁴Anaobe si yib fibus, ben, "in tog'a tog'i ben mam alili bebe andabi tani ben kulo ba? ki alib wanu,ko anyimi ya minkim?" ³⁵Filibus tubikulo'a kabeni, alib lakume a Ishaya, u misa benben kurki alibi yesoa mo. ³⁶Ki ba ayi tani nyiyeb a likoma, ma ayi gban pe a nwe mari miya Anau bena, "jrli, mingkanga minaba a kima, gege ri ta'ali ge i si sinim Baptisma akimahing?" ³⁷Filibus be,ben, "ma a wura vanjireg binbini k, i sina Baptismansini".Bahabashen si ben, "inwura yeso kirisiti awu aci kurki ya." ³⁸Ba haba shen si ben cug i ya nyengeyo cugkabi ayi si pe akom mingkanga alibi ngwab yira, filibus ri anau, filibus si sinu Baptisman. ³⁹Ki ba ma ayi bob pe aleb mingkanya, jujura kirisiti yag filibus sang ananu dog'u misi nang hing,us si nimi limu sang ki nyeb ri kpo sunsongi rig" ⁴⁰Ama filibus bobkosi nyeg a Azotus. awu kasi dug nyeg ka za'a ava'i bibi kimou tani benben kurki angwog'i kimo ngwab ngwabkpeti u gbansang pe a kaisariya.

Chapter 9

¹Ama shawulu, u tani kutanko abeni acer hari aben nyiveli rig cisiyenge akirisiti awu sang kom priest abolo.² Awu misi tog'u lakumeyo ba u ri yag'e nyeg a selkurkiyo ba di a Dimaskus wa, ayalib ba ma awu din anyimi ba di ki alikom bowa ka, nyvan ri nyigban rig, u yag'i pe a urushalima a wabi.³ki bau di ki nyeba,nyeba,u tokpal nyel ri dimaskus wa, sisirabe jen ka komyari mi amina ba yipe a degang yaru ce ka alileb.⁴Awu siyi tori bi u si misi leg nkulo mi tani ben ri wu," shawulu, shawulu,gege sin gea tani tusim ci mina?"⁵Shawulu si togwuri,"Nya anyiminayi, kirisiti?"kirisiti si ben,"Nyim yeso wa anya ma a tani tusu ci ya,⁶ Ama yigang a yenyeg a ngwog'i bolio, i misi ben nyi ba ari sina beni ma be."⁷Nyi ba ma nyeb rinkping ri shawulu wa ayicutan nwenkini ayi masi nyi ba ma ayi ri bena nging, nkwo'o mina ayi tani ga'i ma ayi mag dog'i anyimi hing.⁸Shawulu yiyi gan,awu fari nungu ka udog nyimi hing, ayi si cug'i nyeu yag ayi si tasu ya sang i ya'u sang pe alilebi angwog'i boliobe a dimaskus.⁹Kpeti bre car awu dogo' nungging,u mag nim nyinimi hing sisoko nyinungi.¹⁰Cisinyenge bimi dibe a Dimasku ganu di hananiya, kirisiti si ben kulo ro wu ki wari, u ben " hananiya 'awu si ben."Jeli nyimmina ba kirisiti."¹¹Kirisiti sibem mo," Yigang, a sang alikom ba i namni i " Anwanti ya,angwobg nyimiganu di ya huza a yibi anyavanmia tarsus ganu di shawulu, anyalib u tani tog kurki nye" watu aduwa."¹²Awu misi dog rig ki warianyavan migano di hanaiya tani. yepinye u ya anye do'u alib anyalib ba anungu fari ya."¹³Ama hananiya togwuri," kirisiti inm leg taiu wa a kom nyi naninani min, ri ili nyisamli ba u tani sin ri nyi daminyayo ba ka viri hing a urushalima!¹⁴I yanyeya mo pe a kom priest aboli anyalib ba awu cug anyi ba tani namni ki gannya ngwab!"¹⁵Ama kirisiti ben mo,'Nyeb, anyalib awu nyi anyagm ba i calucalikaba mina, anyi ba ri yali ganimre sand a kom su nyi yia ri awanyo, ri ci asrailayo ¹⁶Anyalib ba in tusu ili akpeti ba in ri nung re anyalib ganimi."¹⁷Hananiya si sang ji, u ri yesang a ngwog'obe. Awu ya anye dog'uka alib, u ben," anwa ashawulu, kirisiti yeso, anyi ba tububnyeg akomnya a likoma ki bre bav atani peba, awu tompe anyalib ba a dug'o ung yia a musu yi ki jujjula dami ba ka viri hing."¹⁸ Sisirabe kimo kanyimiari kpa nyimi torape anungi shawulu awu misa dog'o nung'i awu yi yi gang i si sinu Baptisman nisiri.¹⁹Awumisa aim nyinmi i si kpangisi nisiri awu jong jiri cinyegeyo a Dimasku bre bobbob.²⁰Sisirabe jen ka awu tuba nag daung a yeso aleb selkurki, u tani ben i wu ci kurki, ya.²¹ Nyi ba ga'uwa ngwab si jinsi yi ayi si ben"Anyavana mina tani ncosi nyi urushalima ba taninamni ki gan ba hing wa/ Awu pla kima ayalib bai wabi ya jutima priest aboli sanga!"²² Ama shawulu je ka awu din kpenkpanngwani,awutanimisi yisinyi jinsi ri anbiri alileb nyi yaudeyo ba di a Dimasku wa ki za'a masiri anteri ba yeso awu kirsiti ya.²³ Agun breyo anani, nyi yaude si mamka ki ba ayi ri velure nisiriya.²⁴ Ama nyiba ayi mamka shawulu masi rig ayi calucalikabe ki Zara wekom ang wog'iboli wori abo'o ri akuru rig anyalib ba maayiri velu re velu renisiri ya. ²⁵Ama ki ma'alibo'o cisinyigeuyo cug'uya aleb ntang'a shim ayi siya'u joti bosi sang za'a lib kab.²⁶Ki ba u pe a urushalim,shawulu wurikokaawu kosi alibkori cisiyagyo, ama alibi ngwab ayi tani ta'iceru nye, anyalib ayiwuri i wu ma awu jong cisinyengea ri hing.²⁷ AmaBarnaba cud'u yag u ya'u pe kom gangtonyo Awu si ben ba ma shawulu din kpo rikirisiti a likoma me, kpeti kirisiti ben nkulo ri wu, ri ba shawulu benben kurki alileb gani yesoki vanjireg'a dimasku wa.²⁸Awudinkpo ri ki bre ayeribi ri abobribi a urushalima.Awu benben kurki ki vanjiregalileb gani kirisiti yeso.²⁹Awutanimisi sin penu ri nyiyaude yo a Nwehele niyo, ayi tani kutan ko zankru re ka veli.³⁰Dasuba ma nkam nwayo masi yag mina,ayi si ya'upe a kaisariya, ayi si ya'u afu ri nyikubi ba .³¹Ikliziya ba ma di abibi yaude ya ngwab,ri Gslili ri samariya ayisi dinadaari aningri ayi si misi limi lim ki nyeb alileb aceri kirisiti riavanjireg dagsibi a jujjula dami ba ka viri hing, Ikliziyajeka swabtayi ki ananirki nyi. ³²Kpeti gbana, ki baBituru kpeng avag'i bibio kari nyeb ngwaba, awumilipe kom nyi kurkidug'i ba jong angwog nyi lidda.³³Azo'obe awu dini anyavan mi ganu Ini yas,anyama kpou shushwa tanba, awu tolu ka gbani ki komlu kpeti asak sal.³⁴ Bituru ben mo, "Iniyasu, Yeso kirisiti dag sa nisiri yigang a fatiri Afinya nisiri" sisira a kimbobe awu yiyi gang.³⁵ Nyi ba majong abibi lidda ribi a sarana ngwab ayi si dog anyavano rig. Ayi si jibri misipe akom kirisiti.³⁶Sisira jika a yafa sisinyenge bimi dibe ganu di tabita, watu Dokas.Anyagbano mumusitane ki njyag nyima kasini u tani sin nyimo kpeng u tani dog ci nyi bamanyi jinsijinsi tanba.³⁷Gbana ki ba i bene ki bre bobe nyi degu koeti u veg yi, ki ayi loti aveg'u nisiri ya ayi ya'u luti ka a leb sel i za'a gang.³⁸Kiba jong lidda tokpal nyeg ri yafa, cisinyenge yo je leg ba i Bituru di a zo'o wa rig, ayi si tom nyi yira nyeg a komu. Ayi tani tog'u, " pe komyuru ki bobsi bre ga !" ³⁹Bituru yi sngri yiri, dasu ba u gbana ka, ayi ya'u sang a leb seli Za'a gang, nyigbanivegyo ngwab si cutan nyeg a kpalu ko ayeco re,ayi si ya afu ri nyikubi ba dokas gbama ki bre ba awu di rinkping ri yia.⁴⁰ Bituru ya'i bobsi nisiri a leb selobe, awu yi nbini ri nkwati, u tog kurki,u si ,jibrinyeg komi veg'ou ben. atabita, yigang." awu rari nundu nisiri,ki ba u dog Bituru yag'au yi jongi gang,⁴¹Bituru si juti anyeu nyeg awu si yisu gang, awu si namni nyi kirisiti dug'i ri ngbavegyo,u ya'u juti me nyeg ri abongo rig.⁴²Nyi ba i masi rig aleb yafa ngwab , nyi naninani min ki ba ya vanjireg juti ma kirisiti ya.⁴³Jong ji, Bituru jong a Joppa bre bobbob rinkping ri anyavan meganu di saminu, anyi labog'i.

Chapter 10

¹Anyavan mi dibe angwog'i bolia kaisariya, ganu di karniliyas, aborilim sojaya wa a libi kosi ba itani i italiya mina.²Anyavaan kurki dug'iya, anyi8 ba ma ya libu juti ri nyi aleb ngwog'u rig ki ci dog'i ma kurki ya awu tani ma nyi yaude yo nkunkwaing kpen kamkanga boliboli min, u tani tog kurki misi kpeng nye ko ki bre mina.³Ki njambi niza a kuru i ben mo ki wari igangtom kirisiti tani pe nye a komu gantom si ben mo," karnliyas!"⁴ Karniiliyas ya nung go gangtomo kabe U ben ki cer "Nyigege, abalingwog?" gangtomo benmo," kurki tog'i nya ri nyinkaga nya ba a sin ma nyici ya gbana adegan ba ma jong satika nyi hwari agomi kurkiya.⁵Sirira tom nyi nyeb a ngwog'i boli a joppa ayiu ayavan ba ganu di saminu wa pe anyi ba i namnu i Bitiru wa.⁶Awu jong kpeng rinkping ri ssaminu anyi labol'i wula gsi, anyi ba angwog'u di a awe marisina."⁷Ki ba gangtom baben nkulo ri wu a u sanga, karniliya namni nyi yira yag alilebe piniyo a leb ngwog'u,ri soja bing ba tani dog'o ci ma kurki ya alileb nkam sojaya ba tani cug'injyag kpeng ru wa.⁸Karniliyas ben nyi ba sina me ngwab par u si tomi nyeb a yafa..⁹Pekangi yau ki njambi jub (alengdelib) ayi di alileb nyeb, ayi tokpal ji nyeg ri angwog'i boli ka, Bituru si borsang a seli lo'ori gang kom kurki tog'i.¹⁰Abob si tog'u awu je tani nyimi ba u ri nima, ama, bre ba nyiyo tani lang nyinmi ba, u si watri wari.¹¹Awu si dogg komyari a degang Fari yi, tasau mi je tani jor pe nye, nyimi ari nyitig'i aboli tani jor pe ayi. tani jor pe ayi, i tani jutu pe ki za'a aduuyo nnar.¹²A lebuyo je nyishoyo ba i mam kala dibe ba ma di nyeg abog nnara ri ba tani jangi nyeg ayia ri nungyo a degan.¹³Nkulo si ben nkulo ri wu "Yigang, Bituru, bir a nim!"¹⁴ Ama Bituru ben, "Mina nhing, kirisiti, anyalib in nim nyi viri ko nyishag dudo Jen".¹⁵ Ama nkulo'o misa goni misi pe a komu ri a bog yira'u, tani ben, "Nyi ba ma kurki fer damsi nisiri ya, ki namnu i viri ga".¹⁶ Nyi ba sin abog car, sisiraobe Jen ka i yag tasau wa sanga degang.¹⁷ ki ba ma Bituru di alileb nkpori ki Jaleb wari ba u watiri ya ka,se nyi ba karniliyas tom nyeba ayi mina ba ayi cutam a wekomkira a wewong ngwogu wa,agun ba ma ayi yibi alikom ba ye nyeg a ngwog'owa yo'ori ya.¹⁸ Ayi si misi sin gapra ayi tani yib i ko Saminu anyi ba i tani namni i Bituru wa awu Jora kima.¹⁹ ki bre ba Bituru di alibi beni hwari ki wario wa, Jujjura ben mo "Jeli nya car tani sog'a nye"²⁰Yigang a Joryi a nyeg rinkping ri yi ki bobsi bre anyeb rinkping ri yi ga, anyalib Nyima tomi ya".²¹Bituru si Jorpe a kom nyiyo u si ben, "Nyim anyi ba nyo tani Sog'a mina nyigege sin ge nyo si pla?".²² Ayi si ben, "Aborilim a soja ganu di karniliyas, anyi vanjiregi mo, anyi ba tani dog'o ci ma kurki ya, awu di ri anung masi amo rig ki za'a su nyi yaudeyo ngwab, anyi ba gangtom a kurki ba ka viri nhinga tom nyeg anyalib ba a pe a ngwoguwa mina, awu legi atomo a komnya."²³Bituru sitombenmenyeg i, yi yepe lep ayi jong rinkpiing ri wu ,pekamgi yau awu si sang rinkpingri yi, nkam nwa nyiyi aJoppasi miai tog'u.²⁴pe kangiyau ka ayi si8ybe g a kaisariya, karniliyas jeka tani jongwori nybe, hari utom benma nyiuyori nwauyu a kpal rig.²⁵ Jong ji kibre baBituru ye nyeba, karniliyas din kpowa ri wu u bina bi ukubi nkwati ya misi mo ri.²⁶ Ama Bituru yisu gang u tani ben,"yi cutan gang! Nyim ma nyiya ri!"²⁷Ki bre ba Bituru tani ben kulobe ri wug u ye nyebe leb awu siri din nyi be naninani min ayi kositan kombinbini.²⁸Awu ben me," Nyo ri lib nyo nyo masi rig lem ki ba Anyi yaude lantikpo ko u ri tor a komi nyimi ko soc nyi mi ya hing,Ama kurki ben mam i nyim ki ben ma a nyimi wu dam hing ko i wu nyi viri ga.²⁹Nya sin in si plainc si penu hing mina inyib nyo be nyigege sin ge nyo tom nyeg a kom i nyim pa?"³⁰Karniliyas ben," Bre nnara pentira, kilileb bre bobe, in tani tog kurki ri alileb njambi niza (njambi car) a ngwogm, in si dognyi u cutan a za'a lim kipranyi a dami.³¹Awu ben," karniliyas, kurki leg' aduwa nya, nyinkangangya ba a sin mma nyici ya lubsi kurki adela ba alibnya.³²Ki bog cba mibna tomi 7vnyimi nyeg a joppa ba i tani namni i joppa, awu namni anyavan mi pra gabnu di saminu anyavan ba i namni i Bituru wa Awu jong kpeng angwog saminu anyi la wwasi, ba di anwe marisina."³³Mau pla ka, u ben kulo ri nya."³⁴Bituru si ffari nweu vu si ben," kamteri, in masa ji kurki tusi alibi wuri rig hing"³⁵ Ki bog bo ko mina, alileb sunyi mina ngwab anyi ba tani tag'icerkurki gya anyi ba tani sin nyimo kpenga awu ya'u ya'i.³⁶Nyo, nyo masi ben ba u tom ben ma nyi Isra'ilayo wa rig; ki ba u ben tai amo ablag'i da'a ki za'a yeso kirisiti ya awu kirisiti a ngwaba.³⁷Nyo ri alibwan nyo rig nyo masi nyi ba ma sintana rig,ba ma sin a leb yaude ya,Rubi yi pea Galili agunii ben baptisiman ba yoana sina.³⁸ Nyiyo ki nyalib yeso Anyinazaret, ba ma kurki ya'u ki jujjura ba ka viri hing ri kpenkpanga anga rig misi ya. Awu si misinimilim ri anjyag nyimo u ri dagsi nyi ba shedan wabi cugka bi ya, anyalib kurki di rinkping ri wu."³⁹Yuru wa jong anungmasi ki nyiyo ba mau sin abibi Nyi yaudeyo wa ri aleb urushalima,Yeso baayi veli nisiri yaki ba i ya'ugo alib bala.⁴⁰Anyavano,kurki Yisu nisiri ki bre car awu ya'umisi ka i masu rig.⁴¹a komnyi ya ngwab nhing, ama a kom nyi ba jong anungmasiya, nyi ba kurki terika ka shisgari yayururi libyuru,yuru ba i nim i nung rinkping riwu wa agungayiriu ki veg'a.⁴²Awu ma nyi i masi misi rigawu wa kurkicaliyag ki ba u ri cugkonu re alib nyi bongo ri nyiveg'i ya.⁴³Akomu waAndabiyo ngwabjong anungmasi be, anyalib anyi ba ya vanjireg'ajuti mo wa ngwab i na'i abasu be ki za'aganu .⁴⁴Kiba Bituru di alibi ben alib nyiyo wa, jujjura ba ka viri hing jor pe alib nyiyo ba tani ga'i aben kurkiya.⁴⁵ Nyi ba ma di aleb alibi kosi a nyi kirisiti dug'i ya ayi wuri ntog kace ya,nyi ba pe rinkping ri Bituru wa ngwab si jingsi yi ki nyalib nyijuti a jujjura Ba ka viri hing jor pe alib sunyi ya.⁴⁶ Anyalib ayiligsunyiobeayitani binben ki nweya kurki

ya ayi tani desi.Bituru si togwuri ⁴⁷Ko anyimi dibe ba ri bta'li nyiyo wa Baptisimana minkanga ra, ki ba jong anyi ma nyi din jujjura ba ka virihin yag ri yaari ba idiriwu rig'a?" ⁴⁸Awu si ben cug me ka i sini Baptisiman alileb gan Yesu kirisiti. Ayi si tog'u i wu jong ri yi awu sin ci bre yag ri yi nanko.

Chapter 11

¹Sisira gangtomyo ri nkamwayoba di aleb yaude ya ayi leg i sunyi ma ya'i ben kurki ya.²Bre ba Bituru nyebe a urushalima, nyi a za'aba i ce ntogbi ce kaba ayi doudo.³ayi si ben,"Agboti librinkping ri nyi ba ce ntogbi hing a tani nim nyi rinkpingri yi!"⁴Ama Bituru tubaben kosi me nyeg kai kai minuben.⁵In tani sin aduwa a ngowg'i boli a joppa ka insi watri warika nyimi tani jor pe bi,ari nyitig'iaboli ba i ya joti pe adeganga ki atungyo nnaro. jor pe a za.a lim.⁶In ya nunggoukbein hwar bena alibu ri,in dogg nyishoyo ba di riabog nnarrig'a ayi nyishoyo a samli, ri ba yo wa tanijangi bi ya, nung yo a degang.⁷In sileg nkwo tani ben mama," YigangmBituru, bir a nim"⁸ In ben," mina hing kirisiti,ayalib ka nyiba di ri viri riga hing ko nyishag ba ye nwemdudo breya, sirig!"⁹Ama nkwo'o misa togwuri pe a degang ben, nyiba kurki namni ka virihing ki namnu abi nyi viri ga."¹⁰Ba sin abog car, nyingwab si mili sang a gang.¹¹Sisirabe jen ka nyi car mina curatanaaza'alim angwog ba i dibe beba'itomi pea kaisariya a kom.¹²jujjuraobeben cug mam ka i nyim sang rinkping ri yi rig,i ki tuss alibiwuri be leb kii nyalibi ga. Nwayo jubo Yi sang rinkping rin nyim, isi yesang aleb ngwog anyavano be.¹³Awu ben ba ma u dog gangtom ki bacutan aleb ngwog'uwa utani ben" tom nyi nyeg a joppa, ayi anamni saminu pe ayi ba i tani namnu i Bituru wa. ¹⁴Awu binben ba nyo ri share huba nya ri nyingwog nya rig ngwab.¹⁵Dasu ba u tubi nkwov kabeniyi ya,jujjura ba kaviri hing jor pe alibi ari ba jor pe alib yuru kpani ka shishari ya.¹⁶Insi hwari ben kirisiti ji masi be , ki ba u ben, " kanteri yo ana sin Baptisiman ki minkanga, amanyo i sin nyo Baptisiman ki jujjura Ba ka viri hing."¹⁷Toh,ma kurki gabi njyagjuti meari ba u ya juti ma yuru ki ba ma i ya vanjireg juti ma kirisiti yeso alimasiu waka , nyim bebe ba in ri zure ri kurki ya!"¹⁸Dasu ba ayi leg bayag mina, ayi bangitan nkni, ayi masi nyi ba ayi ri bena hing Ama ayi ma kurki tintimaayi sibensunyi ma amina kurki me klang nkumijibri ya ba ayi ri dini abongo reba."¹⁹Se nyi ba ma mniyi ki nyalib akpeti abori badug'i gun aveg'i Istifanus a kpeti ayi minisangnyegafinikiya, ri kuburus, ri Antakiya,ama ayi binbenyesoma Nyiyaude yo kima!²⁰Amankambiyo, nyi yi peakuburus ri kurane,ayi si pe a Antakiya ayi si binben ri Nyiheleniy,ayi tani bin ben kiriisiti yeso me. ²¹Nkpenkpanga kirisiti rinkping riyi kpeti yi naninani min ki ba ayi juti vanjireg'a ayi si jibri milipe kom kirisiti .²²Taibi yeape agumi Ikiliziya ba dia urushalima:ayi si tom Barnabas nyeg a antakiya.²³Ki ba u gbanpa, ma u dogg nyinbkanga kurki ya, awu songkpo wa, u kpangisi misiri ngwaba i yi cutan kpangikpangi min a lileb kirisiti ri avajireg bi rig ngwab.²⁴Anyalib anyobe sinnyimo rig'u mumusitane ki jujjura Ba ka kaviri hing ri atanri kpenkpanga, nyi naninani min ki ba swabti ji yi ri kirisiti ba.²⁵Barnabas si sang a Tarsus ko shawulu sog'e.²⁶Ki ba u dinu wa,u ya,u pe a Antakiya jongji,gban asak bing ayi tani kosi kpo kpengrinkpin ri Ikiliziya ayi si tusi nyibob nyi. Antakiya wo i tubnamni gangtom kirisiti yo be.²⁷A lileb bre ya nkam andabi yo a urushali ma ayi pe a Antakiya.²⁸Bing alilebi, ganu di agabus u yi cutan gang awu binben ki kpenkpanga jujjura i abob aboli titag'i a komina ngwab ayi Ba sin bre aklaudiyus.²⁹Se,cisinyengoyo, yamamkaanyimina ngwab ki didai kpenkangau, ayi tomsi nyinkanga ma nwayo ba dipea yaude ya.³⁰Ayi sin minto bobo,ayi tomsi nyisiri ma nyibolikok yo nyeg, ayi ya tomsi ma barnabas ri shawulu nyeg.

Chapter 12

¹Ki breo Awan hiridus ya nye tel nkam nyinyi ba tani dug kirisiti ya kabe anyalib ba u kpogbebli.²Awu veli yyakimbu nwa a yoana nisiri ki aba'a-nbo.³Ki ba ma u dog nyi ba u sina songi nyihaudeyo wa, mamba u cug Bituru misi ya ri ya mina.⁴Ki ba u cug'u ya'a u ya'u fag a leb pisina u si ya sojajo alibi nnar zuug i yi jongu kpeng wor u tani mamka u ya'u pe agom nyiyooobe a gun.⁵To, Bituru fifag'itane a leb pisina, ama nwayo a I kiliziya tani tobgi kurki nye nwani anyalibu.⁶ sintan ari pikang ka hiridus bobsu bobsi nisiri be ka, abo'obe Bituru diki lu alileb sojajo yira,wabuwabi kabe ki ngreyo yira, sojajo jaka tani wor wekom pisinaobe nye.⁷I mag masi ka nhing, se gangtom a kirisiti mina bobape komu wa, komyariyarsi a leb pisinao nisiri . Awu tab Bituru nyeg ri gau u ya'u yesi gan u si ben misi,"Yi nyinyangi min, min far min!" mamba ngreyo yi kubi bi a nyeu wa mina.⁸Gangtomo ben mo," kub nyinya a ya sirbog nya zug," Bituru si sin ari ba i ben mo wa dug'um pe!"⁹Bituru si dug gangtomo ayi bob sang a gal awu masi i nyi ba gangtomo tani sina i ya anteriya hing.U tani ya hwarka i wari ya.¹⁰Ki ba ma ayi pentri nyi nyiwori a shishari ri a yira'u rig'a ayi gban a wekom ba i sinka ki njambi ya ba nwantisang a patari ngwog'a, yi ri libu Ayi si bobsang ayi dug ki likomobe, sisira a kimobe gangtomo na'uka.¹¹Ki ba Bituru masi jibe i ya anteriya ka,u si ben," kanteri sisira jika in in masa ji kirisiti tom gangtomu pe anyalib ba ba u shwatim ya a nye hiridus a ri nyi ba Nyihaude yo tani mamkala."¹² Dasu ba masi ya mina, u sang pe a ngwog mariya mu ba log yoana gan anau di markisi nyi kirisiti dugg'i mnaninani min ki ba kositan a zo'o wa, kurki ya ayi tani tog.¹³Ki ba u ginti wekom angwog'o wa, pini a leb ngwog'o ganu di Roda u si pe ko we komo rari re. ¹⁴Dasu ba u leg kulo'i Bituru yag'a ka, anyalib kpo sunsongi u mag rari wekomo yag hing ki bog bo ko mina, awu zang milisang a leb sel, anyalib ba u ben tai Bituru mei wu cutan pe a wekom. ¹⁵Ayi si ben mo,"A kongsa yi!"Ama u nwatanbe wu ko ko bene i minna.Ayi ben i,"gangtomu wa,"¹⁶Ama Bituru kutan ko wekom ginti re, dasu ba ayi fari wekomo a, ayi si dog'u, maaka awu wa, si nwong jinsi yi ngwab!¹⁷Bituru jesi sin me nyeg ki nye, i yi bangiyi awu si ben tai ba kirisiti shwatu ya a leb pisina me. Awu ben," Nyo ben ma nyi ba sina ma ya kimbu ri nwayo ngwa," Mamba u na'i ka mina, u sang a komi ya.¹⁸Kki ba kom jeti ya ya, kpo gbali antea mina yiyyi a lileb saja yobe hing, ki nyi ba sin ri Bituru wa.¹⁹Ki ba hiridu sog'u u dinu hing, awu si yib nyi nyi woriyo u si misi ben cug ka i veli nisiri u si jor yi yi pe a yaude u sang a kaisariya yu ri jong yibu a zo'o.²⁰Sisira ji ka hiridu tag feba yi nwani ri nyi taya ri sidon.Ayi si sang a komu rinkping.Ayi si tog Blastu anyi ba dug'i gun awan na, ma u sin dini be. Ayi si sog abeni ncangli,ba i ri jong re ka ada'a anyalib ayi tani din nyinim abibiu wa.²¹Aleng ba i tel ka, afu a awn na u kub awu si jong a lib komjong awani u si binben me.²²Nyi si wom nconu." Ba nkulo kurki ya, sika nkwo nyi wo hing!"²³Sisira kimbe gangtom kirisiti pe ghabu anyalib u ma kurki tintam hing,sisira a kimo be npingyo ya'u nim kpeti u veg yi. ²⁴Aben kurki g bam yi tani sisali.²⁵Agun ba ma Barnabas ri shawulu ayi ncanli anjyagbi be a uru shalima, ayi tani milipe nye ayi si pe rinkpin ri yoana ayi ba gani anau di markus a.Barnabas ri shawulu ayi milisang a urushalima.

Chapter 13

¹A lileb Ikiliziya ba di a Antakiya, andabiyo dibev ri nyi nyitusi rig. Barnasbas, ri saminu anyikurame ri Manayi ba i fayi rinkping ri hiridus anyi ba luwan na, ri shawulu ²kili rig'a, jujjura Ba ka viri hing si ben, "Nyo wor Barnabas ri shawulu karim anyalibb anjyag ba in namnipe ba,"³Agun kpo kosaio ayi to7g kurki yanwekel, ayi si ya anye dog'i kabe, ayi si yali nwe.⁴Shawulu ri Barnabas ayi si dug'i ben ben a jujjura ba ka viri hiong ayi sang a selukiya, a kimo mina ayi bunisangbe a vag'i bibi kupuru.⁵Ki ba ayi di a salami ya ayi tani tusi aben kirisiti a leb selkurki a Nyihaudeyo, ayi di misi ri yoana marku ba tani ben dini ba.⁶Angaun ba ayi kpeng avag'i bibio kari nisiri ngwaba ri pafos rig'a, a kimo mina ayi din Anyi yaude mi be ganu di Bar-yeshua, anyi ku andabi abence ki wu ri.⁷Anyi kuobe ba di rinkping ri makaddas a, sarjus Apol u masi ben rig.Awu namni shawulu ri Barnabas anyalib u wuri ka u leg aben kurki.⁸Ama Elimas,"Ayi ku" mamjaleb gavo mina awu tani sini abani ri yi awu wuri ka u bobsi anyavan alibi wan nisiri alileb vanjireg'i juti.⁹Ama shawulu ba i tani namnu i Apol a, awu mumusitane ki jujjura ba ka viri hing u ya nung gou kabe.¹⁰Awu si ben," Nya aci libilis, a mumusitane ko ki iili absece mina ri nyisamli.Nya amyi anungibbeni anyi mo mina ngwaba. A ri bongi aliko kirisiti a nwanti re ka ngwalibi hing!¹¹Sisira aye kirisiti amjinabo a libnya, jong anyinunlanga jongi yi be. A ri dog aleng re hing kjo brelimu wa minte, sisira a kimobe ka funturu mi ri ntab ayi pe fetu nisiri, u si tubi akpengni ko nyi sog'e ba ri tasu likom re tusi ya.¹²Agun ba ma anyi alib kujera awabno dog nyi ba ma sina wa ka u si juti vanjireg anyalib nyi ba i tusi alibi kirisiti ya Jinsuwayi.¹³Apol ri anwauyo ayi nimlani ayi si bunisang ki kimponu aleb minkanga yipe a pafos nyeg a pirjibya a pamfiliya. Ama yoana nag'i ka u mili sang a urushalima.¹⁴Apol ri anwauyo ayi sang yipe a pirjiya nyeg a Antakiya bibi pisidiya. kimo mina ayi yebe a leb selkurki ki leng Asabar ayi yi jongibi.¹⁵Agun nyiyo ba i ben cugka ra a andabibyo wa, aborilim a Ikiliziyayo si tom ben nyeg i," Nwayo, ma nyo di ri atom minba ri kpangsi nyiboba rig ka nyo ben."¹⁶Apol je u si yi gang u sin juti ki nye u si bben, "Nyi Isra'ila ri nyo nyo ba tani ma kurki tintama. nyo leg!¹⁷Kurki a Isra'ila ter yakuyuruyo u salisi nisiri ki ba ayi di abibi a masar a, tintamri kpenk pang yag'i bobsisang pe.¹⁸Awu dogsi vanjireg bi ri yi a lebi nshe kpet gban asak akpongyira.¹⁹Agun ba u ncosi kiningwog be jubyira a bibi ka'ana, u bibio ma yakuyuruyo ayi pen misi tanbe.²⁰Nyiyo ba sina ngwab ayi sin ki asak nkpokpemi gun yirari gunu bo 450 ba pentra.Agun bayo wa, kurki ya nyi lib konungbeni cesi me kpeti andabi samu'ila pe nanko Egypt."²¹Nyibob si tog i ya awan me, me kurki si ya sol aci kish me, anyavan su nwe Benjamin jong awan yi a sak akpong yira.²²Kurki jotu nisiri a lib komjong awn, u yisi dauda anyalib u jong awan yiya. A libi dauda wo kurki be, " In din dauda aci jesse anyavan ba avajkiregm tani wuri ya,awu sin nyi ba in tani wuri ya sini ngwab."²³Ki za'a su a nyavana mina kurki bobsi anyi ashwati pebe leb, yeso, ari ba i ben i ben lantika usinsini.²⁴Ba sin nanko Yeso si pe, yoana nag daung Baptisiman a nkumjibri ma nyi Israilayo.²⁵Ki ba yoana cali njyag'u nisiri ya, usi beni," Nyo Jela ka nyim anyimina? Nyim awua hing.Ama nyojongga'i, anyimi dibe u tani penye a gunim anyni ba in kom ki ba ma in gabsi ncung sibog'u wa jen."²⁶Nwayo ci a za'a su Ibrai ri nyi ba tani dog'oci ma kurki a lilebnyo wa anyalib yuru wa i tuntom ashwatiri pebe.²⁷Anyalib nyi ba jong pe a urushalima, ri nyi ba tani luwan a libi ya, ayi dog'u masi hing ma ayi tani ga'i abeni andabiyo ba i tani jeli kpeng ko ki leng Asabar mina ngwaba kiZa,a ba i velu nisiri ya.²⁸Ko ba jong ayi din jaleb aveg alibu hing ayi tog Bilatus i wu velu nisiri.²⁹Agun ba ma ayi canli nyi ba i dubi ki nyalibu wa, ayisi Jutu pe a lib baligba'i ayi yag'u zug a leb alibri.³⁰Ama kurki yisu wa nisiri ki veg.³¹Nyi Galili ri a urushalima ba pe rinkping ri wu a ayi si kujitan ko wu dog'e bre naninani min. Nyiyobe ayi ya honganungmasiu a kom nyibob sisra.³²Tain amoa i ya peri nyo ki nyi yo ba i ben lantika ri yaku yuru yo wa!³³Kirisiti nag'i nyiyo ba i ben lantika ma yuru ka. Anyalib bo awu yisi yeso nisiri ki veg. Ari ba di aleb lakume a zabura yira'a;"Nya acim ma anaka in jong ananya yi."³⁴Nya sin i si Yisu nisiri ki veg'a anyalib ba kpou ki bum ga, uben kulo ari ba:" In ma nyo nyikanga a dauda ma, ba ka viri hing imasi rig'a"³⁵Nyi ba sin u binben a leb zabura mi ya mina i,"A ri nag'i ayi ya ba ka viri hing bumyi hing."³⁶Agun ba Dauda dog'oci ma kufki a leb avanjireg'u wa ri nyi ba kurki tani wuri ya,mamba u vegyiya mina. I yag'u ji rinkping ri yakuuyo awu bumyi.³⁷Ama anyi ba kurki yisu wa awu dog'i abumni bhing."³⁸Nwayo, nyo masi rig ki za'a anyavana mina i binbenkurki a besiyo nag'i ma nyo be."³⁹Ki za'a komu wa anyi ba ma juti vanjireg'angwabu shushwaribobe a lileb nyi ba ma nyi musa ben cugkara ma shwati nyo nisiri be wu hing ngwab."⁴⁰Ki nyalib bo mina, nyo wori libnyo ri nyiyo ba andabiyo bena ki sin a libnyo ga!"⁴¹Nyo nyi ametiyo, nyo kpunkpoyibe anyalib nyizing,nyo nwong bum congvi, anyalib in tani cug'i nyag ki brenyo, anjyag ba ma nyo ri wure hing ko anyimi ben ma nyo ma!"⁴²Ka abobri ya bulus ri Barnabas tani bob, nyibob si tog'i, i yi benili aben ba misi ki leng Assabar ba ri pla.⁴³Agun ba nkwatibini cangyiya, Nyihaudeyo naminani min ri nyi ba bye adini yaudeya ayi si dug Bulus ri Barnabas, ayi si zur akarbi iyi nimi li ki njyag nyumo a kurki ka sini."⁴⁴Ki ba Assabar mili nimpa,angwog nyikimo Agwabayi pe kositan anyalib ayi leg aben kirisiti ya."⁴⁵Ki ba nyi yaudeyo dog nyibob kositana,mamba abeg musi adelbiyiya mina ayi si tani penu ri nyi ba bulus bena ayi si misi sha'usha'i."⁴⁶Ama Bulus ri Barnabas ayi ben kulo ki vanjireg ayi si ben, jong daule i tub

binben kurki ma nyo, Amaki ba jong nyo tubutubi ya, nyo yajeli ka abongo alibyoru toganyo hing, anyalib bog bo, i jibri misi sang kom sunyi.⁴⁷ Anyalib bo kirisitiben cug ma yuru ka i,' In ya nyo ka nyo jong komiyari a sunyi a yi anyalib ba nyo ya ashwatiri peri yi a npangyia ngwab.'"⁴⁸Ki ba ma sunyi leg ya mina, ayi si songi kpo ayi si misi desi beni kirisiti Nyi ba i mami abongo alibyoruo kari i yi din yag'a ayi si ka ayesi.⁴⁹ Aben kirisi jika ghamayi kpet sang a komina ngwab ki vag'i bibi a kimobe.⁵⁰ Ama Nyi yaudeyo si nbiri nkam nyigban nyinyi ba tani binikwati ya, nyi tintam ri aborilim a nyivanmi patari ngwog'o Nyi bo be ma bulus ri Barnabas akpeti nwani kpeti yi bobsi nisiri ki vag'i ngwobi.⁵¹ Ama Bulus ri barnabas si gbebguru bogbi nisiri. Ayi si si sang angwog nyi Ikoniya.⁵² Ama cisinyengoyo si musiyi ki kpo sunsong'i ri jujjura Ba ka viri hing.

Chapter 14

¹Alikoniya Bulisi ri Banabas ayisi yesang sel kurki tog'i ayahudawo wo nbein, ayi siri benben kurki har nyi nan nanimin yahudawa ri nyibob kwab har yitog wuri yeso.²Ama yahudawa wo bama nyeni kadug, komo kurki ya lesire, har yisamli yi nkam mirawo.³Kumomina Burisi ri Barnabas ayisi bob benkumo kpang kpang min alieb ayag kurki, awuwa ma masi beri kurki aterika ri nyi zimzing ri nye nan nami kibama ayi sin ki nyebiya.⁴Ama nye gwog boli mamu wan ayi yabsi yimina,nyi milisang agun gantomwo.⁵Kummina nyibo ri yahu dawa ri nyibolire voglire ayi sang ko yi nag kital.⁶Kumo mina ayi legtryi, ayi si tegsan likoniya jika listira ri Darba ri gauwuwo jibtanna.⁷Komomina ayi tankobeni kurki benibe.⁸Alystra ayimini de ujon abogwab kpang hin. nyibog, deiya tun kebire bama ilogbar un nyi yeb dido jen.⁹Aben kurki burisi mana ri ga'i, kumomina burisi yag nung gokabe, suma udog nyi teri komowan kombama yarsisira.¹⁰Usi yag kulog gami, "yi gan a cutangan" komina usag kir yibe si girgan, komo mina u yi yebbe. ¹¹ Kimi chen nyi bobba ma botan ayi dog nyo ma buliri sina, mamuwa ayi kubsi chonun bog binbini nya minagwab siri be ki likoni yanci, atera. ¹² Ayi siben Barnaba awu zafsa, bunsu leawu jon wan ben awu hamisa ¹³Awankun zafsa,bama agwog kudi awewong gwog, uyag intima van ritutocin amaribe awe uwuri ko uma nag nyi kumo ri nyi bob.¹⁴Asuma gantomwoBsmaba ri bunsis. ayi leg mina,komomi na ayi g'wong seti fubi,siri kwab,ayi kiteg harki lang nyibob,ayisin yak kwog gan ayisin beni," ¹⁵Gesinge nyo sin minnayi? yuruma yuruma yuru nya ri ari nyi, abin kuri iya pin nyo ayalip bama nyo nag nyi samliba nyo duk kurki ba ya, asomnyama gwab de bi lebuwa.¹⁶Komo mina gantom wo, ayi nail nyi bobwo ayi sin nyama aya dog'a.¹⁷Ama kwab anyaboba unag alibbu, kalnuwu hin'a. ri chawe mowanutam ri vansi nyo nyi yi ki nyi nimi u tanri dasi nyo vanjiregba.¹⁸Duk aben gwab gwab dakyar ayi si dan nyi.¹⁹Yahudawa nye nyi ayisi yipe antakiya ri zuruwu san kum woog, ayi what kaki ki iwu veg ayi.²⁰Asuwa ma nye ma ri dug kurki anyi sikositan alibbu Darba awuri Bulisi nyi gan milisan kom nwog nyi kurki dug'i²¹Agun ba ayi biben kurki a gwaoood,kumu mina,ayi si din nyi kurki dug nan ni na'i ayisi mili san pe listira ri ikoniya ri antakiya.²²Ayi si dagsi nyi ma ri dug kurki, asitan kicira ayi tan kpan, sai kpeti leg isi ri ye gwoogkurki."²³ kokumonina ayi zel nyi bali yag kariko kam kurki tog mina gwobi, aya lib aun tigsu ri nweekeli,ayi yag kosi ri kurki bama ayiri tigsu ri Nweekeli, ayi yag kosi ri kurki bamaayiri legbanu bara.²⁴Asuma ayi kpan patari bibi bisidiya aya gban sang dibi Bamfiliya.²⁵Asuwama ayi binben a bariyata, mamuwa ayisang antaliya.²⁶ko kumomina ayi san san ye kum bonnu minkan'a sai antakiya alile nyo itag nye nye moonkurki yi dug nyi alile ayog bama yi canlib bira.²⁷Asuwa ma ayi kpama, kumo mina ayi kosi nyi bob ayi ben tai nyama kuku sim anya bib bi,ari ba ma alikom fari tankpang kpang²⁸ Ayi si jon bob bre ri gantom wo .

Chapter 15

¹ Kumomina nyi nyi siyipe yahudiya ayisin tisi mirawo, ayisin ben," ma iceneg nyo ci nye ba musa binka, kalbo nyo din nya kan'a him² Aya lib ben bamin nweperi ri wari bulisi ri bamaba amina yi jonsin ri nyi komina isi yag burisi ri barnaba ri nyi nyiye urushalima ka gantom ri nyi boli leb selkurki a nya lib benna.³ A suma selkurki kali ayisi kpen abibi finikiya ri wu samariya, ayi sin juti teu ba nyi ma yag karki ayisiri da'a minawo kanteri.⁴ Asuma ayi kban urushalima selkurki, ri gantom nyi anyalib bi.⁵ Ama nyi nya anya awuri benna, nyiderika farisi yawa, asi yi gan, ayi si si beni," atere se iche neg bi, miben me ayi dug kono musa."⁶ Komo mina gantomwo ri nyi boli leb selkurki yi sigbotan ayi si jeli ja cira bi leb.⁷ Asuwa ma iyagwari ben kantera Bitirus yiya yi gan, us ben me" nyo mikwo, nyo masin kpani pkan nyama kuriki tellalileb nyo uben ka nwem ma nyi bob nlog ben kurki ayisin wuribe.⁸ kurki misini nya masi vanjire a nyi mina gwab, usitog nwen usi yag jujjulag nyimo, ari nye bama uyag ma yura.⁹ Awukuma utsi bowo gasi him alileb ri yi him, nya ma sina ucug vanjireg bisiri anyaleb nyi mombi .¹⁰ A nya lib g, ma nyo sang kurki mag'ege uyag yag nyi uyi uyag do'i ci kom jong wosube ngwabri yag kuri bama i chugbob him 11 Ama wura, mina anyalib nyiteri kurki ya yeso amina idi nyaken'a ari nyi bama ayima dinyag yeso.¹² Asuwa ma nyi wo koso tana ayi yi wowu' ayi sisanko barnabas ga'i ri burisin bre ma ayi juti cira nyi zinzin ri nyama nyi zinzing bama.¹³ Asuma ayi selkurki cira, yakumba si wuri usiben," Nyo nyimwo nyo ga'l¹⁴ Bitrus siben nya ma kurki tubi kibu dug nyi bob nyali bama uwag sunyi nyi ya kibma ri jon buwa.¹⁵ Ateriya lantan ri ben ci cheng (Anabawa)anye bama i dubika iben.¹⁶ Anye bama iri milpe npiko agwoog dawuda ba wumyi inpeko yisin kinnun misi sin. ¹⁷Nyalinyama ban tna ayi jong kurki, nya ma bim ma.¹⁸ Nye bama kurki bema, awurma basi nya wowa kpani kpani. "¹⁹ Anya bog anyi bama indog'a nyo ki bar nyi bob bama nyi jibri pe kurkiyaga. ²⁰ Nya malri sinna nyo idubi nyme, mayi dad sokom ri nya sha'i bama lunka jawosiri ri'a ri van bama in nem ri wo,'o ri lebdeluwa.²¹ Tun kpani kpani ko gwoog mma nyi mari jeli nye aleb cochi koki sabar mina gwaba."²² Gantom ri nyiboli aleb sel kurki ngwab, ayi jelike lemkitabama aya zel nyi nyi koyag ca libebbi, ayi tomi kosan Antakiya takori Birisis ri Barnaba. kummo mina ayi to yahuza, Bama inam nu Barnaba ri sila aboliya alileb mirawo.²³ Ri lakume ibani" alileb mira nyowo, gantom ri nyi boli leb selkurji ri mirawo nyi bob Antakiya asibi suriya ki kilikiya ri momti nyo nye boli.²⁴ Asuma ileg taiyi iben nyi alileb yuru ayi si vanjerig ri waririg ayitanni binyari aya bama tamina ayi ben me nyi sin min hin. ²⁵ Anyi bama idog'a nwen yuru pila nwen binbin nya,wuri yuru Barnaba ri burisis ²⁶ anyi nyi si yag bo'on bi deb ayalib ci kurki kurmamb. ²⁷ Mamin naka,itom yahuba ri sila, ayima ayi ben nyama mano ri nwenbi. ²⁸ Anya lib bama jujjulag kurki dog lilen yunuma, nyalib bama iyag nyama bolib kol nyi zing-zing, ²⁹ Nyo teg nya ma ivelima nan, ri vembama iri nwali ri wo'wa,ri nyi nimi bama ikan ngwabli ya, ri zerisinni. ma nyo worki nyo kiko kummo ka,nyo jon gbo dog minu."³⁰ Ayi je isi ben i yi yiijiya, ayi sisu wan Antakiya, ayi si kosi nyi bob ayisi yag lakume derijuti.³¹ Asuwama ayi jeli nyi deri ya,kumo mma ayi si song ki deli boli anyali Grawobe.³² Yuhuza ri sila tamina ayi annabalo'a wowa, ayi sitog cira rawo ri ben naninnani ayisimili kubsi venjereg ri. ³³ Agun bama ayi silu nag bre yag yade akumo be,kumomina ayisigab gbo yi ri mirawo kuda, ayi si mili san san ko nyi mo boniba.³⁴ sila jelika lan kiba nyo jong komkumoba. ³⁵ Burisis ri barnaba ayi bantana Antakiya ayisiri tisi ayisiri ben kurki ta'a nyi nan nani. ³⁶ Gbre mintenin burisi si ben ma barnabas,"sisira,ka nagi imilipe ipe ji li mirawo'ki kgogbama iben ber kurkiba i dog bama ayi tana.³⁷ Barbas uwuri'ko ayi yeko yahaya, bama inam ri markus.³⁸ Ama burisis jelika anun lemmikiba mauyeri nya ma gabsi gbo ri wu abibi bamriliya, unyeni aye ko yag ri yi. ³⁹ kumomina avanjiregbi gabsi yi be har sin ba ayi ri gabsi gbo nyi Barnabas yag markus, ayi sang ye leb kump o nu minka'a bama ye sibini kubris.⁴⁰ Kumo mina burisis zel silasyang' kiba ma mira wo tog kurki libbi nyi mo kurki si dugriyi kamo, ayisi sang ka da.⁴¹ Burisi kpan jim bibi sunya riza'a kilikiya kodasi cochi vanjire.

Chapter 16

¹kumomina durisis sipe barba ri listira cikomjong a listra gannu di timo su bayahudiya yi kurki du'i anwu misi Bahecene wo. ²Awu misi mirawowa bama ayidiye listra ri ikoni yari ri desu nye. ³Buris wurika timo tog'u cenig anyalib yahudawa bama di ye komina, nwab masing anawu Rahelene nya. ⁴Bre bama ayi ri nyi yes ba aya dug ki nwoog ki ngwoog ayi ri ben aya ma gantom ri nyi boli leb selkurki ayi si seli uru shelima anya libama ayi ri kon'i risiri ya. ⁵kumomina selkurki wo si vanjireg alileb kpaang kpang,ko ki len mina ayi tanrisubti nye. ⁶Ayi si ri tanri dug abibi firijiya ri a zag'a galaliya, aya lib jujjulag kufki dan nyi ben kurki abibi Asiya. ⁷Asuwa ma ayi kpari ki vag bibi misiya ayisi bama kibama ayi ri pilla abibi Bintiriya, ama jujjula yeso wuri maihin. ⁸Ayi si kasi sang abibi misiya ayi jot sang taruwaba. ⁹Alen mi di bo'o isisi burisis wari usi dog nyi mi abibi makido niyo usi cug bto ton usi ri tog'u usiri ben," nyo buni sanpe makidoniya, nyo pesi dinyuru be mana¹⁰ Asuma u dog jujjulsg yag min anya bog komo kurki isogyes makidonya kumo mina imasi kurkiya bam yuru yuru sin benu dishan. ¹¹Kokumo mina kumo min iyi leb kumponu minkan'a taruwasa, iyi kumoka sai kibin samutaraki pikian yawu misika sai niyaboli. ¹²kokum mina kasai filibi aza'a bibi maki doniya, isirn cibire yag be. ¹³Alen sabar amina bob san be patari ngwoob isan ri wen mari koma i hwat ka ko kurki dog debe komo mina mina ijon ase ben ben ri nyi kpan wo bo tana. ¹⁴Anyi ben alileb nyi bama ri gag yuruwa anya kban mi Gannu di lidiya bari yag nyi ba jar hajja anya kpan ta yatira Bama ri dug kurki mina kurkitari vanjireg mili ki nya burisis benna. ¹⁵Asuwama isunu baptiman ba ngwab ta'i ri nyi ngwoob bu, usi tog yuru usi ben "bama tanni nyo wuri nyim bama ri legbenteri kurkiya mina nya ri sin banyo pe agwog um nyo jot be."kummominau zur yuru yagbe¹⁶ Bre midibe iri nyi yeb ko kurki tog'i, komomi idinkbo rici gban mi ba ma diri asob bama uri jeli nyi nya, kumma uri din nyi mo pini yaku sen diruwa. boliboli ki likom nunjeluwa. ¹⁷Kumomin usan kuyuru dug'be yuru ri fa nyi kurki ba bamaindisira mina fa. Alikom atera yiri ben, ¹⁸"Mam muwa uku. tan kosine bre ki bre ribre, hae feb tay burisi yi boli ujibri uben ma acob in ben na alileb gan cikurki nag ube," sisi ra wobe mamu wa u nag u benmina. ¹⁹Asuma yaku sendiriwo dog yagaliko nyi dibi fag a ayi cug burisis ri silas ayi zuri ya har nwen limmo agomnyi konnu. ²⁰Asuwa ma ayiyag ye agom nyikonna ayisiben, "nyi nyo ri samli ngwoog sosai kanteri yahudawa misiri ²¹ Nyi mo yi tanri kibba iriyagmi dug hin misi ma yu romamwo ri!". ²²Kumo mina kiri che nyi bob si gbo piri yi rig nwe biri binni, nyi konnu jebo ayisin tubtub ri fubi ayi si ngwoob garisin ayi juti nye ibebi bebi ki nyi fa. ²³Asuwuma ibebbi kantere, iyag'i nagsan leb kurkuku, isiben ma nye ma ri jon kurkuku hwat ya yi fag ka masi masi. ²⁴Awuje asuwa ma uyag bennan, uyag sanaleb leb sel kurki uya zuka leb abog'a. ²⁵Ki ko bi subbi akurki desi nyi mari jon ko nyi fayi nye ri ga nye. ²⁶A bog binbini kime komo mina ileg ki bu bibi libig yiya mana neg kinni kurki nwon gkiyi komo mina wekom nwog fariyi mina ablack we kom kabri yi amina. ²⁷Asuwa nyi wo lin yi ki luwaayi dog wekom kurku firari tan ba, kumo mina uson karai ma yape, uri sirn kikama uri veli gbo nyi ma iyag falkai ayi teg abob yi²⁸ kumomina burisi kaye kinkag min usiben " kifeligbo nya siriga yuru mina ngwab!". ²⁹Yari wo si ben iya lepe kumomina uteg san lep uri yi tog a gom burisis ri sles, usan ko gbo kpenrianya lib cet. ³⁰kumomina u yay bobsi san pegail usi ben " anya boli in sin sin indin nyi kan'a kurki yag? ³¹Asisiben," ga'iben kikirki adin nyi kan'a din, nya ri ci yo. ³²Kumo mina ayi sibenkurki mobe ri cibi wo ngwab. ³³Abo'obe mina uturi yag, ufet degbi siri kokumo mina isin ri baptisima siri ngwab ri libbu ri ngwab ³⁴Kommina uyag san pibe a ngwoob u uyag nyi nimmi pini be u gbo sun sowo pe har har, aya lib ba awurici lib bu aya ben kurki ya. ³⁵Asuwa komjoti nyi konno si tom dogari iyi si ben," ayi ben inag nyi wobe!"³⁶Yari wo si ben mo burisis aben, usibeni " nyii konno wo tompe inag nyo be, tamin bre no hubpe, nyo san kada!"³⁷Burisis ben mi "Aiayi gpeb Tutu anunyi bob yuru nyi gowa hin yuru ma romawo ari nye ba nyo" cibi ya ayi si yag yuru nag san ri lep kurki sisira nyo jag yuruji bob bob! se nyo pini bog nyo nyo bobsi nyisiri ³⁸Komomina Dogon wo si bima nyi konnu usi wo aben bobe. ³⁹Asuma ayi leg Burisi ri siles romamwo a cet ta'a yayi. ⁴⁰Komomina ayi se pekubi me, kibama ayi bob si pa ayisi tog'i anag paterri ngwoob bibe.

Chapter 17

¹Kummina ayi sidug ka Amribolis ri aboliniya, ya ayi gban tasolonika, kam coci yahudawa dibba.²Kumomina burisis yesang kombi ari nyebama ukiri sin gpan Asabar cant kab kabe ariko nwe beni nyi aleb lakume.³Uairi cicira me, uje majawo kang, benni anye bogboba kurki leg gbouwa kumma uyiya alebiri, "Usi benmisi Yeso bamaniri benno mayowe awukurki ya."⁴Nyi nyi wo siwuri, ayi mili sanpe ko burisis risikas, minna misi bulib kosi Helenawa nya mari tog kurkiya ri nyi boli gban.⁵Mili yahudawa, ayali abeg, ayisi tur ci shop kpan kpan'a, ayu ri wuri ka iya yag bobsi pe a gom nyi bob.⁶Asuma ayi dini hin'a asi zut yason ri mirawo, nyi nyi har go nyi kono asi apatari ayisiri wom conu ayi siri ben," nyi nya, nya ri yisi yi a gan amina, ayi mina kpana pikan riya.⁷Har ma yason yag iya. Ayi nwag ma ayi wuri ben kaisarse, ayi tambe iye mi awana uwu yesowa!"⁸Asuwa nyi pateri nwaooob ri nyi kono cosiwo leg ya'a avajiregnyi, bob fir rayi. ⁹Ayi nag hin, seyi yag nyi siri ba ma iya kapleya anye yason ri kam nyi nyi.¹⁰Sira sira wo asuwa ma intap cug'a mira wosi nag burisi ri silas ayi sung biriya, asuwa mayi kpan kummo ayi ye sanleb coci yahudawa.¹¹Watau jika yahudawa wo jika, ayi koila tasalonika kinyi boli anye lib ayi yag ben anye yirag-yirag, kokibre mina deltere yiri jon jeli mayi dog ko nyi bi bi tanmini. ¹²Asuwa matanminanyi namni namni alileb bi ayi wuri yi, ri helenawa mile ya hin nyi gban finteri ri nyi van.¹³Asuwa ma yahudawan tasalonika ayi leg taiyi Burisi ri benben kurki abinya misinys, asi ye ayi ri linsi nyi bob wo koli kosiya nani nani asiriyi vanjereg bi.¹⁴Kokumonina mirawu asutub burisis yasa baki berea, komomi silas ri timo ayisi bantan kumo. ¹⁵Nyi nyi tog burisis misi Ayi si yag misi san har athens. Agun bama buris uyag ben tom iyag yeri ko silas ri timo, "benme ayi pi kombi nya nya min ayi si san."¹⁶ misi buris ri jon wori nye athens, uleg feb wanne ki bama udog komina nwag nyi kuwu dug nwab patori yo.¹⁷Kowanne len minna nwab u tan ki wari alebsel kurki tog yahudawa ri nyi nya man tog kurki ya ri nyi nya ma urikosia nwe limo.¹⁸Har na misi nyi nyi Abikuriyawa ri sitoki ya wa nyi mamasi nyi rig'a ayi si dingbo ri wu nyi nyi siben nyi nyi siben atubi nyi mina nye maribinben alib kurki boli boliya nyalib bama uri biben li ben yeso ri bama uyi libri ya.¹⁹Ayi si chug uka ayisi ya usan tudun Arasa ayi siben koabenma yuru go nyi tisi ga ri sinnage? ²⁰Nya sinna nyama idog dido jennami aya piri yuru, iwuri ki bama imasi jawowa." ²¹Misiri antinawari ri nwebi kal nya ma yiri sina hin sebre bobsi koben go kom ga!²²Kumomina burisiis yi cutan alilebbi tudun Arasa, usiben, nyo nyii atina masing nyo nyi nya ma riwuri nyi dug a mina sosai koki komina ngwab.²³Kibre ban intanne kpen jimma indog nyama nyo risin ki nyi dog ri harma ndog nya ma imeng kama iri kurki nyi ba ri nya ma idubi kalibuggan, anylib kurkiba imasi hin'a to anyanyo ri kubi mowa nyo masu hin, amina ri binma nyo.²⁴Kurki bama mammi yiya ri nya ma dibi lebba bama awura kurki degan ri bibi ujon sel ba nyi mei arihin²⁵Misi ri ma usog nyi sabti kom nyi ri hin adog ari nyi nya uri nyebama tana awuri libu awutan ri manyi bo'o bo'o na yu ri kam nyi nwab²⁶Awura mam nyi bob tubiki nyi bin anye lib bama ayi ngwaba ayi jon ki komiyari ayiya mu u ce bre komjon ri vag kom jon bi.²⁷Watau bukemeko ayi sog wakili ayi sog ma yidinuya akpnti nimo u dabkom ri nya bin yuru. ²⁸Anyalib ka komu iri suwhat tan be animri tag bo amina tari be ari nye ba nyi bi nyo wo binna yuru ma yuru delang zire wuwa.²⁹To mayu di lang zire kurkiya i'a lemkiya mi iyenuwannhin da ri ri ari ainanya ri misi azuufa ara atalanhinari nye bema nyi mampe ki chari bi yo³⁰Kpani kurki yag kom jon tab ama siraka uben nyi bob ko komi ngwab ayi yagkurki.³¹Nye bama ce len bama uri yi kona konu teknikako nyimi bamo usin ka baka ubena ma nyi bob nwag bama uyisi pe alibili ya."³²Kpanika aleg ben yiri a bili komomina nyi-nyi sanko yi toribe ama nyi nyi siben, aribenbenka ama leg nya ma ari benneba.³³Komomina burisis bod yi kombi.³⁴Kumomina nyi nyi similitan pe kombi ayisi yag benkpan-kpan a lileb her ri dinyorisiya a'imajalisar tuda arasa, ri nya kpan bama ganu damarisa ri nyi-nyi bama miniya.

Chapter 18

¹ Misi gunbori burisis yiantina usisan karanti.² Kumomina uri din nyimi bayahude baganudi alkila awusi nyi fantas wo ubob brekiba ma uyi bama kalaudi yas uben ma yahudawa ngwabngwab³ Ayi naag kumomina burisi san kombi ayi si cug yag kombinbini.⁴ Kumomina kumina usi tani biri yahudawa rii nyi bob,⁵ Asuwama sika ri timo ayi yepe maki doniya mamuwa burisi sanki beni kurki yamina usi ri ben ma yahudawa wo, bene kurki yesowa.⁶ Asuwama ayi sdanko nwe penniba ayasanko yi dore u kpeba rusin usibenmi wo wu di abre nyo nyim kim nbo bayi daga ana nsang ko nyi ma si kurihin'a⁷ Usiyi kumo san nwab nyimi ganu titus yustus nyi kumadug ngwoob tog pkal pe ri coci.⁸ Se kirisbus aboli coci ma wura ben awuri benkurki yaawuri nyi ngwoob ngwab ngwab ko rantiyawa wo ngwab bama leg ben burisi ayi si yag benkurki kpan kpan isin ni babtisma.⁹ Bremidibe a bog'o kurkisi ben ben burisi ki wari usi ben moon kitag cert ga kutan kibben kurki ka kabeni ki ban kinim ga,¹⁰ Kumomi burisi sijong kumo har sag binrije jub cetern ne usi ben kurki alileb bi.¹¹ Nya bama goliya bjon wa abibi akyo yahudawa wo si yi ri burisi vanjereg binbinni ayi si yag u be gom konu,¹² Ayi si ben nya tan ri dob mayi dug kurki ki likom bama komo nyemiya.¹³ Burisi wuri kibamo awuri kibama useben na si galiyo siben ri yahudawn , " nyo yahudawan ku yahuda nya ka iri basi ga sin giyi ko nyi samli midibe nta imo gaiko.¹⁴ Ama nya ba tana awari kana alib jacira ri ganwo ri kono nyo ai sai nyo le ri wu nyi ri lib nyo nyim ka nyim kankal konu iri ba din hin!"¹⁵ kumomina uyag gub bob si alib sei konu.¹⁶ Komomina nyi ngwab ayisi lusi aboli leb coci ayi cug yan va agon nyi konu ama galiyo mag ga'i kar didobi nhin¹⁷ Burisi luwa misi sobti bre misi boti agun bema uwot libbu a kankiya anyalib umusi nyamo usen kalla, kumomina uya nwe ri mira wo usa ye aleb kumponu minka'a har bibi suriya ri bilikauri akila.¹⁸ Ayi kpansan arisa, kumoina unsig'i kabe awu le usan ye leb coci kowari wa ri yahudawawo.¹⁹ Komo mina ayi togubeiwu lubob li be yag kombi,awu bo uwu nhin.²⁰ Awuje bo se uyah nwen yag, usiben,"makurki wurika nhin mili pi nye kom nyo makuriki wurika," komamina ugisan arisa ki kumponu minka'a.²¹ Asuma ujet a kaisaiya, uyep urushalima usi monti koci kumomina u san antakiya.²² Komomina ubob cibre yag kumo, usi yi usa abbi Galatiya ri finjiya, u dug ki ngwoob ki ngwoob usindasi nyi ma ri dug kurki a vanjireg'a.²³ Bayahude me debe ganu afoles u pe afisa, awu su anyi iskandariya, awu nyi masiya umasi lakume ben kurki so sai.²⁴ Nyi siben lukom ben kurki misiri nyimo rig lemlemina, utenri bin ben ayali yeso,usititan tisi boli boli kuma gbo loti yahaya umasi kime.²⁵ Usi tubi wa'zi kasini kacet nhin aleb choch,komomi Bilikisu ri Akila ayisi leg benu, ayi sizuruwa sanpe ri gau ayisi ben kurki misimo kpanyi kpanyi misi kpanyi kpanye min.²⁶ Uri wuri kibama ubuni sang dibi akaya mirawo si dinube ayisi dube nyi dubi ma ayi mari dug kurkiya ayi ya u aye yirag yirag Asuma u kpan,usin iya kashi kokariya,ri nyi ma wuri bena li likom nyi mo kurkiya.²⁷ Anya lib bama uma yahudawawo anun bogsiya agom nyi bob uri benmi ki liko lakumi kurkiya almasihu misiya yeso wa.

Chapter 19

¹Bre bama Afolos di koranti burisi kpen bibi alib soyi usi jot san pe a zag afisa kuma mina udi gbo ri nyama ri dug kurki ya,²Usi yipi mi ayo di jujuleg kurki yag kiba ma nyo wuri kanteribra?"ayi siben mo," imagleg apilu jujulsg kurki di do nhin?"³Usi ben," misi iri gbo lutimina, ayi s i loti nyo nyo'a,"ayi siben iwuriya yuhana ben."⁴ Burisissi ben ," alyohana gbo lotiwu usin anyama nwab born nyi samliyuyi utanni ben ma nyi anyi mana nwab yavanjireg ma nya ri mili be watau yeso."⁵ Asuwa ayi leg yag minna isiloti gbo ali-leb gan li kurki kurmab.⁶Asuwama burisiya nye dofileb'a kumomina jujuleg kurki jori pibe komina ayikinwe yami kabeni ayitani si nyi zing-zing be.⁷Ayi bo'o gun yaragwo ngwab ngwab.⁸Usan yesan leb coci usi ri ben kpan-kpan mini usinje cat ki bama uri wuwari riyiya' utani bin ayalib ben ni yeri degan. ⁹Ama ayi nyi kpasi karyi ayi nye ni kiba ayi wura anyi tanri ben alikom samli agom nyi wuwa, kumomina u gabsi nbo yi ri yi ukosi nye mari dug kurki ya usan ko wariwa kpanri nyi kolenmina ngwab a makaranta tirnas.¹⁰Asag yirag kibima iri sin nyo her nyima jon abibi Asiyo her yi leg ben ni kurki yahudawa ri nyi bob nwab.¹¹Anye burisi anina kurki sin nyibe bama idog dido jena.¹²Har mari nyi mini kibama iyar yeri nyi degan nyi nimi biya mina ko para nyi kubu ri cug yag nye, har yi mari dag yi ri iri aadeg mina ngwab, sob bolima muwa gabsi gbo yi ri yi yamina¹³Yahudawa nyi-nyi wo ri kpari pateri patori ya ko sho boli bosire ayisitemne shug yakigan kurki bama burisi ri sin wa'azi kppen'a¹⁴Misiri a jub yarag abolin yahudewa, baganu sibo, ayi ngwabayi ri sin nyo.¹⁵Ashobwo siwuru me siben, yessofa nmasurig,min masi Bulisi rig,nyo je nyo nyi mina"¹⁶Anyo be ri shob ri a u sifir yi gani usi benme,nkoi kpan -kpano gwab ,usi cug aperifu ,kumomina ayi bobnag gwog kai ,kufu ka hing ayi siri leg ideg.¹⁷Nyibob a ma luu Afisua nwab,ba yahudawa nhin a ngwab,acur tag'i yi kimo mina ayi si dug Kurki bhe.¹⁸Nyi nani nanni alile nya ma wuri kantere ayi sipe ayi siben nyana ayisina gpsi bobi.¹⁹Nyi kal ga nani nanni ayisikosi detterne bi yape ayi peyakub le agom nyi bob ngwab . Asuwama benno ayi 9sin nyo ki dettere mina komo ayisi yag nyiairi acik dubu bobo komnw agunu bo'o chak surog²⁰ Kumo mina aben ni kurki tanri nimlim be, har ma bob ba sosai.²¹Agunnu benno bunsis ben ka vanjireg, imin mi dug bibi maki doniya ri akaya ikpan ye urushalima, use ben misi," agun bama nye kummuwa,se nye nri dog agwoog boli boma,²²Asuwa ma utom nwa yag yirag ye makidoniya watatimo ri Arastas awuje bantan abibi Asiya. ²³Kibre bominna gbo sinni atab yi anyalib likom nhin. ²⁴Anyia lib nyi tulmide farfaru gannu dimitinya, nya ma ri konnyi kimma tog ngwoog kurki artimas ri shag shurog'nyi tob ba uto n zur pini nyi ma ri sin iri yag nyo nhin.²⁵Kumo mina u kosi nyiyag iri nyi ma ri cug yag iri bowa, uben," nyo nyi bob, nyo masi ri aya ba mi ibobe.²⁶ Nyo ma nyo ri leg nyo ri dog afisa amina kime nhin, nyo masi abibi asiya ngwab burisi woma ubiri nyi teri nan ni nani min ujibri siri usiri ben kurki bama nyi tibya kurkiya nhin.²⁷Misiri bo de gbo di deg, bawai alilebyuru ra nmime kimeri jon nyi obesikimeba har ma tasa ri hai ka li (ngwoogaku) bama anyia kpan artimas anyia boli ri jon nyi mire anwe nyi dido nhin, har ri gabsiri siri ri nyi moba, awuri ngwab ri bibi asiya, nya, har yi nwab min nwab ri kubsi mo'o²⁸Asuws ms nyi leg ya mamu wa feb ta'iyi binbini amina a yisiriben gama idog nwe artimas za afisawa!"²⁹Patari ngwoob nyo waliy ngwab kummo mina nyi gimsan we wong avanjireg re bi bin bini ayi siri tanni zut Gayus ri aristarkus, nyi makidoniya, awn yeb burisis³⁰Burisis wurika uye ki alileb nyi ngbotan,ama nyi kurki dug tan usiri ³¹Nyinyi bama izaba yaabiasiya, nyibbama awambiya ayisi tom moye, kada awuwuri kiybama uye alilebboga.³²Akosiri nyo misiya nyi nyisi yag nwegan ayisi be min, nyi nyisi ben min misi anyalib kosifi nyi nyo ayi bunbun tanba nyi nyi ma ayi masi jaba ayi gbotanna nhin!³³Asuwama yahudawawo ayi yag iskadin tusiya mamu nyi nyi what ka uwuwa tubbi nyo iskandsri je bo uyagyan iban kini ayalibama yagpiri nya ayamina.³⁴Asuwa ma ayi ma si yag mina iwu bayahde wo,kumo mina ayi kaye nwen binbini har jamdi yirag,"ayisiri ben itam tana akomi artimasri afisawa!"³⁵Asuwama anyi nyi diri patari ngwoob asuwama udag vanjireg nyi usi ben nyo nyi afisal anyi mina msi agwoob boli afisawa tani ju nun ki ngwoob boli artima nhin'a ri tal bama yiyo tope adegan nhin.³⁶misi, anyabama vtamna jiya nyi konu cug ba ji anyalib nyawo nhin, len kibama nyo ga'nyo kisiri nyi ki kpan kpan ya.³⁷misi nyo nyi nys, mayi zub bus alesli uwargaliya nhin, anyimisi ma anyi mebti uwargajiyaryuri nhin³⁸To ma dimitiriys ri nwan yag uwu mayi didri be yamiri ri nyi mi a'i sel konu mina min bonmini misi nyi konuwo mina,kumo mina ayi wab gbo biya sanbe.³⁹misi manyi ya nyo ri tanri sog minkom nhin ka, aise to log misi kofib kosi misi.⁴⁰Kanteri yuru idi leb kpeti kibam uwuri nwe anyalib nyilib kpanri'a nnyalib ri nyi na-ananya bama tana nyi mi ri nya nya nhin anyalib nyi ma ngo tamri feb giratona ri'a.⁴¹Uswa ubenmikamo uyali nyi bob wo gbo tana sira mina.

Chapter 20

¹Asuwama nye tori yokub yi buris sinsm ni nyi ri dug kurki kudasi fadisifa dire abi usi yali nwe ri yi usi san abibi nyi maki doriya.² usi pkan partari mina ngawb usi tani dasi vanjireg yebi usi pe abi atori nyi hellas.³usisin aje cart yakumu yahudawa wo sinam nyi samli koriwu asuwa ma uriki kumponu min kan bama ri bye bibi suriya uman kallaka udug komili pe kabibimakidoniya.⁴Subataras,babiriya aci bones awu kallu pe tori aristarkus ri sakundas ayi tasalonika ri gayus badarbe ri timoharma tikikus ri tarofimas nyi anyi asiya.⁵ nye nyi yositib san ri yuru asi jon wot yuru a taruwasa.⁶Yuru le isiyi daga filibi b aleb kumponu minkan'aagunnyi nimmi bob ikubiyisiti kabileb nhin, kumomina idini taruwasabgunbre wuri kumomina idini taruwasa agun bre wuri kumomina ijon ha brejub-yirag.⁷Kilen shishari bre jubyira isi igbotan anya lib nyi nim buri gaba si,Burisisi cicira me, anya lib bama pekan ya ku uwuri ka uyi ya,kummomi uyag ben tan tan hermaggasi bo oyi mina.⁸Fitile jenanri nami akummo ikosi gboba.⁹Chidal mi debeujon lib kiniga ganu aftikos,lu kolu kpa-kpan burisi lebo ri nim limri jawabi kasiri asuwa ma lu zuru yaa'a usi gab to redaga kom buro kon chat i chug ya ke veg. k¹⁰kummumina burisi jot pe bi upewanti alibbu, u chuyag, usi ben," nyo ki vajineg ga ai dina bo'ori!"¹¹Asuwa burisi mili bor pe gan' usi miliburi nyi nimi misi nim, usi bobine usi tani ben ben nyi nar kom joti yiysi yi san.¹²kummo mina asiya cidallo sa ri bo'ori bo sin son'on tab ayi son nhin.¹³ Yuru je kummomin iyale ri san ri kumponu wobe, iyi kummoka se asus ri bama mamka iyag burisisko kumoba,tumuma,isinka imin uwu je mamk kkalla kaudugkabiko.¹⁴ Asuma udin yuru yag asusi iyag ki kumponu ipe mitilini (mitylene).¹⁵Kumonina misi idiki yep kikumponu minkan'alemlen, pikan yawo misi yuri misi ri isibini ki yoskommili joti pikan yawo misi semilites.¹⁶Tummuma burisis mamkaka udonsa har afisaceleb kumponu,anyalibakibob bre gaasiya, anyalib bama uri zan malemkominka,u gbanko urushelima kilan ferterkos.¹⁷Amilitas iton ye afisa inam nyi boli l leb coci.¹⁸Asuwa ma ayi pe kpan ni komo mu wa ka usiben, nyo ri libb bnyo nyomasi komjo ba injo lileb nyo rig tern bre bamanyag boma nig ye abibi asiya.¹⁹Nri tanni dug kurki ri vanjire mo'om, ri mi rig ri ci bam nnun kal kala ri nyi sha'i yahudawawo.²⁰ Nyo ma nyo masiri nyimnkal nu bo'i bama nri ben nyi mo'o minna nhin,ntn ri tisi nyo komminnwab.ri kumma ngwoob ri ngwoob.²¹Nri ben ma yahudawa ri nyi bob nwab ayi duglalikommo (tuba)kurki mayi yag vanjireg ma kurki yeso.²² misiri nyim,sira asanri nsan urushalimo, nyimi kurki ri yi siri nye Nyim masi nya marisi nim rikumowase.²³Se de jujulag kurki riben mam ko paterri mimi ngwab, akpeti nu'r ri jong worin nye.²⁴ Ama nyem nyag bo'om kalnyi mibe anwe nyimi nhim, kurki yeso, nben ben amo'o bishara kurki.²⁵ To,amina, sisira nmasiri nyo ri dog ri nan nhim, kon ri kpan lileb nyo nri ben ben yeri ngwab kurki.²⁶ Ari nye riben na ma nyo anan nyim nson libma sirikibesi anyi mina ngwab.²⁷Nyim nmag leg boli gboki nya makurki hwat ka i nyim berina nhin.²⁸Nyo cug lib nyo ka mo'o ri ngwab acig bama jujulag ya nyo kanyo je nun ba, nyo tari nam si coci kurki bam,a udin yag ki wowuwa.²⁹Nmasi rig agun bama nyi yaka nyi nyi awam babiwu wo ayi yi ye pibe alileb nyo, ayi jebori run bo'i acig ri nhin.(garke)³⁰ Ali leb nyo manyi nyibiyi pebe ko ben ben bob bama alib li kom marig anya ba ayi ri zuri yag san pea cig bibya.³¹Aye bama tammina nyo komjomo, nyo hwat sag aji abo'o siri kurki siri n bowo beni kurki ka beni kiba nben manyi nhin harri mi ri nun.³²To, sisirs nya nyoma kurki, aben nu ateriru dug ri nyo, bama awuri yisi nyo, awuri ma nyo yi gabasi ri nyi ma kal nyi sam li nhin.³³Nya nyi si nyime deg nhim ko pira nyi'a mini.³⁴ Nyo ri lib nyo nyo masinyemwori womina gom anya riwuriya nya nyima ndiri yiya.³⁵Njon nyi cira tobg ayi kom nyo (misali) koki li kom mina, benna a kpeti yaglemkiba icug diri nyima kpan'i bolibolihig nyo jems ri hwat ri nyama kurki yeso uben,'Nyijutiaminakol nyi yag nyisubti.³⁶ Asuma burisiben mina uya kwati bi ayi sitog kurki nwag.³⁷ kakomo mina ayi kub san kiye cho ngwab ayi wab gbo cug yag ayi san nwe lantiri nbini.³⁸Ade li whali nye koki benbenma u benamina nhin. uben ayi ri dog urimisi nsn amina him kumo mina ayi si yag kakali har nwe kumponu.

Chapter 21

¹Asuwama igabsi gbo ri yi da ker,isi ye kumponu iyagsan sosi her isibini kosi, pikan yawu misi se rodusa deagakumujika se batera.²Auwa ma idin kumponu bama ri bunisan yeabibi finikiya isaye mamu isan amina³ Asuwa ma itog pal tsibini kabrus iyag milika yeza'a aye van mamuwa i nemlim san harbibi san nya , isi jot a taya, kumomina kumponu jotichug ube.⁴Asuma idin ka nyi ma ri dug kurkeb ba kumomi uyijon kumo herbre jus yirag kumomi jujjuleg kurki ben kudeg ma burisi iwuke ye urushelima.⁵Asuwa bre yir yuru yiba, iyi inemi lim sanke yeb yuru ayi ngwag rinyi kpabiri ri cib ri nwab ayi tib kpan ni yuru akum ngwoob, kumo mina uyi kusti nwen kinnin, yuru si tog kurki isi yati gbo yuru nwn siri. ⁶Yurukuma isan ye kum ponu ayi jemili san pi ngwoob.⁷Asumakanli yeb yuru kiba ma iyeb taya isi kpan talamayas, isi mont mirawo nmisi lu yari yi bre bin kombi.⁸Pikan yawu isi yi sun pe kaisaiya, ipi ye agwoob fibus ba ma risiri bishara bama udi bin alileb nyi cub yirag wobe, isi jot komu.⁹Udiri ciri Nad ci puka,bama ri jenunan.¹⁰To, uru ma ijon sin cible ya rimirawo, se nyi a nyi nun dog, bama ganu di Agabas, uyipe degan yahudiya.¹¹Asuwa mape kom yuruwa, upe yag nyi komsu burisis uyag wab alibbu asubru ri nye usi nyama jujjulag kurki ben,mina yahudawa urushalima ri wab nyama ri wab ra,ayisi yag ma nyiben ji."¹² Asuwa ma ileg, mina yuri nyi ma kumo itog burisi," ukiye urishalima!"¹³ kumomina burisis si wuri usiben,"gi nyo risina ge, nyo ri walsim van jire.? Au nyim nkon bo kon tabe, ba nimo iwab kaba hari maivelimsiri anyalib gan kurki yeso."¹⁴Imasiri burisi ri dog ciri nhim, nya sin iban ton kini yamana isebe," kufki cug yag sim ku vag!"¹⁵ci bre min teminiyag pu yuru Isan urushalima.¹⁶Nyi kurki dug bama di kai sariya ayisi tog yuru, ayi si yag yuru pe manson, nyi kabsu anya ma bob bre alebkurki dug ya bama iri jon akomuwa.¹⁷Asuwape urushalima, mirawo yag yuru ri gbo sin so ri anina.¹⁸Pikan ya uwu burisi sisan ri yuru nbinko yakubu nyi boliwo chochi wo gwab ayidibe. ¹⁹Agun bama umonti nwe yag ri ya kumomina usitan ri bin ben me be dalk daka nya kurki sin alile nyi nya ki likom ayag cug'a²⁰Asuwa ma ayi leg yag mina,ayi si desi kurki Ayisiben ma burisis nya adog amika nya nyi nanni ninni nanni nannimin kiba ayi ri wuri ben konuwa.²¹Iben tai nya me ngwab iya wo tanritisi yahudawo nwab bama ayi deleb nyi bowo wa ri nye ni konu musa.Misi ri nya bema lyiki ce tog cibiwo ga,misi aayi dug ku.²²To simjiriya lalla ayi, leg tai pili nya leg'i ²³Bama tan mina breka se asin ayama nri benomo idiri nyi nad kibamo yag benno ika.²⁴Se ayag sn ngwab kombinbini bobsiri, agomi yipgi ngwab ayalibama ayi din alip pbe da aye,ayiminna ngwab masiri dug nya ma ibenmi anyalip nya rig,kalnyi teri alileg owonhim nya jebo ari teg konnu nhin.²⁵ Ayi lib nyi bama leg benmo brira nyo itub nyi dubi ye alib bama iwabba, ayi teg nyi nimi bama ivelima nyi kona ri zeri rinyi nimba ma ingwab kaba ri misi ri vemminimi ta iri wowa."²⁶Kumomina burisis dur nyi wo yag, pikan yawu misi ayisi kelsi gbo nme usi san ye hakali ayalib bama uri len bama ayi kelsi gbo biba,wato ki ken bama ari juti nyikama anyalib nyi mana ngwab.²⁷ Asuma bre jub yar to pal musiriya, yahudaya abibi asiya ayi si dog atakalin komomina lensi nyi bob wo bi ngwab asi wu'yag.²⁸Asiri tani kaye asiriben," nyomirawo israilawa, nyo suti nyi madu komina uritisi mili ma nyi ameti nyi yuru ri konu ri misi kan rig.misimiri uyag nyi aleb haikalin, ukelsisiri lemlemin!"²⁹Tun kpani kpani ma ayi dog. Tarofimas ba'afise idi ri wu a pateni ayifa ka burisis yag upe haikalin.³⁰Komomina pateri ngwoob gwaliyi, nyi bobwo tob pe amina ayi cu burisis,ape zuru bobsi siri aleb haikeli yamina, kumomina ifeg we komsiri amina.³¹ Ayiri sag ki bama iri velurisirimina kumomina tai san ko aboli nyi vashen l urushalima gwab sha'ayi.³²Sisira sisira wo be utur soja ri nyi kpan kpana, ayisi ten ki teg har kombi Auwa ayi dog nyi kpan kpan yag ri solowo kumo mina ayi boinburisi yebe kiva. ³³Kumomina abili yepe kpal upe cug burisi yag, uben i wab ki kwab yirag komina usi yib bu ko wu nyi mina nyi ri nya ma usina.³⁴Mamuwan nyi bobwo kaye bi, nyisi bendimin, anyalib wari bi ma upen dini ben teri leg no nhim amina. Komomina uben iyag suwan kom sojawomina. ³⁵Asuwa ma burisis kpan pe a anwee kom, asuwa sojawo cuwu yag anyili asob yibob.³⁶ Anyalib ananri nyi bob dipe agunbi,ayi ri kaye asiri ben," I sin ri wu'i"³⁷ Itog kpal bama iri ya burisis ri yesi ban alilesojawoji,usi ben ma aboli," ko awura nben ben ri nya?"³⁸Nyawo, bamasaren baki sag'o tisinun kpan kan mina nhim har nyi dubu nad kiba ma veli gbo bi aleb shenye."³⁹Kumomina buriss siwuri usiben, nyim bayahudene a tarsus abibi kilikiya,cilogri kumomina nri tog nag be nbinbeni nya."⁴⁰Asuwa ma umo anya, kumo mina burisis yi cug tan gani usi yag gan ri nyi wo nyo bankinkini Asuma ayi banyi tsit usi ben ben mi ki yuhudanli.

Chapter 22

¹Nyo mirawo ri nyi boliwo, nyo leg sisira nya nyag pini nyo sisira!"²Asuwa mayi leg uben riya ki yahuda ciya, ayi simi ga'a bi kumomina usiben,³Nyim bayahude wo, alori tarsus, akiliya,nyim ntemin peteri kumo, kumomina isitisin nyi dubi ko gamaliyal, ki shura likom nyi boli yuruwo, ndiri vanjireg kurki dugri,anye bama nyo nwab nyo deba na.⁴ Har ma nsin gbo ri nya mari dug lumkoma, har ma nvelisiri, nwab nyi van ri kpan, nyag kub san a prisina.⁵Aboli pastociwo ri nyiboli gbokosiwo ayi wuri nwemwuri akomi ya nya'a nyi du bi san be komira yahudawo, nsan dismasku, anyali ba ritur nyi bama di kom, nwab bi cugpeauru shalima, mi pelis ci.⁶Ndi lileb yeb, masuwa ntog palri Dimashku,alileb kuru, abu kumyari mi farape adegan mamuwa pejim nag ka lileb amina.⁷Kumomina nyi tor, nsi leg kulog me kulog tan ni ben nyim, shawulu, shawulu, gisin ge ayitan konyi sini ri nyimi na?"⁸Nyimkuma nsiwuri nsiben nya nyi mina kurki?"usi ben mam,Nyim yeso Banazane bama aritisi ciya.⁹Nyi ma idiri yiya uyi dog kum yariya ma ayi leg nya ma ri ben kolog ri nyi ma nhim.¹⁰Nsi bento ginri sine ge,kurki?kurki siben nyim, yigan,maaye sam Dismashku,kumomina iri ben nyama gwab afisina.¹¹Harmandog kumna nhim anyalib kom yariya, se nyi nya ma ndiri yi mina tasim , har si pkan Dismashku.¹²Ayimimi debe ganu hananiya, anyi kurkidug a ki shura konu dug'i yahudewo bama jonakumo ayi ri desi.¹³Usi pecutan tog pal ri nyimu usi ben ri nyim, nyim jebo ri dog'uwa.¹⁴Usi ben:' kurki yaku yuruwo zaba nya anyalib bama amasi, wuruwa, ma dog nyi teri miya, ma leg ben anuwewu. 15 Nyali bama nya ri jon ayama wuri nwewan akum nyi bob alib nyama adog,makuma aleg'a.¹⁶Sisin gari jon wotge! Yi isinna baftismame fer nyi sha'i nya sin ki lukum ganu namni!"¹⁷Suwa manmili pe urushalimanri tog kurki ahaikhe, se nyi mimi pelima we,¹⁸Nsi dog' u,usiri beninyimi sin sira ma aboyi kimma urushalima nyalib bama ayi wuri wuri alib nhin.¹⁹Nyim je nbena, kurki, a'i ayi ri lib bima ma ayi masimrig ko baikali nwon wab nyi ma ri ga'a misimnbebi bebbab.²⁰ Kumo mina asi yagwo istifans,yasi bi, bama ri gail ben nya,nyim ma ncutan kummo nyimma nri dug gun nyama inisina sin jon wot fu nyi ri vejuwa!"²¹Usi ben mam, cyi san ntomma kom dab kom nyi!"²²Ayi si ga'u har jaben ayisi yag nkulog bi gan ayi sin,"ivelu siri mi gabsi iri sunyi sin yi, lem ki ba u jhura nhin!"²³Auwama ayi tan ki yeka ayisi san nyi tig bi ko guru tur kubbe.²⁴Komominaaboli si ben iyag burisi san kom soja ami cug kono ituhuma nyi vah, umasi nyama sin iri ka ye aya libu ari.²⁵ Auwa ma ayi wabbu ki cu kpan kpan,burisis si ben ma aboli bama cuttan togpsl," ashe, lemki bama sin nya ma diri yancin romawa vanhinko uleg gbo!"²⁶Asuwa aboliya leg ya mina , usiyi san usiri bema aboli limmu usi ben," ga.Awurikasinge.anyafa romawo!"²⁷Aboli yo si pe usi pebe ri wu ben mam, nya ci bibi aroman?" burisi siben ari nye ba abenna."28 kumo minaabolisi wuri mo usiben nyimfa ri nyi si boli boli ki bama idin limma yag ba" Burisis siben," bimki llogri wurig."²⁹Madimina nyima ri wuri kibamaayi sinu tuhuma cug konoriwuwo ayi si gbsi gbo yi ruwuAAwuwa boloma umasi burisis barome wowa, kumo mima acet to uyi be, misin uwabbu sin.³⁰Pikan yawu nyi boli wo ri wuri kibama ayi masi assali konuwan bama yahudaw wori sin alib burisisi usi kpasuwa siri usi ben aboli pastoci ri kam nye bob ayi kosin kumomina ayag burisi misi jotipe u yag kal agom bi.

Chapter 23

¹Se burisis yanun go nyio bob wo kabe useben nyo mira w, kurki ya nri kubi mu avnjireg mo har na."²Kumo mina hananiyo pasto boli usi benma nyinyi iyi tan gosi pekomi burisis mayi phe bu nye nwen.³Burisis siben mi nya cha'i nyam kurki phe ba phe bi masi apen jori liya ka nyim ma tanri lensis arinyi konori si ben misiri ayi pbempbebi anyalib bamanmeti konuwa nyi!"⁴Nyi ma cutan ye kumo ayi si ben mo pasto aboli akurki amina boyi!"⁵Burisis si ben nyim kanyamsi kamiwu a aboli pasto nhin amirawo anyalib idubikabi ibeni ki cag aboli nyi ga!"⁶Asuuwa burisis dug gau za abin sadukiya wowa bin fariyawa uykog kama nyi kosi tan ba, (nyo majilisa) mibwo,nyima bararisiye riacifarisiya bili amina ri cum konuriwe."⁷Asuwa ma uben manoka nwepeni luba bob alileb farisiyawa ri saduki yawa, kumoni alib gabsi yi yirag.⁸Sadukiya ayi beni kai ayi alibiri nhin kuma kal gantom nhin, ko jujjal rarisiyawa je cug tan alib agwob debe.⁹Kumomina awori boli siyag gan gwab,malamai nyi ayi siri tani lensi farisiyawa ayi si yi gan kumo ayi sisan nwen peniayisi ri beni yuru idog baisi nya nhin."¹⁰Asuwa nwe penni shob gbo yi ayalib bama iri teg kade ayi sntub-tub sun ri burisis, abdi si ben ma soja ayi jot pe ayi yag pe kombi ki kpan kpan. ayi yagjupe kom soja.¹¹Abo minkurkiyi cutan tog pal ri burisis.Usi ben, wab vanjire bi ari nyebama awuri nyem a urushalima anya bo'o mawuri nwe mini a roma'i."¹²Suma kom jotiye yahudawa lenti nweitoninyi iri nim nyi nhim. iri nun nhim, se veli burisis.¹³Nya mamam ni shi nyio ayikonyiko nyia bobo kom nad.¹⁴Kumo minaagi ye ko nyi boli pastocio ri aboliwo asi ben nyo nyitomm nyi boli, Iben yuri ijon nhim inun nhin se iveli burisis siri.¹⁵Bama tannina, sira nyo ri nyimo kosatans nyo ben ma aboli soja u yag piri nyo.Iwuri koki bama ijeli jabennuko sosemina, yuru je bo iwuri kiba ideluko siri ba uri pban pa."¹⁶Kumomina aci ca pan burisis usi leg teiyi nyi shi shari ayi ri sinna,useyesan alileb saja use ben ma burisis ¹⁷Burisis sinamri aboli mi usi ben," yag ci das la san akomnyi boti udiri ben bama uri benni mowang."¹⁸Kumominaaboli yo siya cidallo sako abolim, usi ben, " cica maba ifakah burisis,sinamnim usi tog iyim yag acho cidalpe kom nya, uderi ben bama uri beni marig"¹⁹Ku mominaaboli yo si cug nya cidallo yag usi zuru yag nadbi gelabog binbini usi yibbu awu miyira," aben mina ari mamma?"²⁰Aco siben," yahudawa wo mamkal ayi tog ko yag burisis yekolib kosi pi kamayi wurikoka ayi yibbu abseno komisin.²¹Nyaki wuri mi nan ga ko l nyi bobo kom nad alilebbi ayi ri nun nhin se yivelu sisira ayi daki gbo konyic awuri nya yiri jon wot."²²Komomina u sallama cidello siri usi ben,"ki ben manyi aben bira mam.²³Usi namri nyi boli yirag usi ben," nyo konnyi saja dubu yirag ri yag lim kpan bebokom jub yirag ri nyi dubu byirag, ayi ye kaisinya ki jamdi nyi za abo'o ba. ²⁴Usi ben misi ayikonyiavembama burisisri boro aanyiliba ma uyiri ye ko nya mari luwanni filikus jamma."²⁵Usi dubi nyi arimin:"²⁶"Yi kalaudib yaslisi yasan pe maffici bama cug filikus monti nyo boboli. ²⁷Agumu misiri anya misi yahudawa wo cug wa yag, ayi tog pal bama ayi velurisira komomina nyi ri soja nri tasjjuya ya san pibe anyalib bama nleg ka iwu baromewo ba.²⁸nwuri koka nleg abesi nyama ayi tanri shewubi libuwa, nsiri yag uri san kolib kosi bi.v 29 Nyama ndog ayi tan ni shewu anyalib ben konnubi ama baisi bama ayi ce dog ukal gbanaaveli nhin bama ayi ce dog ukal gbana aveli nhin ri awab bi nhin."³⁰Asuwa maifari mam iyimidibe imamkal ri wu wa, siska sisirs woben nyag utubsan kom nya nsiben mi aayi ben nya ma lern nhin ayi ben gom nya dimin."³¹Anye bog, so jawoayiyag burisis ori nya bama ibenimya ayi yasan anti batiris abo'o bo'o"³²Pikan yawu ayi sinad ici kpan kpan ayi nyi yeb sanri wu ayi jemili sanbe komsoja wo.³³Asuwama braden ayi pkan kasanriya' ayi yag nyi dubi ma awanna, ayi burisis san agommo."³⁴Asuwama ujeli nyi dubsi wam usi yib burisis,"" nya ka nya nyi kominnanyi?" usuwa ma weg u di kili kiya."³⁵Usi ben," Nga ben nya ga ngawb,nyi ma yag pamayi pilli isiri bene iya fakal asimpa itiridus.

Chapter 24

¹Agun bre nwun, ananiya priest aboli, ri nkam nyibolikokyo, ri anyavan abeni tusi, ganu di tartullus ayi nyeb sang a kimobe nyiyobe ayi ya aben pe ki nyalib burisis agomi gomna. ²Dasuba ma burisis yi cutan a gomi gomna, tartullus tub uwa ka nabi u si ben ma go mna anyalib nyawo i din ada'a aboli be, ri iri nyi ba ma a sin nakala kongi nyi yuru a biibiya ko kom una. ³I kaabo bi nwani ki nyi ba ma no sina ka ansaun g, feliks. ⁴Ayalib bama inki maak[pe]li misi nanga intanni to'a nye alileb alibi da'a nya leg yjuru i ben nkwulog ya minte min. ⁵Anyalib i din anyavana awu nyi nyigwaslisi ya, anyavan bama tani menisilib nmyi yaudeyo ko omina a yia. Awu abolima ki za'a Nazara. ⁶Awu si mamkaka u ngwalisi selkurki nisiri i si cug'uya. I wuri ka cug'u konu ki bog ba ma i ben cugkaki biyuru wa. ⁷Ama lisiya, awani ncing pe tebutebi bobsi yabe a nye yuru ki kpen kpanga, ⁸"U tani zug nyi ba tani nabuwa ayi pe kom nya: ma a yib burisis jaleb aben na ngwab ka, a masi nyi ba ma iya yecou peba masi, ⁹"Yaudeyo si lanti nwealileb yrcoobi ya anteriya. ¹⁰Ki bama gomna tusi burisis i wu ben nkulog'awuri u siben, ¹¹"in masa kibaask nya boba kiba ajong nyi alimbenicesi ki sunyiyowg ki bog bamina, in tani bobsi alim alileb kposunsong. ¹²Nya ri alibnwanyaamismasi ki ba kol bre boagun yira'a a najen ki bamain bor nyag komabenkurki leg'ia jerusalema nhim. ¹³Ki ba ayi dinim aleb selkurki ya, in mag sinpenu ri anyimi dudo nhi, in nkasnsi nyi bob nisiri nhimkoaleb selkurki, ko a lileb pataringwog'i boli. ¹⁴Ayi ka kpenkpanga ba ma ayi ri tusa jaleb nyi ba si ayi tani nabrimbe wusisira nhim. ¹⁵Amain lwar ba ma, ki Alikomba maayi tani namni i sek a, alileb alikom binbinoi mina intani dog'o ci makurki a anayuru be, innyiyo ba lantan ri nyi ba i ben cukalari ba i dubi ka alileb Andabiyo wa. ¹⁶Nyi binbiniomina in hwarka alileb kurki ari nkam nyiyo wa, ba ma ipe ko nyi yisire kiaveg a, nyi basin amo wa ri nyi ba sin asmliya. ¹⁷Ko ki bremira in tani wurika in jongki vanjireg' mo agomi kurki ri nyi rig ngwab. ¹⁸Agun ba ma asak boba in yeb pe anyalib ba in juti nyi kangayo masu nyim ma, ri nkam nyi juti anyalib agom ma. ¹⁹In tani sin nye minka, nkom yaudeyo a. Asiya pe dinim alebselkurki ka in ka viri nhim, ka nyibob kositajn be nhimko kpogbabli magsirig. ²⁰Lemko ki ba ma nyiyo diko agomnya kimasiir, ayianyaceomko pe ma ayi dikorinyimi bama ayiri beneko alimmarig koka. ²¹Ma minanhimka, nyiyo wa ben rialibwanbm, manyismli mina in sin ge ki bre bain cutan a gomkpokosi a nyi yaudeyo wa ka. ²²Mamkinyalib nyi nbikimai ba ma in ben kinka'a ki bre ba in yi cutan a lilebi ya, "Anyalib ben ayisiri ki aveg tani cug'umkonuwa be agomno an." ²³Ama feliks anyi ba macar ja alikom nyo mo ka mowa, a ga'l ya u ga'i ji nimou si be "ki bre ba lisiyas awaninci uyor yipe a urushalima ka, in ncalialib nyi bajinsi no tan na ncali nisiri be." ²⁴Awu si ma acikpenkpangobe anye i ya buriss fag, amaidin klang mo rig'i ki ko anyimina alileb nwauyo ko pili a komu kum nyi sine ru ga. ²⁵Agun nkom breyoka, reliks jibra jibra milipe rinkpi ri durusila agbanu, anyagban nyi yaud, u tom nyeg i ya ya burisis pe, a komu wau leg aben atanri kpaenkpanga be alileb kiristi yesobe. ²⁶Ama kiba ma burisis ri ben ben kos mo pe ki nyalib nyimoka sini ri alibi cug'i ri konu ba ma tani pa ka, feliks sa'abi u si ben, "Nsarg ji sisira. Ama ki nre ba indin bre misi be alimwua kain tom anmna nye g." ²⁷Ki bre binbiniobe u ya hwar ka aleb avanjiregu i burisi menyisiri anyalib bobu u sai kujitan ko tome namunu pe kpinene kom nkulog bene ri wu. ²⁸Ama dasu ba a sak yirapentiriyi ya ka porkiyos fetos jon gomna misi agun feliks, ama feliks wuri ka u din agomi-koli yag a komyaudeyo ki bog bo mina awu na'i burisis ka'i. kai wabuwabi kabe .

Chapter 25

¹Siriraki ba festo ye gban akom ayiluu wa, agun bre car ka awu yi a kaisariya u bor san a urushalima. ²Priest aboliyo ri hakimi a yaudeyo si yaayeco a burisis pe a komun ayi sito festos binikwati be. ³ayi tani tog'u i wu lemsi del alibi burisi ma u tom nyeg ka i ya'u pe a urushalima, aryalib nishib nyiminyaa yi tani mam i velu nisiri alikom. ⁴Festos si togwuri u si ben i fag burisi fag'i kapebe a kaisariya, awu ri alibu u mamka in tani ayeg nye a zo'o be alimiwaminte. ⁵Ki bog ba min, nyi ba diri nkpenkpanga rig alileb nyo wa'ki ba u ben, ayinyeg rinkpi ri yuru, ma abesi midibealibi anya avano kanyosi ya ayexoupe, " ⁶Festojong kol bre sal ko bo nhim awu si josang a kai sariya pikangiyau ka awu yi jonalib kom jong a komu u si tom nyeg iya burisis pe a kombi. ⁷Dasuba ma awu gbanpa ka yaudeyo a urushalima pe cutan jibu ceka alileb, ayi si tani ya ayeco a buboli pe alibu naninani min ba ma siri min rig'a ⁸Burisis si ga libu ya suwa, u si be, "In mag tar nyimi kakinyi ba yaudeyo ben cukare nhimko aselkufki ko a komi kaisar." ⁹Ama festos wuri kawokpou lmi ri yaudeyo, ki bog bobo mina u wuri ma burisi nyebe u si ben, "A tani wuri ka a bo nyeg a urushalima in ni ni cug'a a zo'o alib nyi ba i bena alibnya?" ¹⁰Burisis si ben, incutan agomalib komjong konu a kaisar, kima ma lem ki ba i cug'um konu ba In dar yaude yoka nhim ko minte nya ma a masi rig. ¹¹Ko jongji ma nyim nyi besi ya ka ma in sin nyimi ba gban aveg'a ka in nye ni ki ba in veg yiya nhim. Ama ma nyi ba nyi yowa ben alimma anteriya nhim ka, kali nyiba kom ki ba u ngwali sime nisiri a agom biya nhim. In tog kaisarmin. " ¹²Agun ba restos benkulogbe ri nyi ba kostana ka, u si tog wuri, " a tog kaisar a, A nyeg akomi kaisar! " ¹³Ki ba diba, agun ba nkam breyo pentiriyi ya agripa awan ri berniki, ayi pe a kaisariya ko momti festos nwe re. ¹⁴Agun bama ayi bob bre yag a zo'o wa festos si ya abenili bi burisis pe a komi awani u si ben, "feliks awbi anyavan mi bantika a kima a pisina. ¹⁵Ki bre ba india urushalima priest aboli ri nyi boli kuko yo ayaudeyo ya ayeoo a nyavano pe a kom, ayi tani tog i cug'u konu ¹⁶In tog wuri me . mi alada nyiro mamyo wa nhim kiba i ri ya nyimi re juti tun ka i gbtoti anyi ba i yayecou nyeba u si din klang ba u ri gaa alibu re yabe ki aben bai ben alibu wa. ¹⁷Ki bre ba ayi pe kosi tan a kima, in jong war nhimama pikangyau wu ka in jong alib kom jong a konu in si tom nyeg i na mni anyavanno yepe. ¹⁸Ki ba nyiba ya ayecou pa ayi yi cutan ganalibu wa ayi ya ayeco a samli pe alibu nhim. ¹⁹Nkam nyi ba ayi tani ben alibu wa mili ki za'anyi ba ayi tani dug'ari alibi yeso anyi ba veg yiya anyi ba burisis benkulog ki kpen kpanga jwu di ri abengo rig'a. ²⁰Nyim je ma, in masi ja ba in vi duge vi aben ba nhin in si yibu kou wuwuri u nyeg aurushalima i ri cug'u konu be abili bena. ²¹Ama kiba burisi tog i cug'i nyi kaakimomai jong war hari Augustus pe ce alibi ben nisiri in si benmi i cug'u nyi ka aleb pisina harisekibre bainri tomu re nagnyebe akomi kaisr 'a " ²²Agripa ber ma festos, " Nyimma in wuri kain ga'i anyavano be rig, "pikang ki ba festos bena, aleg'uleg'i. " ²³Pikang yau ka, Agripri bar niki ayi pe ri kposun songo rig nwani ayi si yesang aleb simkpa ciraga'i ri awaninciyo rinkpi ri nyi bu boliyo an gwog'i, ari ba festos ben cug'a i si ya burisis pe a kom bi. ²⁴Festos ben, 'wan agripa ri no nyi ba dibakima rinkpi ri yuru wa ngwab , no dog anyavana, kinici nyiyaudeyo kosikpo namnima urushalima ri akima rig ki nyalibu ayisi ben mam kinka i wu ki ka abongo ko nanga. ²⁵Nyim jekain dog nyi ba u sin kpeti gban aveg'a nhinamaanyalib bauto Augustus ayo'ori ya in si mamka in tomu tomi. ²⁶In dog nyintermi alibu ki ba ma in ri dubi nyi re ma yeem nyebe ya nhim. Anysali ba mina, in yau pibe a komno ki timu ma a komnya awan agripa. anyalib ba in din nyimi re swaptibe ki ba in dubi realib bena. ²⁷Anyalib in jel; i bimka ka nungu nhimki kiba iri tom anyi ba iwabuwa nyeg i mag ben nyi ba u dar ya'a alibu wa himga."

Chapter 26

¹Agripa si ben ma burisis," i wura ma benklog ri libya amyalib ba u ga'a alibu ya'a usi ben,"²In tali alim ka nyim nyimwara, awan agripa,ki ba i ben konum agomnya ana alib nyiyo ba yaudeyo ya aben yesibi anyalima ngwab.

³Anyalib ba nyawo jong nyibeni masi alileb alada yaude yo nwab iri abeni yibi ki bo ba mina in tanito'a nye leg'malileb avanjireg ada'a.⁴ Kanteriya yaudeyo ngwab masi ili komjong ba iri jonga rigyipe ki cidalim ei alileb nyimyo ri a urushalima.⁵ Ayi masim rig kitimu ma ayi wuturi ayi jong anunmasi, kiba in jong komjongm ari nyifarisa ya, ba i meti kol alileb nyiyuru ba i tani dug'a.⁶ Sisira nyim mina curatan a kimu anyalib ba i cugm konuwaanyalib nyi ba in hwarka avanjireg ki bama kurki ben lantika ri anayuruyo wa.⁷ Nyi ba i bena lantikala mina su nwe yuru bo gun yira ayi ya vanjireg kabe ki ba ayi ya'a ki ba ayiba ayi kadelbe ki ba ma ayi tani do'oci ma kurki be abo'o ri akuru rig'a alib nyi bai hwara ka mina yaudeyo taniya ayecom kpeng yesi be, awan.⁸

Anyalib ge no wuri aleb vanjireg no nhim ba ma kurki tani yisi nyinye ki veg'a?⁹ Sisira kanteru ka, nyim ri lim inhwarka in si nyi naninani min ba kol gani yeso yina zaret ya.¹⁰ In sin bayowa aleb urushalim, In fag nyivanjireg damiyo akurki ka pung min aleb pisinsa ki kpenkpangaba in yag a kompriest aboliyowa ki ba i veli nisiri ya alima in ya riya.¹¹ in tani ma akpeti abog naninani min aleb selkuri mina ngwab, ba in mamka ayi dar ko yaa. In nkansiya kolanyalibi in dug'i kpennyeg ko yi ngwalisire hari bunbunisang be angwo'oboliyo a giza'a avag.¹² Ki ba in tani si ba mina, in sanga dimaskus ri kpenkpanga ri anye b a in yag a kom priest aboliyo wa.¹³

¹⁴Ki ba alib yuru ngwab i yi tor biya, in leg nkwog i tani ben pe ri nyim ki nwe Ibraniyo, burisis, burisis, anylib gege atani tusimci ya? Di ri kpeti akomnya ki ba ari nwabi mpli re ya'a.¹⁵ In si bem " Nya bebi,yee?" yee si togwuri " Nyim yesowa anyi ba a tani tusu ciya.¹⁶ Sisra yi gan ki bog nya, anyalib ki bog ba mina in bobkosi pebea komnya, ma in ya'a ka a jong nyijyag ri anungmasi alibi nyi ba a masim bewu sisira, ri nyi ba in ri tusa a limuwa,"¹⁷ In shatashwati yabe a nye nyi bob ri sunyi rig ba in tani toni toma nyeg a kombiya, ¹⁸ Anyalib ba a farianunbi nisiri ki ba ma ayi ri jibremili yipe ki ntab ayii asngpe ki kom yari ya,yipe ki nkpenkpanga anye shedn ayi sangpe a kom kurki anyalib ba kurki na'i abesibi ba ri ba nyi avanjireg damiyo ki za'a atanrikpen-kpanga ba ayidin a kom ma."¹⁹ Ki bog ba mina,Awan,Agripa, in nyeni aben a wari a degan nhim. ²⁰ Ama, tub nyeg a kom nyi ba diadimaska ki shishari es aleb urushalima ri aleb angwo'oboli a bibi yaufe ngwab par kpeti sang ri sunyi rig, in benkulog'a me mi yi ka ayesi ma ayi jibri milipe a kom kurki, ayi cug anjya ba ma tog ki ayesi ka biya."²¹ Anyalib ba minayaudeyo cu'um yabe aleb selkurki, ayiwuri ka ayivelimveli nisiri be. ²² Ki bog bo mina, in din temako ba yipe akom kurki ya yag hari alengna in cutan in diko bene ma ante ri aboli rig ba ma ka nyimiba kolnyi ba Anda biyo ri ba ma ka nyimi ba kol nyi ba Andabiyo ri musa ben i sinsini ya nhim. ²³ Ba ma ko ba sina ngwab kiristi nung akpeti nungi. ri ba anyalib awu anyi ba tub yiy kiveg'a ka shishari ya mina awu ri tub ben ben a komyari ma nyi yuru ri sunyi rig. "²⁴ Dasuba burisis tani ga alihu canli ya ka, festos si ben ki nkulo aboli," buris,nyiknga kan si, nyi ba a janga boliboli ya zu'a nyikansi."²⁵ Ama burisi ben "Nyikansiya kansim nhim festos nyiteri ama abentaeiya in tani benri ba diki afag'a. ²⁶ Ayalib awan masinyi yo ba rig ' ki bog, bo mina in ben kulog yebe ri wu degdeg min ka cer nhim anyalib in masi rig ka nyimi ba wuwo'i tan be alileb nyiyowa ngwab kpeti u masi nhinga nhim anyalib i jag ba ja'i sin be nhin."²⁷ A tani wuri andabiya, Agripa? in masi rig a tani wuri nye."²⁸ Agripa ben ma apol," alileb ci bre minte anbiarim'a zu'um in ceri kirisita yi!"²⁹ Burisis ben, n in tani tog kurki, koalileb bre minte kobre bobob anyalib nya kime nhim ama ri nyi ba tani le'em ama rig ngwab ayi jong ari nyeba in jonga ama ri nyi pisina yowa i wabika ki ngre ya rig nhimm!"³⁰ Mamba Awan yi cutan gan, ri gomnari barniki ri nyi ba ma jong bi ri yiya rig."³¹ Ki bre ba ayi na'i simkpa ka, ayi benku log ki kpobi ayi si ben," Anyavana mag sin nyimi ba ma gban aveg'a ko ngre himm. "³² Agripa ben ma festos, lem ki ba ma i shwati anyavana ko na'i ba ma u tog kaisar nhim ka."

Chapter 27

¹Ki bre i togcira cug i ye nyeg aleb kimponu nyeg a Italiya, ayi ya burisisjuti ri nkan nyi ba i wabi ka a pisisna anye acikpenkpanga min ganu di juliys,akampani augustus.² I yesang aleb kimponu mi aAdramitiyum, kaanyeba u tami lub u nyeg aza'a nwe nking aAsiya.I si sang a marisireng.Aristarkus jika,anyavan makidoniya a Tasolog, u nyeg rinkpi ri yuru.³Pikanyau i dugsang ka ngwo'oboli a sidon, kimajuliyus tusi burisis alibi cug'i ya,u wuri mo i wu nyeg a komi anwaayo anyalib ba ayi jetu nung kpo wa.⁴ A kimo mina, i sang be a marisireng i dug ka nkamjujula a kiprus, tok pal nyeg ri aturu, anyalib ashob ya yuru ka lim.⁵Ki ba ibuni marisireng sanga ba ma pentiri kilikiya ri pam filiya, i ri gban a mira, angwo'o boli alikiya.⁶ A kimo acikpenkpanga'obe din kimponu ba yipe a Alizandariyau buni nyeg a Italiya; u ya vyuru yesi be alebu..⁷ Ki bai tani buni nyeg jaja mina i sin bre naninani min,i nung akpeti nanko i si gbanpe a kpal ri kini dus,ki ba ashob na'i yuru ki ba vi ri nyabe gobsi nyeg alim ki aliko bo wanhenga'i buni dugki za'a nkam jujula krita, tokpal nye ri salmoni. ⁸I ban dug ki nwe nking ri kpeti rig i gban ji a kom mi kima i namni i komilabi alemi peupeu' wa nanko, ba ma topal ri angwo'oboli a lasiya.⁹ Sisira i bobsi bre ya boliboli min' bre nwekeli a yaudeyo penra ya'yika anyeb degkpo ji deg'i yibe sisira.burisi cabri,¹⁰"U ben me." No nyivanyo,in masi rig anyeba i ri nyeba ra anyebi asmla ya, degkpo deg'i boliboli min a nyicug'i ya ri a kimponu kime nhim ama ri a bongo yuru rig."¹¹ Ama acikpenkpangao u kadel kolki abel kimponu ri yeeu ki nyi ba Burisis bena.¹²Anyalib komilabio lem kiba i ri jong re be ki ma'a ncwe ya a lebu wa nhim,nkam nyibob si togcira'i yiyi a kimo.mako tanko sim i gban ko sang a ngwo'oboli a finiks, ba i ri sinincwe re a zo'owa finiks komilabi ya a krita, krita, ya nung kanyeg a za'a mag-mili-za'a adong ri za'afatiba- mili-za'a Adong.¹³Dasuba ashob a za'a mag tubi ka kebi jaja mina, nyinyeb yoo hwarka kai din nyi ba maayi tani wuriya yag.Ayisizuranko(injamdi ba bolbola) nisiri, ayi si nyeb sang ka za'a krita,tokpal nyeg ri nwenking.¹⁴ Ama bre bob nhin ka ashob a kpenkpannga a horoken, i namni i a za'a fatiba mil-za'a awu,tuba keb jorpe a za'a gang.¹⁵Kiba ma ashobi kpenkpengao pe cug kimponu ya'a,kpeti lem ki ba u kanung nyeg ki za'a kom ashoba nhin se dai i ma ashobo kom,ashobo je tani tub yuru tubi.¹⁶ Id dug ki za'a jujulaa ciswai ante mi ba i namni i kauda, i nung kpeti nanko i si din ci kim ponuo shwati ya .¹⁷ Ki ba ayi yisi kimponuo ka a ganga, ayi cu'i jyag ki ncungu ayi si tani wab kimponu be, Ayi ta'icer ta'i yika i teg dug ka alibi alanshe a sirtis ayi si joti anko a marisireng nisiri i si tani gubi ji.¹⁸ I di ji ko legkpo re ki ki ashob mpom nwani se pikangyau ji ka ayi si tubi nyi cug'i ji ka cu'uri kubi agel.¹⁹Bre caru ka nyinyebyo cu'ri nkamnyio aleb kimponu kubpe agel ri nyebi. ²⁰ Ki ba aleng ri ncayo yarsi komri yuru nhim bre naninani mina, mpomaboli je aminatanigbeb yuru wa tancong ri ya, nyimi ba ma i hwar ji kai shushwari ya i bonga ji yi.²¹ Ki ba maayi bob bre ayi mag nim nyi nhing ,Burisis si yi cutan alilebi ,u si ben, no nyivanyo, no leg'e benim ko, no yi ko krita ko kape nhin no ri plekowab hari nyi samli ko yi min nhim.²²Sisira in tani tog no nye,alile nowa abongono ri nconge nhim ama kimponu wa ri ngwali yi kime.²³Anyalib alilebo'o wa gangtomakurki anyi ba in jong bu wa, anyi ba in tani do'ocimisi mo wa- gangtomu cutan a gaum.²⁴U si ben,"ki ta'acer ga, Burisis ko ba sina a cucu'tanea gomi kaisar, asi dog, kurki alileb nyimou u ya nyi ba tani nyi nyebrinkpi ri nya juti ma. ²⁵ Ki bog ba mina no kpangsi alulu no, no song'kpo, no nyivanyo! Anyalib in wurw ri kurki sin ari ba mai ben mam ma.²⁶Amako ba sins i ya yuru nagsang alib swaimi."²⁷ Ki ba abo'oa bo gun nar cug'a, i tani jimsi yuru ki li komo ri aleb marisireng a adriyatik,alileb abo'o nyin yebyohwarka ka i tokpalla nye ri abibi mi.²⁸Ayi si mag adubari minkanga jeli ka ayi din alagkpeimi'i bob bre misi nhim ka, ay mag'a misi jeli ayi dinya alag bo gun nwun/²⁹Acer tanita'i ta'iko i ya yuru ji gban nye ki atal anwe nking ji lahu,ayi si joti anko (njamdi ba bobola) ya ka bi akamkimponu kiri nar ayi si tani pep i kom jeta pe nyinya'amin.³⁰ Nyijyag kimponu sog alikom ki ba ayi ri teg kimponu re na'aka, hari maayiyacikimponu wa nag yo'ori aleb marisireng, ayi ya tusi ka i ya anko (njamdi ba bolbola)joti ka bi, a gomkimponu.³¹Ama Burisis ben ma acikpenpango ri nyidel ngwabsiyo," ma nyivanyo wa jong alebkimponu nhimka,nori shware nhim."³² Nyi del ngwabsiyo si bir ncung kimponucesi nisiri ayi na'abe yitorsang abi.³³Ki bre ba komtani jeta ya,Burisis si to'i alibi ngwab i yi nim nyinimi u ben," alen na bre bo gun narabapen trayia ,no jiritan kom nyi wori, ma nyinim siri-no mag nim nyimi. ³⁴In tani tog no nye no nim nyinimi anyalib ba amina no ri shwrebobe .Ayalib kal anyi nbi alibno ba siralibu ri wutile yi ko kri nbi ya nhim."³⁵ Ki bre ba u ben ba yo'ori ba u yag ngbedili u si kabob ki kurki a gobi alibi ngwab.U si gimsi, u si tub nim.³⁶ Kpo si songi yi alibi ngwab,ayi si nimnyinimri libi.³⁷Yure ba i di aleb kimponu wa ngwab abongo di(276).³⁸ Ki ba ayi nim vangi ya, ayi na'i kimponuka famfam ki awala ayi tani cuuri kub aleb marisirenga.³⁹⁴² Nyi adel ngwabsiyo si togcirai velinyi ba ma i wabi kaapisina nisiri anyalib baka nyi nbi ba ma ri bwari dim rekpeti u shwarsanga nhim.⁴³ Amaacikpenkpango wurika u shwati Burisi yag u si gasi cirato'ibionisiri, u si ben ma nyi ba bwari dim masirig'a i yi tub fri torsang aleb minkanngama ayi tub gbansang agel.⁴⁴ Nka nyivanyo si dug nyeg nkamnyinyi ayi dug alib akpakyo nkam nyiyi jaka ayi dug alib nkam nyiyo ba di aleb kim ponu wa. kibog ba mina sinbe alib yuru ngwab i shwari yi kpeti si gbansang ageb.

Chapter 28

¹ Asuwa ma inag yuru pibe ka da kumomina ileg inamni tsibin malta.² Nyi ku mobe ayi sin yuri nyi mowa len lemmin ayisitog le ayiyag wuru yuru gwab anyalib bamaimborri fara de je mina.³ Kumo min Brisis kosi beli buboli wo usi yaka le kumomi nkali sibob pebelb aya li shori le upe cug yagki nyi.⁴ Asuwa manyoikumodug nyi shag bomina ma par burisi tani nyi minanyi siki gbobi nyafa nyi nyi veliya nyo jelli koba tanmino ushut yipe abahar nyibitani dug ugun har ru ve'e.⁵ Burisis jebo u swon mreg wo gara kubsan leb le amina mumgaleg nyimidio nhim.⁶ Ayi je hwat kalaka ikumobe fifebi, minanhim ko uyitori bi mu veg y. Ayi jika bre ko bobo kapnya masinu nhim ayi si ben misi atere awu kurki minya!⁷ Apal kumobe apanmi dibe kumobe aboli tsibini wo, gannu di babiliyas. Awuwa yag yuru usi yag yuru ka komowu har bre cat.⁸ Masi anan babiliyas wupibi uri leg gbo ri alib won ri deli de'i kummoin burisis san ye komu usi nnu addu'a be usi dog nye lib kummomina udag susiri be.⁹ Asuwa ayi sinmina akamnyi deg wogwab bama tsibin ayisi siri piye isiri dasi isri.¹⁰ Ayi siri tanri manyi kan'a iri yire kum poniu minka'amisi ayisiri kosi iri nyam iri wuriya.¹¹ Alileb je cat isiyisan aleb kum ponu Iskan danriya bama nim venjire a isibin iyag incin tai vana.¹² Asuma ipe sira kusanuyi lukumobre cat.¹³ Asuma iri karikommayuru mina a rigiyum, Asumaiyi luwa asob miyi pe a za'atonwai suwa makomjetiya isi pan san butiyoli.¹⁴ Kumo mina isindin gbori minamiwo, ayisitog yuru iluriyi bre jub yaragri har mina i pansan roma.¹⁵ Ri mirawo kumon ayisi leg tai yuru ayi si pe ko yuru ceribe har lumo Abi yus ri burisis si din gbo ri yi usin godiya ma kurki kumomina udin kpan -kpanyag be.¹⁶ Asuma ayi gpan roma ayi si wuri ma Burisis ayi ye ayi ri jot yi bi to'i ri soja bama ri jon woriya.¹⁷ Asuwa ma bre cat penteru usi namni nyi boli yahudawa agwoog boli asuwama ayi kosi tan usi ben me , nyo mirawo, deshabama nsin nyimi abaisi nhin ko basi alib nyibi nhim, ama gwab ayi yag yuru kosiri romawawo bakpani a urushalima.¹⁸ Asuwa maayi yimbena, ayi wuri kiba ma ayi nam koba anyaliba ma nsin nyari aveg nhim.¹⁹ Asuwama yahudawawoayi si nyeni jonkiba nri yag ben bisan limmaagomi kaisar anyalibben nyi yuru nyabena san mi nhim.²⁰ Nya lip nyama nsog nyo ba , anyabama tanna ki vanjireg ba israila nsin amina isi wab ka ki kwab'a.". Ayisiben ri wu, yuru ka idin nyidubi miakomi yahudiya anyalib nya nhin misi amira yuru mi nhin bama peka ma yag tai nya pa nhim koba ma ben beni cug lib lib nya nhim.²² Iwurika kibama ileg ko nwenya nyama divanjireg awuri ya ma nyi yamika ,yuruma imasi imasin kokomi nagwab iri bin ben alibbu ."²³ Asuwa iya lenwu ka, ayisipekama udibeya , ayi nam namnimin. Komomi usitan binben mibe usuri tanbin gwoog kurku mebe daya kabti har leb, anyalib bama uri wuri ka ucug libb yag anyalib yeso kilikom lakumimua ri lakumi annabawa.²⁴ Nyi nyi u cug lib biyag ki ben nu nyi nyi jebo nyeni kaleg'i²⁵ Ayima ayi wuri gbo ki gbobi nhin bre bama ayi ri yira Burisis si ben bin miase mina jujjulag mo kurki ben kwog, bin yog kunu ki nween gantom Ishaya uben²⁶ Ye kom nyi nyo abenmi nyo lileg'i amma nyo ri masiri nhim ,²⁷ Anya libama avanjireg nyiwo jon babiriya, ayi fag kat biyasins ayi tibg si nunbi-ya sini anyalib bamaayi dog sun rig nun bi ayi kumaayi ri kat biya, bi ayi kuma ayi ri kat biya ayi kuma ayi masi ki vanjireg biya ayi mili pe kom ndasiyi siri."²⁸ Nyo nyo masi nyi kan'a akurkiya iyag, tom pe kom nyi bob ayi ka ji gigag'i²⁹ Asuwama uben minayahudewowo ayi siyi gan kom wari waki gbobi."³⁰ Komomina Burisis si yi jon agwoog bama uya kala har sag yirag musi usintan ri mom ti nyi mari tot komuwan³¹ Aben ni degan kurki usiri tisi likom, aben kurki yeso Almasihu. Ka num bo'i nhim ka

Romans

Chapter 1

¹ Bulusi, pinin Yeso Kirsiti, ba nam ruwa ujong manzo, ki ba ma iterukara a nya lib nyag kurki,² Mi bayima kurki ban ka nkpani nkpani a kum gangtom mo a kom nyi'a kaviri nging a be ben kurki wu.³ A cibi wakoka ba ma i lokat ki su Dauda kilih gbo'a.⁴ Ki ba u nye ki vakia ba ma i yag'ukar ki cikurkiya a kom nkpani nkpa'a jujjurag kirsiti Yeso.⁵ A komowa iyak nyimube ri vanjre ri lib dagsi ri nya a tari ded kaba a leb nyi yii, a nya lib tintam ganu.⁶ A lib nyi yii ya'a inanni nyo jong a Yeso Kirsiti⁷ Nyi dubi ba i yag ma nyo nyi'a di leb Romam'a nyi kurki, nyi ba ma ka viri nginga iyag mu ding nyo ri ada i kommi kurki yuru, ri Yeso kirsiti⁸ Nyo shi shari ba ma iri sin ma kurkiya i ri nkabo a kom Yeso Kirsiti ki nya lib nya, ki ba ma iri beni bari nyi mo i lib oyo a komina ngwab i nyii'a.⁹ nya lib kurkiya jong linma a nya nri du'uwa a lib jujjurag'm a lab nyag cibi, kiba ma ki bre mina ngwab nri namri gannyo.¹⁰ ki bre mina ngwab nri tog a leb nun tisim a nya lib ki lukom mina ngwab n nimi a kommina ngwab n nimi liim a kom nyo ri wuri ri kurki.¹¹ Nri wuriki ba ma ndog nya, I nya lib ki ba ma n yag nyi mo i vanjre ma nyo'a i nya lib in nkpani nyo.¹² In uri ki ba in dini n nkpa'a bori kom nyo'a a kom vanjre mo nyo¹³ Sisira mwuri kiba ma nyo ki masi nyi an hən, ambra yo, bre bobhəa ki ba mri wuri pirri nkam yoa, mim dini likom hən. M wuri ka msin mən anyalib ba mim ci jijjurag kurki a lileb nyoa ki nye ba ma insin lileb nkam

nyibob'a. ¹⁴N chug borri nyi Heliniya ka a karn nyi poba ma diri ci ri rig'a. ¹⁵N kon kpo kong'i kabhə amalib bama nri bibeni kurki ri ma nyo nyo nyi ma di Romanna¹⁶A nyalib n leg nung bog'i abeni kurki ri hən, ana jong beni kurki anyalib ba ma iri dini yeri ngwog kurki lem nyi ba ma jong a shishari a, ashishari ka yahudawayowa a nyirije Heliniya yo a. ¹⁷A lileb mənna jijjuda kurki boh peh ka mooh ri ka mooh, to nye ba ma i dubhi karra, anyi chug anyalib nyi mooh.¹⁸Feb kurki jor pe degan anyalib nyi saniri nyi nyia ri tib a tari ka nyi samri bhə. ¹⁹Nya mi ri wuri ki ba nyi masi di ger kom bhə. Anyalib kurki tusi lib u ger. ²⁰Anyalib nyibhəa i dog rinhən bama tengpe ki ntig nyi kpani kpania. Iri dog masi ki nya u mam ka nyea ri tusi titam kurki. Ki leng kurki ka nya ma ri yag beni yayi peh hən. ²¹Anyalib, ma yi ya kar i masi kurki ri, ayi si ma u tittam ki gan kurki u hən, anyi tusi kari bohən. Anyalibmən na, manba anyi ciri nyi jing yia mana, abeni bwari vanjreg bhə chug lamini nyakar. ²²Ayi lib bhəka ayi nyi masa, mamba ayi ciri nyi jing yi a Mina. ²³Ayi jibri titam kurki bori ri nya ma a teri a hən to nyi, nung, ri fammi ba madiri bog nar ri ba ma jangi bi'a. ²⁴Anyalib mən kurki yagi kosi ri nyi shag'i vanjreg bhə, anyalib ba ma a yi ri bwagi si kpo bhə re ri lib bhə. ²⁵Ayi a pentiri ben tari kurki ka ki beni ce, ma yi tani diasi nya ma kurki mankara, kiba ayi ri diesi kurki ri ko a ba ma jong nyin desi kishiu kishiu a men. ²⁶Anyalib mən kurki nwarisi gisiri anye zeri ri nyi shai sini, nyi gban mən jibri nya tanpe kpani kpani a yag ciri maduga bhə nyi gbang ri nyigban. ²⁷Nyivan ni sin minni ayi jibri nya ma tanpe kpeni kpana nyi gbang ni nyi van a ri nyi van ri nyi van ayi ri yag kpo. Ayi van lumisi rimra a nyi van, ayi ri sin nyi shag. Ayi ri nap nya ma ayi lomkara a yi shag. ²⁸Ki nya masin ayi masi kurki aleb nya ma ayi ri sina hən a kurki yag i kosiri nunng kpikpan lib bama ayi karra, anyelibba ma ayi ri sin nyi shag'ira. ²⁹Ayi musi tanri nyi samri ri abeg, ngyi simri ri nyi verri, a vanrereg nyi yisamri nyi der bhwarisi. ³⁰Nyi penu, nyibenci mapbenci lib nyimi, nyia nyeni kurki a. Nyi a ri yisi akomjongkar gang a, nyi nung kpikpanga nyi bummi, ri nyi ma nabben ri alib nyama mina hən, nyia ma kpang nung ri nyi a ma log'ia. ³¹Nyi vanjreg kboari, nyi ma nin nya ma iyag ma karra, nyi a wuri nyi hən, nyia ma dog ci nyi u hən. ³²Ayi chug nya ma kurki bani su nyi a ri sin su nyoa ayi lemme veg. Nyo mini yiri sin kirme hən ayi ri dug gun nyia ri sina.

Chapter 2

¹Anyalib mæn nya nyi akar nyama ari benne lib u a heni nya ber konu, anyalib konu ari sin nyia a ya lib nya nag ri lib nya. ²I masiri konu kurki anteri a bre ma ri tori pe alib nyia ri sin su nya. ³Nyaka jerri nya jerri, nya nyi, anya ri ben konu alib nyia ma ri sin su nya. A di leb nyi a ri sinsu nya rig a nhwaaka ka abhə biboyi leb konu kurki ri? ⁴Ajeri wurria kurki wuri kar mniri lie yi ri ci nya mu duayi? A masiri wurra u ri wura yag a zug a tog anyalib ba ma a do u hən iyi? ⁵Nyasina anyalib nung kpikpan nyo nyo nag nyo sika nyo du u a ko teb ki len feb, kurki ki len bama kurki ri yag ciblu pisi pya ⁶Anyi mina nhwap nab nya ma u lomp kalla. ⁷Nyi ma chuki nyaf kurki ka mooh a dini aboon ba ma chan nhe a dini ⁸Nyi a ma nyeni beni kurki, ma mati bani kurkia lib kurki jijori lip hən ⁹Kurki chuk nyi a ma yaf nyi shai pyari nyia ma duk nyi samli sini a ¹⁰Nyin moor ri titamkom jong da din nyia ma dug beni kurkia. A shishari ko Yahudawa yo a nyira ko nyi Helinawayo. ¹¹Ka lib wuri koo kurki hən. ¹²Nyi a dug nya mi ben chukarra hən konu chugki min. ¹³Anya ləb ba ma nyia ri dug koonu mina jong nyi moo ko kurki kime hən, nyia miri chugki pen kurki ka moo Mina iri desire. ¹⁴A nyaləb nyi yi, bama si konu, ayaləb kom jong bhən ayi konu ləb bhə a ki nyeba ma ayi kar konu həna. ¹⁵To nye ba ayi kar konu dibhə vensireg bhə. A vanjreg bhə tanne a der bhə tanne, wuri ma Yag'i nag bhə. ¹⁶A ko kurki ri, sin leeran ma kurki ri ben konu ngin venjreg nyi ra ki nye ba ma abeni kurki bena liləb gani Yeso Kirsiti ¹⁷A nanni gan nya kar i Yahudawayo ko na boo nya ma song'i kpo ki gani kurki. ¹⁸Masi nyag u ma masi titamu anyalib i bennama ki benn konu. ¹⁹Ma masiri nya nyi phesa ri la a nka, kom yari ko nyi ma di lap nlapphə. ²⁰Anya ma i tusi ci ləb nya karri chari həna. Anyabori sise ai. Ri nya a akari chari ri ba ma a dug kurki a yag uka ləb der nya ki nye ba ma a dug ri komma? ²¹Nyo nyia nyo tusi nyi, nya nyo tosi ləb nyo rihən? Nyo nyi a tusi beni kurki a anyaləb jib a ji jib ri hən? ²²Nyo nyi beni i ki sog nyigbanka, nyo ri sog nyi gbang? Nyo nyi a ma nyeni ku a, ka nyo jib nyi a seri kurki. ²³Nyo nyi mari song kpo anyaləb konu a ka, nyo meti kurki a liləb beni kənyi? ²⁴Anyaləb i sangri gani kurki a aliləb nyi anyaləb nyo, "ki nyeba mi i dubhə karra. ²⁵Ka teri ning ce rilem kori nyo, ma nyo dug nya mi ben chukarka, ma nyo dug mi iben chug ka, ma nyo nyia ma dug nya ma iben chug a mina hən ka nyo jong nyi a ma ce ninhən a ²⁶Ma nyia ma ce ning ha; n ma ri dug nyami ben chug'u ning ce nyo jong hən ²⁷Ma tan ki nye nyama ice u ning ri aki mati you anyaləb i mosi kpikpan bena. Anyaləb aka lakume nya miiben kosi ning ce. Nyo kar konu min ngwab yag a kar nyia metti beni kurkia ²⁸A wu Yahudawa ba ma tan garra, ri nya mi i ce u la ning ua ²⁹Ka wu Yahudawa ba ma di ləb beni kurki ri nya mi ice u ning vanjreka tanka la kume hən. A desiri nyosirig kom nyiri di komi kurki

Chapter 3

¹Ayi Yahudawa kal nkan nyi bhə ga? Gi joun nya ma ayi di lip ning n ce a ga? ²Titam ki likwam minhwap. A shishan ka Yahudawa yoa iyag beni kurki mmai³Gi ri singya ma mkan Yahudawayo masi bani kurki hən a ding yag kurki dangyi? ⁴Ri sini hən. A lilap, na i kurki joun a teri. Ri ba anyi mana nhwap nyi ben cea. Gi nye ba dubi kal lab lakume kurki a. A nyalip bami nyo tusi kal nyi mooha a lilap nya ma nyori benna, tusi nyo nyi moolin ki len konu⁵Ki ba mi i sin nyi moohəna tusi a mooh kurki ka, gi ri benni ga? I benni i kalla mooh hən mmina u yaf jeb phə lip yuru) A benni huar nyi je da abenni hweri nyia m beng. ⁶Ki tang minga! kurki ben konu ayi sin?⁷Mee i beni, ki nye ba iri biben bence a lip yirua nyi nyi yakal idi min yuru benna ⁸Nai ising nyi samli anyalip bama nyi mooh phja? Nya mi sini duk phə. ⁹Tan sim? I diri nya mi iri benni ma lip yuru riki? Sirik ko a tai. Anya lip i do Yahudawayo a ri Heliniyawa, iyi hwap, ayi di kan nyisamli. ¹⁰Ki nye i dubhə kalla, kal nyi mooh yia hən sirin nhwap nhwap. ¹¹ki nyi mi ba masi nyia hən kal nya. ¹²Ayi nai likom ma nhwap nhwap, Ayi nhwap ciri nyi a makall nyi mooh nhna. Kal nya ma chuk nyagi teri a hən mm binbini sirik¹³Nklog bhə fifan tanne to libre. A limine bhə chuk dek ka phə pom nyishen di nkan limine bhə. ¹⁴Nwe bhə musu nwe dai bhə, ri nyi jori. ¹⁵A bok bhə nyi nyep nya, nyai nyep ko wo nyasi ¹⁶Avanjirek i cia ri samli ri ¹⁷Nyi nyo masi likom kom joun mooh hən. ¹⁸Ka cir ri kurki noon bhə hən¹⁹I masi nya ma konu benna rik, Konu biben alip nyia ma di kanmu, anyalip ba mi afek mue, a nyalip ba ayi tok wuri alimkurki a ²⁰A nya lip a limmu kal nya ma ri shoribob anyalip nye u a hən. Anyalip konu a nyi sanili phə bhə. ²¹Sizira ri konu a hən i dutsi nyi mooh kurki a, ba konu ri ganntom ri tusia. ²²Nya tana, a moh kurki anyalip nyi mooh alilab Yeso Kirsiti Almasi akam nyi juti lip kala. Anyalipkal kim kim hən. ²³Ayi sina sanli a nhwap nhwap, ayi gban ko titam kurki hən ²⁴Anyalip nyi mou a i yaf yiru lilap gari Yeso Almasi²⁵Kurki yay Yeso Almasi ba ma gom joun lip yuru shishari yisiri ki wou. U juti Almasi anyalip bama i masi i konu abeni tera, anyalip ba mi iri pentir nyi samli ba mi i sin kal gunna. ²⁶Alilab konu u. Ba nhwap anyalip ba mi i tusi nyi mooh u lilap yi, anyalip utusi lip u kal nyi konu a, anyalip ba mu uri ben konure a lapan tein ki gani Yeso a. ²⁷To alip yisi da? I busu a yisini. Anyalip ga? A nyalip nyaf? mm anyalip nyi teri sini ²⁸I ben chenri i channi nyag nyalip nyi mooh u sina anyalip nya mi i ben chukka la minahən²⁹Kurki ka a Yahudawayo kimeyi? awu kurki nyibobhən? Mməna a nyi bob bhə mhwap. ³⁰Ma kurki a nyi bob ka u yaf nyi ning ce nyalip nyin mooh ri nyia min ci i ning hən a anyalip nyi ten ri. ³¹I bob konu a yisini anyalip nyi mooh? Ri teni dido mən hən. Anyalip mən iri sopti konu

Chapter 4

¹Gi ri bani lip Ibra, Yaku yuru, kpo gu din gai? ²Ma Ibra dini bob yaf anyalip nyaka u din nya uri yisi lip ri ko a. Alim kurki a hən. ³Gi benni kurki ri ben gai? "Ibra duk kurki ka mooh, nya ma sin i namni gannu ka ahlab nyi a ma sinyi mooh mina. ⁴Sisira, anyagu i leb kal to nyi juti hən tan to jan a i ninma. ⁵A wua u kalli nyaf hən a u yaglip u ma anya ma ri bopsi nyi nyi samlia, A teru i teb kal lilap nyin mooh. ⁶Daud bibeni mooh alip nya ma kurki tep ganukal alilap nya sin nyi moh, li nya duk nyag kimən hən. ⁷U si beni "nyi mooh nyi mi i nai nyi santi bhən, nyi ma nyi sanli mhə pupusi tenna. ⁸Nyi mooh ba ma kurki teb nyi sanli u hən. ⁹Nyi mooh ba mi ben lip nya ci ning kimme, iben nyalip nya ice i ning hən rik? I biben, "nyi teri Ibra i tepka ki nyi mooh a lip u. ¹⁰Tan sin i tep u ri a? Ibra ce ning a ra, u ce hən? A lilap ning ce a hən laba mi ce ning hən. ¹¹Ibra tok nyi mooh yag anyalip ning ce. Ba mmina joun nyi mooh Ibra ki bre ba mu u ce ning jenna, anyalip ba mina u joun tik ning nyi nyi mooh, nyi mooh a i tep. ¹²Ba diri ben ba mi i ben i Ibra joun na nyi ning ce anyalip nya ma bobpe nyalip nyi ning ce kime hən, anyalip nyi a ma tuk likomni na yuru Ibra, amina joun nyi teri a uka ki hra mu ce ning jenna. ¹³Anyalip konu a i ben ma Ibra i be ri nyi gunu ye nhwog kurki nye hən anyali nyi teria. ¹⁴Nyi a ma'a konu a nyi benni a, ateri kal nyimi kom bhən, nya mi iben chukalla sanlayi. ¹⁵Any, lip konu iri yagteb pei, ma konu sini ka kal nya ma kasi nyi lipkosi a hən. ¹⁶Anyalipni na sinne nyalip nyi teri, anyalip bama kurki wura. toh marənn, nya aninlari kala duk nyi boba nwapnwap. Nyi yeori tane nyalipnya ma masi kurki khime a hən, dini nyea di lillap nyi mooh Ibra, anyalip awu a joun na nyi bob. ¹⁷Ki nye ba mi i dubhə kulla, "u yaga ciri na ayi nina ni," Ibra di lim wuri u kurki, ba na ma vek boon ri ba ma nanni nyi a ma kalli boon hən anyi si kal. ¹⁸Ri nya ma di gella, Ibra mur kurki alip gang ri nnya ma di limma. Mam ba u ciri na yi bob yi mina, ki nye ba mi i benna, su u nya tintani ¹⁹Anyama ton ki kpikpana, u nya wu kal to a nyi vek, (analip sa u bubobhə asa u gbana akpoung nhwoung). Ri u wura a nye saratu agbenu don ayi. ²⁰Nya kurki benchuk kalla, Ibra lek bolli nyi mooh u kah hən hən. Anyalipmən u dini kpikpan kurki diesi. ²¹U din wuriri ko kurki alip nya mu u ben chukalla awu nyi mosia. ²²Nya sin i yagu febri kal a lab nyi mooh minnai. ²³I dushə kal anyalipu kime hən. i lebrika anyalipu ki me hən ri. ²⁴I didubə kal bhə malip yuru, anyalipnya mi iri tibrira, yuru nyi a ma ri duk kurki a nya ma yisi Yeso kurki yuru ki vek a. ²⁵A wua iya teb anyalipnyi samli yuru, i si yisi u yisiri nyalip yuru

Chapter 5

¹Ba mi shuati yuru yabra, anyalip nyi mooh phə riri kurki alab gani Yeso Kirsiti. ²Anyā lip u i ding gbani koni ko nyi mooh kurki koin kal ri yura anyalip yuru, anyalip ba iri diesi kurki ra. ³Amina kime hən, iri soon kpo anyalip chia i mi doa. I masiri ci doini yag ci loi peh. ⁴Alip da, alipda iri yag wur ri pe awuri ri riyag nya ri pilre bimma ⁵Nya alip nya ma ayag del ka bhə boksi nonni hən, anyalip i kpansi yuru vanjirek a yisiri kurki alab vanjirek yuru akom jijjula mooh ba mi i yag ma yuru kalla. ⁶Ki brami masi kurki hən, Almasi vek nyalip yuru nya ma masiu kpani ba ma tok tand ka mooh. ⁷M dekpo didk anyi wuri u vek anyalip, nyi mooh. Anyi me siri jirki sini u vek nyalipusini tam nyimia. ⁸kurki tusi wura ilurria, u ri wuri, yura, ki tencho alilab nyi samli yiru Yeso vek nyalip yuru. ⁹Soko sisira, bama i yaf lip yuru mau bra, i dini bobri dini ki teb kurki ¹⁰Anyalip, ma braba miri beni Yeso ma, iya yuru kosi ka bhə ri kurki a nyalip vek Yeso ci kurki ka, Soko sisira ba ma i kosi lip ri wobra, i dini bob dini a kommu. ¹¹Minna ki me hən, iri soo kpo ki gani kurki alilab kurki yuru Yeso Kiristi Almasihu, anyā ma a anyalipha i din kpo gabsi yag ri kurkia. ¹²To ba tena min aka, to anykip nyia nyi samli nye yipa, avek nye yi pe anyalip nyi samli. ¹³N hwap nhwap, bra ma i juti koru ka, nyi samli dibe yi, mi tebri ka ki nyi samli ri konu hən. ¹⁴Min hwap, avak tub lubi ki bre Adamu pai lib Musa si gban pe ulip nyi ma sin nyi samli ba ma tusi nya ma li pre limma. ¹⁵Nyi juti kurki tan ki nye a nyi hən. Anyalip baisu nyi minmiri nyi bob vive e, tan minni nyi mogh a usina, nyi mou a labagani piniwu nyi bibini, YesoAlmasi, amina yaf masi pai kom nyi ni nani. ¹⁶Nyami juta tan ki nya nya ma i ma nyi nyi samlia hən. Anyalip minna mina, Abasi nyi binbina yaf lip ben cisi pai sisira, nyi masi kom joun lipmiyera pe guna ma i sin basi loori biboli bra. ¹⁷Ma nya lip gubri a nyi mi, vek joun bre min, sima iri sine ri nyia nyin mooh ri nyi dini nya joon ka mooh akom Yeso Kiristi. ¹⁸To nya ba nyi samli yag i vek pe lip nyi bobhən, tan minni anyalip nyi mooh a nyi bibini sinna mina ri yag boon ma nyi ninani. ¹⁹To nye ba anoun kpikpan yaf nyi basi kalla, Alip dasi nyi bin ma nyi boboon ma. ²⁰Konu pla, ba ma nyi sambi anye nyi samli siniya. Kan ma nyin samli bolliyai nyi mooh bolliyi minni alim li lim. ²¹Ba tan mein to nye ba ma nyi samly lu weng a lip vek, nyin mooh lu wen mini a lip nyin mooh a lab goli Yeso Kiristi kurki yuru

Chapter 6

¹Nyip gi iri beni sisiraga? I numlim ri nyi samli anyalip ba ma jijjula kurki bolla? ²Ri sini dido hən. Tan sim yuru nyia ma vek lab nyi sanla ri nimlim tan chona? ³Nyo masi i nyia Baptisima lab gani Yeso Kiristi a i sini shean ri vek ri? ⁴I yaf yuru ji kom bibini wu, alilab Baptisima alab vek u. ki nye ba ma Almasi yi brea ki titam nau. Anyalip min i nyi nyep likomi nwe ⁵Mie diri wu lam zina vek u ka i joun ri wu len yiri wu. ⁶I masi ri, iyag wani beni yuru gbanika ri wu, anyali ba mi iri velli kpo nyi sanli yisiri a, I sin miin nyalip ba ma i ninbinsun ri nyi sanlia. ⁷M n nwa hwap a nya ma vek din anyi mooh anyalip nyi sanli i namnu i nyi mooh ⁸Mii vek kom binbini ri Almasi ka, i ma a teria i na i boon ni wu degan. ⁹I masirik i yisi Almasi a alibre, awu vek a nan hən, Avek kal kpikpan li Yeso hən. ¹⁰Nyalip a vek a u vek nyalip nyi salia uvek i bob binbini, anyalip nyi nhwap nhwap. Aboon a uri nai a unai nyalip kurki. ¹¹Anyalip min, nyo yaf i lip nyo kal to nyi vek i ko nyi sanli a lillab kurki Almasi Yeso. ¹²Anyalip min, nyo ki wuri kiba ma nyi lu wan lab kpo nyo a u tok cira ma nyo ki duk chirawu ga ¹³Nyo ki yag lai kpo nyo ma nyi sanliga, alip nyi nyag ba ma amoooh hən nyo juti ma kurki abal boon lip vek. nyo juti la i kpo nyo ma kurki alip nyin nyag i mooh. ¹⁴Nyo ki ma nyi samli anye, ki lu wan nyo ga, anyalip nyo siri nya kpoorik, nyo di nye nyi mooh. ¹⁵Tan siin? A nim ki nyi samli sini anyalip ba ma i siri kam nya mi ben chuk, hən i lap nyin mooh, ri sini dido hən. ¹⁶Nyo masi anya nyo yag lipnyo juti komo ki pini, a kommu ka nya pini suwa? bari yaf nyi shon lepen likom vek, ri alib dasi bama ri yaf nye kpan nyi mooh. ¹⁷A kari bobi di ke kurki kperi nyo pini nyi sanlia, nyo disi vanjire nyo a anyalip nya mi i tusi nyea nyo joun nyi mooh yi. ¹⁸I bohsi nyo yisiri lab nyin sanli, iyag nyo a ceri nyi nyimooohbhə. ¹⁹M ri biben ri nyoto nyi, anyalip dari nyo ala kpo ni wo, nyo juti kpo nyo juti lak kpoyo ma nyin sanliri yag i sanli sisira nyo juti kpo nyo ma nyag i mooh ²⁰Bra ma nyo joun pini nyin sanli a, Nyo nyi ma din kom joun lip nyo a mina. ²¹pKi bre u gi nyo din ga ki nyag gigira nyo ni lee nunboowa? Anyalip nya ma ari dini lim nya aveka. ²²Sisira bama i bobsi nyoa yisini bre akon min samli a yaf nyo a ceri pini kurki, ba ma ikoin nyo yisiri. A loori lip u ka a boanba ma chanri hən mina. ²³Anyalip alippini nyi samli a vek a, nyin juti kaan kurki a boon ba ma chanri hən a min a lap Almasi Yeso kurki yuru.

Chapter 7

¹Ko nyo mosi nhin yi, amirayo (nbinben ri nyi bama ngasi bena iyag kara), abena iyag kara mina yag nyi kar ko bre sim a u jong yia?²Anyagbana yag'i vana'a abena iyag kara yag u wab a libi van'u ma u diri bong ri ka, ma avan u veg yi ka, i gamsu a isiri ki bena i yag kar lib'i gbani tari ya ³Di minka, bre bama avan'u diri bong ri a, ma sago ko lure ri nyivani ya ka i namru i nyivang sog'i. Ma avang bhe veg yi ka, u gam kpo a yi ki ben bhe, awu nyi nyivan sogi nan nhin ko u diri nyivan mi ma⁴Tanminka, amiram yoi nyo ceri veg ci yi ki bena i bena i ben kara anyalib kpo kirisiti. Tanmin anyalib iyag ayo kosi kpin, ri, nyama yiyi ki veg a anyalib iyag nyi pe akomi kurki. ⁵Bre bama idi ki kpo a, ashamnyi sha'i yo, bama bob pe ki bena iyag kara, amina cug iyag kpo yuru anyalib sog'i ayama ri yag yiri nyeb ko veg a⁶Sisira i gapsi yuru'a isiri ki bena iyag kara, i veg'a yi ki nyama wab yuru kara. Di min anyalib i dug ki vangeringi inwin ki a sumri a kpani'a nlin.⁷Geje iri ben rege? a bena iyag kara mina sin nyisha'i? ki tan min ga. minna ko hin ka, nri masi nyi shai ri ko nhin, ma ki bena iyag kara mina ko nhin ka. Nri masi nyi nyi wuri re ko nhin sai bena iyag kara bena, "Nyo ki yag dir ka ki nyinyi ga" ⁸Nyi shai dini lukom yag ki bena iyag kara amina u yag nyinyi wuri perim. Abena iyag kara siring ka, nyi sha'i veg'a ye⁹Bre mi dibhe ndi ki bong ka abena iyag kara siririg, abena iyag kara pe ka, nyisha miri pe kpolim, nveg yi. ¹⁰Aben bama iyag pe anyalib yag bong mam a sheri veg akom.¹¹Nyisha'i dini lukom yag ki bena i ben kara amina u biyanrim bhe ki bena i ben kara mina u verim i siri bhe ¹²Abena iyag kara di ka dami, Abena sina di ka dami kanteri, ma linlem. ¹³Ka sinsini nyama linlem a sheri veg yi akom a? ki tan minga. Ama nyishari, anyalib bama i tusi ka i nyi sha'i ya, yag veg'a pe lim ki nyama linlem'a anyalib bena iyag kara ayisha, sheri bu ayishai yi. ¹⁴Imasirig abena iyag kara di ki jujura mo, ma nyimla kpola, iyag im madebi ki pini ma yi sha'i¹⁵Nyama nsina, nmasi jar u nhin Nyama nri wuri ka sini a nsin nhin nya nwuri nhin, amina nsin. ¹⁶nla nri sin nyama nwuri nlun a ka. nwura ki bena i yag kara u linlem.¹⁷Ma sisira ka nyini a sin nan nhin, nyisha'i ya lulem a mina. ¹⁸Nmasiring alem, aleb la kpo in kar nyi mo bhe bhin. Avangering nyi mo sini diri nyim ma nri sini yag nhin.¹⁹Nyimo bama nri wuriya, nsin nhin nsha'i bama nwuri nhin a, amina nsin. ²⁰ma nsin nyama nwuri ka sini nhin'a ka, nyima sini nan nhin, nyi sha'ia lu lem a mina ²¹Ika, ndini bena iyag kara, nri wuri nyimo kasini ka, nyisha'i diri nyim.²²Nsong i kpo ki ben kurki ri leb vangeria ina ²³Ma beni ya iyag ka ra mina ndug a kpo ri. u gbab vari beni mwi a vangerig'm a yag'm a sheri pini bhe ki bena iyag ka ki nyisha'i a aleb kpolim yo.²⁴Nyim nyi mo nhin anyimina ri sutim be ki kpo veg a? ²⁵Nyota kurkiya ki Yeso Kirisiti a abori yuru sisira ka nyim ri lim adug ben kurki ki vangerig im ma di min ka, ki la kpo nyi sha'i a ndug.

Chapter 8

¹Bama tana sisira'a ka ri veg lib nyi'a ma di leb Yeso Kirisiti ya ²Aben bama ibenkar aleb jujurag bong aleb Yeso Kirisiti a bobsi yuru a isiri aleb ben nyisha ri veg. ³Nyama abena iveg ka sin yag ngin u kukub ki ninamkpo a, kurki sina isiri. Awu yag'i cib u tub pe ki ninamkpo nyishai ki nyijuti anyalib nyishai, ki lakpo bhe ma u wuri nyisha'i nhin ⁴Awu sin nya nyalib bena iben kara musi yi alib yuru, yuru bama nyinnyeb ki ninamkpo nhin a ama ki jujuragi mo'a ⁵Nyi bama jong ki ninamkpo yag vangerig bæ kar ki nyininamkpo, ama nyi bama jong ki jujurag kurkiya ayi yag'i vangerig bæ kar ki nyi jujurag kurki, ⁶Avangerig'a iyag kar ki ninamkpo'a aveg a ama vangerig'a iyag kar ki jujurag kurkiya abong'a ri adaa. ⁷Avangerig bama iyag kar ki ninamkpo'a zuzuri alib kurki, u yag lib u juti ma ben kurki kar nhin, u sin yag nhin ⁸Nyi bama di leb ninamkpo'a ri sin anyama kurki ri wuri a nhin⁹Ma di minka, nyo siri leb ninamkpo rig ama aleb juurag kurki, ma kanteri jujurag kurki luleb nyo ka. Ama ¹⁰Ma kirisiti di leb nyo ka, kpo'o veg'a yi lib nyishag je di bong aleb nyimo. ¹¹Ma jujjurag nyama yisi Yeso ki veg'a lu leb nyo ka, anyama yesi Yeso ki veg'a a ma nyo bong ki kpo veg'i nyo'a ki jujjurag u, bama luj leb nyo'a. ¹²Minnaka, amirayo, yuru nyisag'a ma alib ninam kpo'a nlin i lu anyalib ninamkpo. ¹³Ma nyo lu anyalib ninamkpo ka, nyo tokpar veg'i a, ma ki jujjurag ka yag nyama kpo ri wuri'a zug ki veg, nyo sini bong sini. ¹⁴Nyi bama nyi nyeb ki jujjurag kurki ya, ayi ci'i kurki ya. ¹⁵Nyo yag jujjurag a pini nlin, bama nyo misi lu ki cur' ai ama jujjurag'a ci a nyo yag, bama i wuye, " Abba, anah!"¹⁶Jujjurag ri lib'u ri jujjurag yuru wura i yuru ci'i kurki ya. ¹⁷Ma yuru ci a ka, yuru penkani'a kpin ri kirisiti, ba i dug'i ci ri wuka anyalib i lem yi ri wu. ¹⁸Nyag ka ci dug'i sisira gban'i lemri bama iri tusi yuru re nlin. ¹⁹Nnyi'a ma imam kara iyag'i ya kar ayi'a jong war bama iri ci kurki yo re 'a. ²⁰Nyi'a ma imam kara iyag'i ya kar ki nyikan'a awu'a awu ' a wuri nli, ama anyalib anyama yag u kara, aleb nyama iri wuri ya. ²¹Anyalib nyama imam kar ri lib u a bubob'i yi bo aleb pini ki bumri ci kurki yo. ²²Imasirig nyi'a imam kara ngwab ri tunton'i ri aleb kpeti ri degri nkip har sisira. ²³Bo mina nlin, yuru ri lib yuru ngwab, bama deri tubci a jujjurag'a, tuntonri aleb, kiba ma iri jong ngwab ceri ci'a, ri kpo yuru'a iyag'a. ²⁴Anyalib nyama i yag der ka ba mina i sur yi blie. Sisira iyag der kabhe a bama i dug ri'a nya iyag der ka ba mina nhing bebe yag der kar ki nyama i dug ri a? ²⁵Ma iyag'i der kar ki nyama i dua nhing ka, i jong nwar ri munya. ²⁶Di kpin ri, jujjurag ri taimika aleb'i kpeti yuru. Domin imasi bama iri tog kurki re nhin, ama jujjurag kurki ri lib'u awu'a juntan ri yuru ba ri gumri bama iri benre yag nhin. ²⁷Anyama jeri vanjreg ngwab'a masi vanjreg jujjurag rig, anyalib u juntan anyalib nyi kurki'a mo ki bama kurki ri wuriya. ²⁸I masirig nyi bama ri wuri kurki ya, u ri sin nyi ngwab ka mo, anyalib nyi bama i namri ki nyama u ri wuriya. ²⁹Anyalib nyi'a u tub masi'a ayi a u yag i lim mo'o tub mee anyalib wuri yi ki tog'i cib'u, anyalib u cheri ci kog yi aleb'i mira naninani. ³⁰Ba yo ma u yag'i lim mo mee kara, ayi a u misi namri, ayi'a u misi yag kar ka mo. Nyi'a u yag kar ka mo a, ayi'a u lemsi. ³¹Gagi iri ben re ki nya yo ngwab'a? ma kurki diri yuru ka, bebe ri nyeni yuru ba? ³²Anyama nag i cib u kar nhin'a ama u yag u juti anyalib yuru ngwab, sinsim uri ma yuru nyi nka a re ngwab nhin a? ³³Bebe ri yag'i beni bence pe ba alib nyi'a kurki tar yag kara? Kurki ya kon'i nyi. ³⁴Bebe samri nyi ba? Yeso kirisiti awu'a veg'i - kor bo'o, bama yi ki veg'a - bama jong anye anyanim a kurki ya, bama cung tan anyalib yuru a. ³⁵Bebe ri gabsi yuru ba ki wuri ri kirisiti'a? ci dug'i akepi, ko bob, ko kpenri ninkan'a, ko kafa'i? ³⁶Ari bama i dub'i kar a, " Nyalib anyama nyo ri din re'a amina i veri yuru kar ari timma bama iri veri re ' a. " ³⁷Alib nya yo ngwab i kora sang'i anyalib anya ma wuri yuru'a. ³⁸Nwura logri ko veg, ko bon, ko gan atom, ko gomnati, ko nya sisira, ko nyama ri pe ra, ko kpinkpang'a. ³⁹K dudub, ko leb dem, ko anyama imam kara, ri gabsi yuru ri yag ki wuri ri kurki nhin, bama di leb Yeso kirisiti abori yuru.

Chapter 9

¹Mbena teri aleb kirisiti. mcen ben nhin, avanjreg m ri jujjurag mo kurki juntan leb'm. ²Abim ka adari nwari bori ri nyideg'i aleb vanjreg im. ³Nwuwuri ko nyim ri lim idoo'im yag kar minkimri kisiti anyalib mmircam yo, mfoku'im yo aleb kpo. ⁴Ayi nyi Isral illa yo'a. Ayi yag, alemri, anya isin kara, nyijuti bena i kara, ri sed kurki, ri iyag ma nyi'a. ⁵Ayi'a jong nahyo ki bama kirisiti pe ba ka kpo -awu a kurki anyi'a nwab imo'o tintari a har yi teb. Dimin. ⁶Tan ari ben kurki yia tur nhin. Nyi'a tan Israilla nwab mina jon nyi Israilla nhin. ⁷Na iyi Ibrahim yo cib'u ateri ba. Ama, " ki Ishaku'a iri namri su nya yo re." ⁸Jar'u i, ci bama di ki ninamkpo'a ayi ci kurki'a nhin. Ama ci alkawari ka inamri i su. ⁹Ba aben alkawari'a " ki bre bama mri pe re'a " iyag'i ci ma saraya." ¹⁰Ba mina kimai nhin, bre bama Rebekah cug'i fug logri ki nyi, anah yuru Ishaku. ¹¹Ci yo ba ilog'i jen ki bre'o ba ayi sin nyi mo ko asha'i jen, anyalib anya ma kurki ri wuriya ri nya u ter yag kara cug tan, anyalib nya ma namri a. ¹²I ben mo, " Abori cug iyag ma atiyie." ¹³Di ari bama iduba kara: "Yakimbu awuri, ama Isuwa nyenu." ¹⁴Gagi iri beni gi? Kurki diri nyi sha'i ri yi? Ki tan min ga. ¹⁵U ben ma Musa, " ndogci nyama nri dog'i ci u re a, njuti nye mo." ¹⁶Tanmin ka, anyalib i nya ma wuri'a mina nhin, ko nyama titeg amina nhin, ama anyalib kurki bama bog'i ci'a. ¹⁷Lakume kurki ben ma Friauna, Anyalib nya mina nyag bob pe, anyalib ntusi kpikpang'm alib nya, anyalib bama ganim san ayi nwabwab". ¹⁸Kurki dog ci alib nya u ri wuri'a, ri nya u wuri a, ukpasi kar. ¹⁹Nyo ben ri nyim, " gi sin gi uri dog'i besi nyi a?" bebi dan'i ben u du dug'i bi? ²⁰Ma tan minka, nyi, nya bebi ari wuri nyama kurki ben nhin a? nya mign u kara, "gegi sin gi a mign kar anya ming yi?" ²¹Anyi lan mign kari kpinkpang alib'i bibi lan mign binbin u mign ma ba iri cug nyag ri ba ka mo'o, ri aya bama iri cug nyag ri ba kamo nhin a? ²²Ma kurki, bama ri wuri ki ba u tusi feb u ri kpikpang u a, jong tan ki munya ri nyi feb'a u kosi yag kar anyalib kom samri. ²³Ma u sin nyo anyalib u tusi tintam kpinkpang ci dog u ka, ma bama u koa'i ka kpani anyalib leemri u a? ²⁴Ma u sin anya misi anyalib yuru ka, bama u namri'a aleb Yahudawa yo'a kime nhin, ma aleb nyi ya yo? ²⁵Ari bama u ben aleb Hosea; "nnamri nyim yo bama nyim yo'a kpin nhin a, ri bama uri wuri ba u wuri kpin nhin a. ²⁶Ceri kokanmu i ben mee a, nyo nyim'a nhin, Akokimo ba i namri ci kurki bama diri bong ri a". ²⁷Ishaya wuye anyalib Israilla, " ko bama nyi Israilla nani tan ari lashine bama di mwesh san, ceri nyi banti yi bama ri sini bon re a, ²⁸Kurki sin nyama u ben kar ayi'a nwanwab u ri sin re jaja nhin, " ²⁹Ari bama Ishaya bena'a, ma kurki a gan nag'i su kari yuru nhin ka, i tan ko ari saduma, i ceri gwarata ko yi." ³⁰Gegi iri beni gik? nyi bama masi kurki nhin dug nyi mo nhin, din nyi mo yag, anyalib jun ri tan: ³¹Ama Israilla, bama dug beni mo'a iyag kara, ayi gban ki bena iyag kara nhin. ³²Gegi sin gi? anyalib bama ayi dug ki cunri itani a kpinkpan nhin, ari anyalib nyag'a. Ayi tur ki tar bama ayi yag bog gban ba a. ³³Ari bama i duba kara, "jeri ntogw a siyona ari tar togli ari nshu'ri feb. Anyama wuru a ri leg'i nung bog'i re nhin.

Chapter 10

¹Amirayo, anyama avanjreg'im ri wuri ri nyama ari tog kurki ba alib u a, anyalib shutiri ba. ²Ncunatan alib'i ayi deri kpinkpang ri ki nyi kurki, ama nyi yag ka ki nyimasi nhin. ³Ma, i masi nyi mo bama ye pe akom kurki ya nhin, nyi mo lib'a ayi sug ka sin, ayi yag jutti ki nyi mo kurki nhin. ⁴Kirisiti'a jong nyag ma musu nyi mo aben ma nyama wuri'a nwab. ⁵Musa dub'i nyi kar anyalib beni mo bama yi pe ki bena i yag kara. "Anya jong kom jong'u anyalib nyi mo ba. ⁶Ama nyi mo bama yi pe ki jun ri tani mo ben nya'a : " ki ben aleb vanjreg nya ga, bebi ri ye gan be? (anyalib, i yag kirisiti jur pe bi'a). ⁷Nyo ki ben i, anyimina ri ye aleb bi ba?" (anyalib bama iyag kirisiti bob pe ki veg a). ⁸Gegi u ben ge? " Aben ba di kpar nya aleb mwe nyo ri leb vanjreg nyo" Aben tan ri mo, bama i bena mina. ⁹Ma ki mwe nya abena i Yeso kurkiya ka, awura leb vanjreg nya i kurki yisu'a ki veg ka, a shushu'a ri. ¹⁰Ki vanjreg a i wuri ba isi di nyeb'i mo, ki mwe i ben'a is shur yi. ¹¹Lakume beni, " Anyama wura ri wu a ri leg'i nun bog'i ri nhin. ¹²Nyi Yahuda ri nyi'a masi kurki nhi'a siri minkim ri. kurki kpin alib i nwab, u linlem akom nyi ma ba namri ganu'a ngwab. ¹³Anyama namri gan kurki ngwab shushu'a " ¹⁴Sinsim ayi ri namri nyama ayi wuri nlia? Ayi wuri sin ma ayi leg'i beni nyi ba du dog'i jen'a? Ayi leg sim ma kar ri nyama ben mee nhin a? ¹⁵Ayi ben sim a, i tom'i nanko? i dudub'i kaba, " Abog nyi'a ma ri binben mo linlem". ¹⁶Ayi ngwab a sin nyama abeni mo beni sina nhin. Ishaya beni, "kurki, bebi wuri ben yuru ba?" ¹⁷A junti tani amo pe ki leg ri, leg ri ben kirisiti. ¹⁸Ama mbeni, " Ayi leg nhin yi? " kanteri, dimin ¹⁹Mmisi bena, " Israilla masi nhin yi?" sheshari Musa beni, i sina nyama ari sini beg're ki nyi bama su nhin'a ki su bama masi nyi nhin'a, nyisi feb nya." ²⁰Mam ba Ishaya bog'i nun nhin u bena, " Nyi'a sog'im nhin dinim a mbob'a din nyi'a yib ganim nhin . " ²¹Ama ri Isreala u beni, " Bre mina ngwab njuti nyem ma nyi'a leg kar nhi'a.

Chapter 11

¹Mbena misi, kurki nyeni nye u a yi? ki tan min ga. Nyim nyi Israilla, a su Ibrahim, a mwe Biliyaminu. ²Kurki nyeni nyi u nhin, nyi'a u tub masi'a. Nyo masi nyama aben kurki ben alib Ishaya nhin, bama u tog ka mo nhin alib Israilla? ³"Kurki anyi veri gan tom anya yo'a isiri, ayi gimri lib ngwog nya isiri. Nyim miyirag'a bantani, ayi ri sog'i bong im"⁴Gegi kurki wuri mo ge? " i yag nyi dubu jubyirag'a kari lib'm bama kubti luluba ma ba'a nhin'a. ⁵Ko sisira, ki yi bama i tana ba nyama bantana diba ki nyi mo i ter yag kara. ⁶Madi kanteri ka, nyag a nan nhin nyi mo ri ceri nyi mo re ko nan nhin. ⁷Ka gegi? anyam Israilla ri sog'a, awu din nhin, nyi a i ter yag kara dina, vanjreg nkam i kpan'i sa i siri. ⁸Di minto bama i dubi kara: " kurki yag'i vanjreg i jin'a mee, anun anyalib ayi ki dug ga, ri kar anyalib ayi ki leg ga, har na." ⁹Dauda beni, " tabur ba ceri tani nyi cug'i ba, ko shurog shu'i ri nyama ayi mam kara miri,lib'i. ¹⁰Anung'i lang'i yi anyalib bama ayi ki dog ga, ayi kubti nkum ba kpinene." ¹¹Mbena, " ayi cug i shurog anyalib bama ayi tur a?" ki tan min ga. Anyalib nyi shag'i ba ya, ashutiri pe akom nyi bama nyi kurki ya nhin a, anyalib ayi sini beg. ¹²Ba nyi sha'i ba nyidini yi'a ka, ma nya ayi din nhin amina jong nyidini nyi'a ma masi kurki nhin a, ka ayi din nyi tari sin? ¹³Sisira mri binben ri nyo'a masi kurki nhin a, ma ntancon ki ga'atom ayi'a masi kurki nhin ka, nri ver gain ki yag 'ina. ¹⁴Msin yi'a ninamkpo'im a ayi sini beg ka ishuti nyi nyi shuti aleb ba. ¹⁵Ma a nyeni re ba di de ki ba ma ayi ri miri ro pe nkpın ka, gegi ri jong'i wuriri ba ge ama shutiri ki veg? ¹⁶Ma jar'a shishari yo dindam ko di ari flour u bama i nwari ka brodi sini'a. Tran dindam, agag yo ma dindam. ¹⁷Ma tran i namri tran olive a leb'i shinhe, ishesi nyinyi ko yag aleb'i ka, ma nyo gabsi ri alrb nyidini tran be olile ka, ¹⁸Ki fer gai ki gag'u ga, ma afer ga'i ka nya'o ma tran u cug tran u nhin, tra u a cug a kar. ¹⁹Nyo beni i, "Agag yo cerayi anyalib bama iri kon'im re a." ²⁰Ateri'a, anyalib bama iyi wuri nhin'a mina i ceri i siri ba, nyo ka nyo juntan ka mo anyalib atanri a mo nyo. nyo ki yag'i lib nyo kar ari nyo kor nyi ga, ama nyo tag'i cur. ²¹Ma kurki nag'i tran ba yo'a i mam u pe ba nhin ka, nyo ma u ri na'i nyo ri nhin. ²²Jeri, ayag'i mo kurki ri yag'i sha'i kurki. a yag'i sha'i kurki jur pe alib Yahudawa yo bama yi tor a, ama nyag teri kurki sagn pe alib nyo, nyo yag'i lim aleb nyag'i mo ka nka nyo ma i gabsi nyo gabsi isiri ba. ²³Ayi ma, ayi tancon ki rashin wurri ba nka, i ko'o i ko'o i kurki wuru u kon'i isiri misi. ²⁴Nya bama i gab'a pe ki ber zaitu a ter'a, i wawa iyag i wab ki zaitu moo, nka bayo je, agag a teri yo, ikon'i yag kar aleb zaitu ba? ²⁵Nwuri ki bama nyo tan ka jin'a nhin amiram yo, ki anyama tana, anyalib nyo tan ki cheri aleb nyi nwari nyo ci vanjreg kpinkpang ye nyi Israilla sai nyi bama masi kurki nhin a pera ba leb. ²⁶Israilla shushuri, ari bama i dubi kara. " anyama ri shuti yuru yag pe asiyona u yag nyisha'i yakibu'a isiri. ²⁷Nya mina ri ceri anyama nben kar ri yi'a, bre bama nri yag nyisha'i ri siri ya. ²⁸Ki bama aben mo kurki tan'a ayi ceri nyi'a nyi ri yag lim gari yi" a anyali nyo. Ama ma rabe'i ka, "Il anyalib za'a nah. ²⁹Nyi juti ri namri kurki iri libri re yag nhin. ³⁰Ari bama kpani nyo wuri ben kurki nhin'a sesira u dog'i ci nyo'a anyalib bama nyo wuri kpeng nhin a. ³¹Amina, Yahudawayo ceri nyi dug ben kurki nhin anyalib bama kurki dog'i ci ba a. ³²Kurki nag'i nyi bama dug'i ben u nhin a ba anyalib u dog'i ci ba ngwab. ³³A, tintam nyidini anyi masi kurki ari dog shari'a u ri masi nhin, ajukom u i dog masi nhin. ³⁴Anyima masi vanjreg kurki ba bi jong'i nyama ri tusu ben re a? ³⁵Bi juti kurki nyi nanko ba, bama i kpinkpang kurki gom u a?" ³⁶Anyalib i mam nyi kar ngwab. i mo tintama har yi teb. Dimin.

Chapter 12

¹Nbe ma nyo, amiramyo, anyalib ci dog'i kurki, nyo yag kpo nyo kar a nyi juti, adami bama kurki ri yag re a. Nya mina jong'i nyag nyo. ²Nyo ki dug'i lukom a yi a ga, ama lemyi ki bama nyo ri kon'i vanjreg nyo re a. Nyo sin anyalib bama nyo masi nyama linlem'a, yi yag a, nyi mo bama kurki ri wuri'a. ³Anyalib nyi mo bama i yag mam'a nben ma nyi ngwab aleb nyo. Nyo ki tamsi lib nyo ga, ama, nyo luwar nyi bori anyimina ngwab ki bori ri juritan i mo a kurki yag mo. ⁴I diri gau kpo rig naninani, aleb kpo bin, ama gau kpo yo kari nyag bibini nhin ⁵Tanminri, yuru are naninani'a kpo binbini'a aleb kirisiti, gau mina ngwab akpo nyimina ngwab'a. ⁶Anyimina ngwab diri baiwa bama iyag mo anyilib nyi mo bama iyag ma yuru a. Ma baiwa nyimi aben nya ma ri sin re mina ka, u sin ari yadda bama u cuntan ka mo'a ⁷Ma baiwa nyimi ayag'i cug'i ya ka u cug. ma a nyimi nyitusi'a ka, u tusi. ⁸Ma baiwa nyimi avanjreg i degsi'a ka, u juti, ka, u sin ri kpinkpang. ma baiwa nyimi ci dug'i ka, u dog ri kpo song song'i. ⁹Awuriri ki tan ki bence ga. yag nya shisha'a siri, cug nyama linlem'a kar. ¹⁰ki beni wuriri, mmira yo,, nyo wuri kpo nyo. ki ben tintam i juti, nyo ma kpo nyo tintam ¹¹Ki ben nyi sini, nyo sin ka mo, Anyalib ben jujjurag, nyo wuri. ki ben kurki, dug'u. ¹²Nnyo song'i kpo aleb ntama iyag nun kaba a, nyo wab'i der cidog'i nyo tog kurki ka mo. ¹³Nyi kurki mo ba yo'a kar nyi min a nyo gabsi ci ba nkpin. Nyo song'i lukom nani nani nyo ma nyi nyi. ¹⁴Nyi'a sina nyi samri'a sini amo sini ki ba amo ki dog'i ga. ¹⁵Song'i kpo ri nyi bama ri song'i kpo'a, wuye ri nyi bayo'a ri wuye'a. ¹⁶Nyo yag'i vanjreg nyo kari kpin ki kpo nyo. Nyo ki hwar nyi ki tintam'i lib ga, ki yag'i lib anya kar a ra masi nyi ri ga. ¹⁷Ki sin nyi sha'i anyalib isina nyi sha'i a ga sin nyi mo nun nyi. ¹⁸Ma sin sini ka, ki ba ma alib nya tana, jong ka, adda ri yi ngwab gwab, ¹⁹Ka sin ramikoga, nyi mo, nag'i feb kurki karu. I dudubi ka ba " ramiko bim'a, nyogomi, ki banta kurki ben na." ²⁰Ma " abob ri tog'i nyama wura nhin'a moo nyinini. Agwar ri tag u ka, mo nyi nung'i. ma nyo sin nya ka, nsiren liya ari kosi ka alib u." ²¹Ki nag'i nyisha'i yag'i lib nya ga, ama yag lib nyi sha'i ki nyi mo.

Chapter 13

¹Abong mina ngwab yag'i lib u juti ma nyi'a di lim u a, nyi lim siririg ka bama yi pe akomi kurki ya. Nyi lim yo'a tana kurki ya yag'i kar. ²Anyama sin nyi sha'i ri nyi'a alim u ka sin nyi sha'i a ki nyama kurki ben kara, nyi yag'i ka lim'a din damuwa dini ri kurki. ³Nyi'a ri dug ri nyi'a nyi bama iri tag cur bhe re mina ki nyi'a ma ri sin nyi mo ama nyi'a ri sin nyi shag'i. Awuri ki bama a tag'i cur nyi'a ri nyi'a nhin? sin anyama linlem'a, i desa desi. ⁴Awu gan'atom kurki ya a nyo anyalib nyi mo. Ama nyo sin nyama lem nhin a ka, tag'i curi u yag kasai kpeng jiya kankan'a nhin Awu gan'atom kurki ya, u rama feb yag alib nyama sin nyi nhin a. ⁵Ba diminka, nyo yag'i lib nyo juti, anyalib feb'a kimai nhi, anyalib vanjreg. ⁶Anyalib nya nyo gom nyisiri bibi rig. nyi'a alim'a gan'atom yo a kurki ya, bama sin nya yo'a ko bre mina ngwab. ⁷Gom'i nyima ngwab nta ma bu'a nyisiri bibi ki nyama iri gom'u re a, Akapti ki nyama kpeti'a, acer ki anyama iri tag'i cer u re a, tintam iyag ma nyama iri mo re a. ⁸Ki cug nyi nyimi kar ga, sai nyo wuri kpo nyo. Nya ma wuri muru ngwog u a u musi ben iyag kara i siri. ⁹Abena iyag kara, " nyo ki sog'i gbani nyimi ga, nyo ki veri nyi ga, nyo ki zuzub ga, nyo ki hwar nyi nyimi ga", ma abeni ya bama iyag kara dibhe ka di leb ba ngwab," wuri muru ngwog nya ari lib nya. ¹⁰Awuriri sin nyisha'i ma muru ngwog ri nhin. Diminka, awuriri'a musi bene iyag kara isiri. ¹¹Anyalib nya, nyo masi bre rig, amina jon njamdi nyo ri lingri yi lu'a. Sisira ashutiri yuru di kpar ri bama i tub wuriya. ¹²Ntab didab, akabti tog kpara. nyo yag'i nyag tab kub'i shenye, nyo yag fu komyare kub kar. ¹³Nyo nyin yeb ka mo a ra'a kuru, ki dugri bang'a nhin, ki lu ri nyi gbana nhin ko nyi sha'i ki beg a nhin. ¹⁴Yag Yeso kirisiti kub kar, ki ma ninam kpo alukom ga, yag nyama u ri wuri ya gub.

Chapter 14

¹Yag nyama didag aleb tanri mo, nyo ki yag i lib nyo juti ki musu ga. ²Ayi bin di ri tanri mo bama u ri nim nyi re ngwab'a, bama kukub'a je abrag'a u nim nyi kimai. ³Anyama ma nim nyi ngwab a ki nyeni nya ma nim i brag kimai a ga ki binben sha'i lib i anyama nim nyi ngwab a ri ga. Kurki yag u a. ⁴Nya anyimina, nya bama ri binben alib gan'atom nyimi'a? agom i beri ngwog u a u jutan ko u tor. Iyag yag u junti ka gan, kurki yag'u kar agan. ⁵Anyimi wuri leng mi kor mi anyimi wuri leng mina ngwab. Anyima ngwab wuri aleb vanjreg u. ⁶Anyama jeri nun kar ki long'a u jeri kari kurki, anyama nim nya'a u nim kari kurki, u ri desi kurki. Anyama nim nyi nhin a u nyeni ka nimmi anyalib kurki, a wu ma u ri desi kurki. ⁷Ka nyimi aleb yuru bama lu ma libhua nhing, kari nyama veg ma libhua nhing. ⁸Ma idiri bong rig ma,a nyalib kurkiya, i vegyima a nyalib Kurkiya.ko idiki bong ko i veg'ayi, yuru a Kurkiya. ⁹A nyalib nyamina kiristi vegyi u si misi yiyi, a nyalib bama u jong Kurki nyii bama vegyiya ri bam diri bong rig'a. ¹⁰Ma, gisinge nyo ri ben konu alib mbra nyowa? nyama ma a nyeni mbra nya? yuru ngwab i kossilib tan akom komjong konu a kurki ¹¹Iduddubhi kabhe, "Ki bama n tana,"Kurkiya beni, "akom nkwatiri mina ngwab kubti bi , alamine mina ngwab bimbene ma Kurki." ¹²Ba tanaka, a nyimina ngwab ben nyama u sina beni ma Kurki. ¹³Ma diminka, iki ben konu alib ngwamiga, i wuri nya, kari nyama ri yag'i tar crog re kari mbrauwa nhing. ¹⁴M masirig kuma nhing wura aleb Yesokirisiti kar nyama shishag ri libhuwa nhing. ¹⁵Ma a nyalib nyinimiya ambra nya ri leg'i degri nyire bheka, nyo nyinnjyeb ki wuririnan nhing. ki samni nyama kirisiti veg libhuwa a nyalib ninimiya ga. ¹⁶Ki wuri i bimbene shag'i alib nyama a yag kar ari linlema ga. ¹⁷Ayii kurki nyinimiya ri nyinungyi nhing, ama ko nyi moo sini, ri a daa, ri kposunsongyi aleb jujjurag moo kurki. ¹⁸A nyama dug kirisiti ki bog ba ka kurki wuruwuri ri nyii ngwab. ¹⁹Nyo sog nyi komjong moo ri nyama ri tamsi yuru ngwabha. ²⁰Nyo samni nnyag kurki a nyalib nyinimi ga.Nyi ngwab ngwab dindam, ma lem kiba a nyimi nim nyama ri yag mbrau re tora nhing. ²¹Linlem kiba iki nimim mfem ga,nyi nungyi, ri nya ri yag ngwa nya re zug bessi bheya. ²²Aben kurkiya nyo karra, nyo yag ka leb nyo ri kurki. Barka diki nya nyeni nya u wuri ri libhu nhing'a. ²³A nyama wuri nhing u si nima i wuru nhing, a nyalib bobpe ki tanri moo nhing.Nyama bobpe ki tanri moo nhing'a nyishag'iya.

Chapter 15

¹Sisiri i kpimkpangyi lem ki bama i cug kpo nyi kubhi , iki sin nyama iri wuriya ga. ²I sin nyi moo ma ngwa yuru ki nya linlema, a nyalib i tamsu siri. ³Kirisiti wuri libhu nhing. ari bama u dubhi kara, "Doo nyii ba i doo nyowa yi tor alim." ⁴Nyama i dubhi kape kpaniya i dubhi kape a nyalib i cug'i nyag bhe a nyalib ki adaa ri a moo ka tussi aleb ben kurki⁵Sisira kurki muya ri a vanjreg dagsi ma nyo avanjreg mkpi ki kpo nyo ari a yeso kirisiti. ⁶U sin nya ki vanjreg byi a nyalib u ma kurki anaa yeso kirisiti tintam mwe byi. ⁷Diminka nyo yag nyimina ngwab ari bama kirisiti yag nyowa, ki tintam kurki. ⁸Mben mmi kirisiti ceri gangtom vanjreg ceriyayi a nyalib ben kurki anteri, a nyalib abena u ben ma na yuruyo kara musiyi, ⁹a nyalib piniyo ma kurki tintam ki ci dog'uwa. Aribama i dubhi kara , "Diminka n desa aleb piniyo ma n swabbi gani desi nya." ¹⁰U misi beba, "Nyo songyi kpo, nyo piniyo, ri nyiuyo." ¹¹Misili, "Nyo desi kurki, nyo piniyo ngwab, nyii ngwab desu." ¹²Misili, IshY bena, "Drang yesse pippri, a nyama jongyi wan alib piniyowa, a komuwa piniyo ri yag'i derre kabhe." ¹³Sissira kurki ba i yag der kabheya musi nyo ri kpo sunsongyi ri komjong daa aleb wuriri, a n ylib ki kpimkpangyi jujjurag moo a kurki nyo jong ki nyama nyo yag'i der kabheya. ¹⁴Nyim ri lim avanjreg'im wura alib nya, a mbramyo.N wura nyo ri lib nyo nyo musitan ki nyi moo, nyo masi nyi rig ngwab.N wura nyo ri kongyi kpo nyo. ¹⁵N dubhi nya swabti ri nyo bhe a nyalib nkam nyi nyi a nyalib nyo hwar misi, a nyalib nyi moo bama kurki yag mamma. ¹⁶Ki nyijuta bhe i nyim njidda yeso kirisiti bama i yag tom sang ri piniyowa, a nyalib nceri njidda beni moo kurki yi, a nyalib bama nyi jutti a piniyo ceri a yag'i a kom kurki, damtan ki jujjurag moo a kurki. ¹⁷Aleb yeso kirisiti n diri nyama nri tamsi limreya a nyalib nyag'im a kurki. ¹⁸Nri bimben nyimi re nhing nyam kirisiti cangri ki nyima a nyalib piniyosin nyama u bena.Nyayowa mina i sin ka ki ben ri nyag'i cug'i ¹⁹ki mkpimkpangyi nyama u ri sina ri nyimoo, ri mkpimkpangyi jujjurag kurki.Tanmin urshalima, jimyag komina ngwabri komdab ri leb illirikum, a nyalib n yag'i ben kirisiti sang kamoo. ²⁰Ki lukom ba , nya n wuriya m bimbene moo a kurki, a kima i masi gan kurki bheya mina nhing n yag nyi mign alib a nyimi sung. ²¹Diminto bama i dubhi kara: "Nyi bama abenu pe komi nhing ayiya ri dog'u, nyi bama leg duddog'i jena mimmasi." ²²I dangyim abog naninani a nyalib ²³bama n ki pe a kom nyo ga. ²⁴Sisi n kar komi nan a gau zaa nhin, nwuri peri akom nyo'a asag naninani. ²⁵Nyag der ka ndog nyo nri penti sang a spain ka, anyalib bama nyo juti'im nye ki nyeb'im akimo, nleg sonsong'i komjong'a ri nyo mintiaye ka. ²⁶Sisira nyeb urshalima, ncug'i yag ma nyi kurki adami. ²⁷Kanteri, nyi mo bhe a, ayi yag mee ma peperiyi gabsi nyi jujjurag mo'a bi'a ka, ban ki bama nyo Yahudawa yo ri gabsi nyidini nyo re ri yia. ²⁸Ma, vanri nyag'a ka nfag i siri anyalib'i, nyeb spain ndug pe akom nyo alukom. ²⁹Nmasirig n pera akom nyo ka npe ki nyi mo kirisiti bama ndina. ³⁰Nri ben ma nyo Amirayo, ki Yeso kirisiti, ri wuriri a jujjurag nyo tog kurki dimin bhe anyalib. ³¹Tog kurki anyalib bama abobyi nya nyi bama dug'i ben nhin a judea, anyalib bama ayag'im a urshalima yiyag'i akom nyi kurki a mo. ³²Nyo tog kurki npe kom nyo ki kpo sonsong'i ki anyama kurki ri wuriya, anyalib bama nyim ri nyo, dini bong nag'i a. ³³Kurki akomi daa tan ri nyo ngwab. Dimin.

Chapter 16

¹Nyag nyo kosi ri mira yuru fibi, awu ganitom'a agwog kurki bama di kankiriya, ²Anyalib nyo yag'u aleb kurki. Nyo sin ari nyi mo kurki, nyo mo nyama u ri wuri akom nyo'a ngwab, u taimi ka nyi'a boriboro ri nyim wab. ³Momti Bilkisu ri Akila mweh bhe, ri ngwa'a yag'im yo aleb Yeso kirisiti. ⁴Nyi ba anyalim anyi yag'i bong'i deb. Nyota'i a nyim'a miyirag nhin ama ri nyi kurki a peperu yo ngwab. ⁵momti nyi wag awuriri Abainitas, bama awu'atub gug kirisite ayi asiya. ⁶Momti Maryamu, bama cug nyiyag ri nyo kanteri ya. ⁷Momti Andaranikas ri yuniyas, nyim yo ri ngwaa bama iwab yuru ka ri kpin'a, gan'atom yo masirig, tub ye aleb kirisiti alim. ⁸Momti Amfiliyas, awurim aleb kurki. ⁹Momti urbanas, a ngwa nyag yuru aleb kirisiti ri Istakisi awurim. ¹⁰Momti Abalis, awurim aleb kirisiti. Momti nyi bama di yo'a ngwog Aristobulus. ¹¹Momti miram itirudiyan. Nyo momti nyi ngwog Narcissu ba yo'a di leb kurki ya. ¹²Momti Tarafina ri Tarafusa, nyi nyag kurki momti Barsisa awurim bama cug i nyag kurki ka mo a. ¹³Momti Rufas, ba iter yag kar aleb kurki ya, ri mee u abim. ¹⁴Momti Asinkiritas, ri filiguna, ri Hamisa, ri Baturobas, Hamasa, ri mirayo. ¹⁵Momti Filulugusa, ri Yuliya, Niriya ri mira u yo agban, ri Ulimfas ri nyi dami kurki ya diri yi'a. ¹⁶Nyo momti kpo nyo ki mweh lanti dami nyi kurki ngwab ri momti nyo. ¹⁷Sisira nri tog nyo, amiramyo, nyo tan ki ceri ri nyi'a ri yag'i gabsiri pe aleb nyo'a ri shurog'i cug'i. Ayi ri samri bena ma nyo leg'a nyo yi bre akomi. ¹⁸Nyi iri bi dug Yeso kirisiti nhin, adariya ayi dug ki beni bence bi ayi biyanri vanjreg nyi'a kar lib tami nhin'a. ¹⁹Nyi mo'a nyo tusi kar a gbana akom nyi ngwab. Nsong'i kpo'a, alib nye, nyo tan ri chari ki nyama linlem nyo ki kak nye aleb nyisha'i ga. ²⁰Kurki komjong'i daa nig'i nyi sha'i isiri a kam'i bog nyo. Nyi mo aboriyuru Yeso kirisiti tan ri nyo. ²¹Timoti, amiraniyag'im, momti nyo'a, ri lukiyas ri yason ri ²²Nyim Tartiyas, bama dubi nya bi'a, ri momti nyo aleb kurki. ²³Gayus, bama n lu kpang ngwog u'a ri ngwog kurki ngwab, momti nyo'a. A rastas, nyi nyisiri kon'i a cig'i ngwog, momti yo'a, ri kawartas, amira'u. ²⁴Nyi mo abori yuru Yeso kirisiti tan ri nyo ngwab. Dimin. ²⁵Sisira anyama ma nyo kpinkpang ki beni mo mi ri ben Yeso kirisiti, ki ben bama iyang wog'i kar bre bob bob'a. ²⁶Ben wog'i yo ba i tusi nyi'a ki gan'atom aleb nyidubi i yag tub sang ri mweh yi ngwab, ki ben ba kurki bama teb ri nhin har can'a bena anyalib i zur nyi pe ki beni mo a curi tani teri. ²⁷Kurki bama masi nyi rig'a, ki Yeso kirisiti, i mo tintam'a har yi teb. Dimin.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Bulusi, anamri ci kurki Yeso akomua nyalib kurki ri amira yuru sosthenes. ²nyeb akwog kurki ba di kortong, nyeb nyibob amo iri dubi ma nyiya ri namri ganme Ana yuru yeso kurki a kommina, kurki weri kurkima. ³Nyimo iya da di kom nyo a kom kurki ana yuru ri kurki Yeso kurki. ⁴Ki biri mina kwab nri yotta kurki nhing a nyalib nyo, anyalip nyi mo kurki ri kurki Yeso si ma nyo. ⁵Awu ya ayidi ma nyo ki iri lukomina, aleb abenmina ri alib aleb. ⁶Ari nyi imasi alib kurki i masi antariya alilileb'i. ⁷Ka nya ma lar nyo kommi na yuru Yeso kurki nhing. ⁸Awu cicira ma nyo nyo gun anya lib ba nyoo ki jong nyi npariga ana yuru Yeso kurki. ⁹kurki wura a wu nya namri nyo'a akom kosi cibi, Yeso kurki ara yuru. ¹⁰Mritog nyo, amirah aleb jar kurki yuru, nyo wuri kpo nyo, nyo, ki wuri kpo gbri yi aleb nyo. mri tog nyo nyo jong vanjireg binbini ri mani bi'i. ¹¹Nyi kwo lulowi yag ben dibhe nyo wuri kpo aleb nyo. ¹²Nmam ka weh nyo nyi mina ri ben, mdi gun Bulusi, "ko" mdi gun Afollos, "ko mdi gun kurki. ¹³Kurki gi gab si tan weh? i bob si Bulusi a nyalib nyo? ko i lotti'i nyo kpo'a aleb gan Bullusi? ¹⁴Myotta'a ma kurki m'ma lotti nyi mi kpo nhing ma, kirisfus ri gayas. ¹⁵Msi anyalib kar a nyimi nyo lotti kpo aleb gan. ¹⁶Msin nyi nkwo sitisfaras kpolo a ri nyi ba m'masi ko lotti nyi mi kpo'a. ¹⁷Nyi kurki i tom peh anyalib i lotti nhing, anyalib ban gbani lar mkpa i ga. ¹⁸A nyalib ben kurki jong kan'i a kom nyi'a ri vivig'a. nyima kurki ri bob si ya a kpankpan'i kurki ya. ¹⁹I dubi ka, mgba si nyi ri nyi ma di ri cari'a ri cari ya. U yag alib masiriyag'i siri weh. ²⁰Mri cari? mri masi? nyim nyi don tab'i ayi ya mira yi? kurki jibri nrasi a yi nyeb jing'i. ²¹Ba ma a yi masi ma kurki nhing, nya ma son'i kurki ya a kom a jing riya a ben kurki shatti nyi ya wuru'a. ²²A nyalib ba yahudawa wo ri dug ni nyi zing'a, Helinawa ma sog masi ri ya. ²³I ri bi ben kurki ba na i gba'u gba'i ka wa, attar curog a kom yahudawa yo ri jingri Helinawa. ²⁴Nyi ya na kurki namri ya, yahudawa ri Helinawa, i ri biben kurki ri nkpin-kpang'a masi kurki. ²⁵A nyalib ba a jingri a kurki kor anyi. ²⁶Jeri a namri nyo wo nyim wo. Alib nyo kwab'a masi kom a ma'i nyi nhing. Alib nyo nkwab diri nkpin-kpang, i nhing. Alib nyo nkwab i log nyo aleb awan nhing. ²⁷Kurki jeri nya na ri sin a kan'a a yi a nyalib bog si nyn nyi cari'i kurki jeri, nyi ba na kpang'i ayi nhing a nyalib u bog si nyn nyama kpang'i-kpang'a. ²⁸Kurki jeri nya ma tam nhing ri nya i metti a yi ya. A wu na jeri nya ma ccittau kom mi ya nhing, angalib nyi yo ba ma i yag jeri kar nyi tinjama nyi'a, u yag jerikar nyi'i kan'a. ²⁹A wusin nya a nyalib tintam

a kom'u.³⁰ A nyalib kurki sin sisira aleb kurik Yeso, Nya ma jong cari a kom kurki ya.Nyi mo yuru nya ma i bob si yuru.³¹ Ki bog ba mina,a rinyiba a shura ante ben na,a nya ma so, i kpo aleb kurki.

Chapter 2

¹Bre ba ma mpi kom nyo, amiro yo, mpi ri masi ri nhing aben ko carim ma nagdon aben zugkiri alib kurki (ari ba ma masi'a alib kurki) ² A nyalib nya na nyo furkar'a vanjreg nkimasi ki bre ba ma ndi ri nyo'a, ka yeso kurki,gbanni. ³ Ndin ri nyo aleb attori, ri acor, aleb cor a bori. ⁴ A tom ri ndaungm ayi siri rija,beni jibama yag;i vangjireg siriy.ki bog ba, ayi piri aya mabob ajujlag ri kpenkpang ⁵ A nyalib kpang'i jong.a aleb masirinyi,ama aleb jong kurki. ⁶ Sisiraaben cari nyi ya ma monga,ama caria yi sirig kanrig komnyi lotti yi yi ba ,nyi ya ma cang'iya. ⁷ Ki nyalib, ba iri biben cari kurki yag anteri wog'i acarua wog'i ri kurki yag kar briba a yi titom. ⁸ Kar nyi minaawan bire bama masi cari, anya ayi masu ki bire bo a yigni kurki titam ma. ⁹ Kinyi ba dudubi'i tana,nya ma sirig anun ba mng'a karmi ba leg'a nhing, kar vangjireg karu jura nhing,nya ma kurkib kong'i nyi ma wuru'a.-¹⁰ Nyi ba yo'a kurki ben na a kom jujjurag.Ki bog jujjurag jeri ja'u, ri nyi yo ba ma di leb'a a kurki. ¹¹ A nyimina masi vanjreg nyi rig'a,ka jujjureg nyo mina ba ma di vanjreg'u? minna, kar nya ma si nyi dab'i yo nhing kurki ri jujjurag kurki.¹² I yag jujjurag a yi nhing a ma jujjurag ba ma peh kom kurki a nyalib i masi nya ma i na yuru a kom kurki.¹³ I ri biben nya yo'a ri ja'u ri masiri ri nyi nyi ya ri tusi nhing, a ma nya jujjurag ri tusi yuru.Jujjurag ri jibri ja'u ri masiri a kom a vanjreg dub'i.¹⁴ A nya ma kar vanjreg dub'i yag nya ma di kom jujjura kurki, a jingri ya kom'u.A wu ri masi ri nhing a nyalib jujjurag'a di gun'i. ¹⁵ A wu nya ma ri jujjurag a wo konnu, a ma wusirig alib monnu nyi . ¹⁶ A nyi mina ri masi avanjreg a kurki ya,mau mo a nyi moka?I di ri vanjreg a kurki rig.

Chapter 3

¹A ma nyim, nyim yo, inri biben ri yag ri nyo a ri nyi vanjreg dub'i nhing, a ri nyi ma kpo, a ri ci ncwing yo aleb kurki. ² Mnimsi nyo ki afam ma nhing, ko sisira nyo kom nhing. ³³ Kisisira nyo nyi kpo'a ma a beg dibi, alileb'i ka, ma nyo ri nyi nyib alib nyi mag'i nyi. ⁴ A nyalib nyi mi nim, "mdi gun Bulusi "a nyi mi ma nim, "mdi gun Afollos, "masi, ka kom jong mo'a nyo jong nhing? ⁵ A nyi mina Affolos? A nyi mina misi Bulusi? A sin ri ya nyi nyo b wuri'a a kom wih, ko nyi mina wih kurki dug ri nyag. ⁶ Nyim nom nyi Affolos jutti mingkang'i, a ma kurki jutti tin tam. ⁷ A nyalib ba, rinya ma comma ri ming kang'i jutti, nyi mi ya nhing. A ma kurki ya jutti tin tam. ⁸ Ri a nya ma com'a, ri nya ma jutti ming kang'a, a yi di kom bin ni, ko nyi mina wih din a mo'a, ki di de nyag'u. ⁹ A nyalib yuru angwa nyag cug'i a kurki. Nyo afog kurki ya, mung'i kurki ya. ¹⁰ Leb nyi mo kurki ma i yag ma tintam afog nyi mung'i, nyim nag ning'u ka, a nyi mi jeri dog'i lib'u. Ko nyi mina, a nyi mina jeri nyi mong'i ri mung'a. ¹¹ A nyilib kar nya ma tub'i nyi ning mung kim ri ba ma i tub mung'a watou, yeso kurki. ¹² Sisira a nyi mi dog'i nyi mung'i a lib ning ri zinariya ri azurfa, ri atar amo, ko bar, ko zug, ko nig'i. ¹³ Nyag'u bubob'i, a nyalib leng'a hur'u a. Anyalib hur'u aleb aleh. Aleb ma mag tintam nyag ko nyi mina cug'a. ¹⁴ A nya ma a nyag cuttanna, u din nyi'i kang'i. ¹⁵ A nya ma anyag'u cem yi'a, awu din akpatti, awu ri lib'u sushuri, alileb aleb. ¹⁶ Ma nyo masi alim kurki nhing, jujjureg kurki jong vanjreg nyo? ¹⁷ A nyi mi sam ri kom jong kurki, kurki sam ru sam ri. A nyilib kom jong kurki a mo'a, ma nyo di ming.

¹⁸ A nyi mi ki beri lib'u ga. Anyi mi a lileb nyo jeri awu nyi dabori ya ki yi ba, awu jong "anyalib dabori. ¹⁹ Ki dabari a yi a jing ri ya kom mi kurki. Ki dudub'i tar weh, "Ri cug nyi dabari aleb nyi shag'i. ²⁰ Har na ba, "kurki masi nyi vanjreg a shag'i rig. ²¹ Kpo sun song'i gah di leb nyi anyalib nyi mina nkwab a nyo'a. ²² Ko Bulusi ko Afollos, ko kefas, ko duniya, ko bong'o, ko vag, ko nyi sisira, ko nyi ba ri piria. A nyo nkwab. ²³ Nyo ma a kurki ya, kirisiti je a kurki ya.

Chapter 4

¹ Jeri ba nyo ri yag yuru'a ri nyi ma cug ma wuwog'i tan weh komi kurki. ² Kositan ri ba, i rinyi'a jong nung masi'a. ³ A kom'n, nyi mintee nyo sis mam konnu, ko ki jeh ko a ri a nyi. A nyalib ben konnu. ⁴ Nmasi ko do mi dibi kpom nhing, mi ba ma tasi ndi ri be si rig nhing ba kurki'a ri ben konnu. ⁵ Ki nyalib ba, nyo ki be konnu canri nyag'i ga bi ri ba kurki ri peh'a, u bosi nya ma wuwog'i tan weh abi'a, nyi shag'i di leb vanjreg'a mina u bob siri a nyi mina kwab din a disiriu kom kurki. ⁶ Nyim, nri dog'i nya yo a i ben kar'a alibm ri afollos anyalib nyo, ki ba nyo ri masi ja ben ibi ben, "nyo ki do nya ma i dui kar ga." jon'a min ki nyi mi nyo kifeb ga u ri tusi i lori nyi mi alib nyi mi. ⁷ A nyi mina dog alile nyo misi ri nyi mi ya? nyibi'i gagi ma nyo din yag kan kang'i ka, a nyalib gagi'i nyo ri tam si lib'a minna nhing? ⁸ Nyo ma din nya nya ri wuri yag. N yo ceri nyi-nyi diniyayi. Nyo tubi awan rilu, a ma nyo tubiri yuru nhing, mina kposon nyo lu wan a yali nyo lu nkpeh. ⁹ Ba nwarkara yuru gangtom, kurki iya yuru ka ki dono ari nya iri ce ben veg rileb biya. ¹⁰ I ceri nyi jeng, anya yi anyalib kurki, min nyo nyi cari yag a lileb kurki. I legkpo, a min nyo nyi kpinkpang. I dog yuru ka yuru ka yuru nyi texiya hing, nyo nyi texiya. ¹¹ Bre bog mina abog ri nhwar tag yurube, nyi ba kub nyi mo ka bog nhing. I beg yuru vashag'i, mamba i jong ari nyi yakali ghwoh nhing'a. ¹² Na i leg kpo'a bori bori, i cug nga ki yuru. I ri mun nya bre bai ri do yuru'a, iri jutti nyin kan'a. Briba i tusi yuru ce ya, i ri wap'i far. ¹³ Ki ba ma i do yuru'a i ri ben kuro ki nkpin-kpang'i, i jong, a ri kubri a yi i jong nyi shag'i a kom nyi. ¹⁴ Ndub'i nyo ma nyo nyab anyalib mbosi nyo nun ba, a nyalib nsubti nyo nyi ki nyi wuri cem yo. ¹⁵ Ma nyo di ri nyi ma cug a pu bo'o aleb kurki, nyo kana yo'o nani nhing. Ki ban ceri na nyo yi ya aleb kurki yeso ko ben kurki. ¹⁶ A nyalib ba, nri nam ri nyo jong nyi mag'i ri rig. ¹⁷ Nya sin na ntu Timoti piri nyo'a mina, nyi wuri ri nyi ya ma kar pari kpo nhing aleb kurki. A wur fur nyo fur a lu kom a nyeb kurki, ki nyi ba nri tusi ya a kom mina ankwo kukri. ¹⁸ Sisira nkam nyi nyo yo song'i a yi sin to'o nri piri kom nyo nhing. ¹⁹ Ri bo bre ri nhing nri peh kom nyo, ma kurki wura ka. Nmasi kor bo'a ri ben kposung'i, a ma ndog kpinkpang we dog'i. ²⁰ Ki ba ankwo kurki a ben na weh kimmi nhing, ama di ki kpinkpang'i. ²¹ Nyib'i ga gi nyo ri wuri gi'i? npi kom nyo ri bar yi ko ki jujjura nkpin-kpang'i?

Chapter 5

¹ I leg'i i bi nyo ri sog nyi gbang sam ri a lileb nyo,iri nyi gbang i ma wuru aleb nyi yi .Nya ma nleg mina,a nyi mi alileb nyo ri lu nyi ri ceb'u. ²Ma nyo ri song'i kpo bori bori.A dera nyo ri ngwari ko nhing?A wu'a sin ming, ko i wuri ko i wuri nhing i bob su siri alileb nyo.³Ko ba ma nsi rig lileb nyo kpo,a ma ndi ri nyo aleb jujjurag, nri sin ncesi nyi shag'i a nya ma sin nya,ndi ku mo rug. ⁴ Bre ba nyo ko si tan aleb gan ana yuru yeso,jujjurg'a di ri nyo aleb nkpin-kpang'i anayuru yeso,nce lib konnu alib nya.⁵Nsin min nyag nya van'a jutti nyo na i wuri'a a nyalib i nosi kpo, a nyalib jujjurag'u shutti a leng kurki.⁶ Tintam ma lam nhing ci yisi min tee min i yag nag aleb nyi min tee ming ma ba feb i ya minna mi? ⁷Nyo fer lib nyo ari yisiti asumri anyalib nyo jong agbu nkwe,ari nyi ni mi ba ma kar yisiti nhing.Ki i gom kurki,ci ntimma aidi. ⁸ Ma minna ka,nyo sin nyi nimmi yuru ki yisiti a sumri,iri yisiti ba ma kar a shag'a weh leb nhing. A nyalib ba,nyo mi ko si lib idi nyi mi ba ma yisiti kom a wuri ri antari.⁹Ndubi ma nyo alib nyi da bim nyo ki ko si lib ri nyi zari ga. ¹⁰Nbi ben alib nyi zaree ayi ya nhing,ko nyi lumo, ko nyi zub,ko nyi ya i dug nang'a,ko wunyi do'a, ko nyi-nyi nung'i?¹¹Nri dubbi ma nyo sisira ma nyo ki koti kpo ri anya ma namri nya ma namri mbra'u ana awuri jong zina,ko lumo,ko nyi nang,ko ma a wu nyi do'a,ko nyi-nyi nung'i,ko nyi zub ko nyi nimi nyo ki nim ri iri nyi nya wo ga. ¹² A nyalib nsin sim ben konnu nyi ma a si ri aleb angwo kurki ri'a? A nyalib ba,nyo'a ri ben konnu nyi ma di angwo kurki nhing? ¹³A ma kurki'a i ben konnu ba di gar'a."Nyo bob aleb nyi shag'i ba di leb nyo".

Chapter 6

¹Ma a nyi mi a lileb nyo ma u ri zur ri a nyi mi,a wa sang kom konnu nyi'a ma bi ben tari nhing, a nyalib kom nyi kurki? ²Nyo ma si nhing, nyi kurki dug'i ya ri ben konnu ayi? Ma nyo'a i ben konnu ayi,nyo si ce lib ben nya ma ba ma lem nhig'a? ³Nyo ma si nhing yuru ri ben konnu gan tom yo? su sog'o nyi bong'o?⁴ Ma nyo ri ben konnu nyo ana ri ko bre mina,anyalib ga gi nyon yag iri a ben ba yo'a nyab kom nyi ya ma angwo kurki ya nhing'a? ⁵Ntor ba anyali nun bog'i wu kar nya ma kar cari alileb nyo ko bi ba ma ce konnu alileb mbra yo? ⁶A ri nyi ba tanna, anyi kurki dug'i yag nyi kurki nyab kom konnu, ko alim nyi konnu ben ni nya ma nyi kurki dug'i ya nhing. ⁷Kom jong kpo gab si aleb kurki dug'u ri tusi nyo mira i cog ri gun.A nyalib a ri pisi dar ri nhing? A ri wuri rag i cug'a yag nhing? ⁸A ma nyo dar nyi'a yag ma nyi-nyi nyo vog'iri'a yag'i, ayi je nyi nyo'a.⁹Nyo masi nhing nyi-nyi shag'i a yi ri din ngwo kurki nhing? nyo ki wuri a ben ce ga.Rinyi shag'i,ri nyi nang ,ri nyi zari ,ri nyi zari avan, ri nyi binri..¹⁰Ri nyi zub,rinyi lumo, ri nyi-nyi nung'i ri nyi do yo,ri nyi zub ka nyimiwi ba ri din nywo kurki nhing?

¹²Nyi ngwab a ben ma a kom nhing,ama nyi ngwab'a jong a mo nhing."Nyi ngwab'a a konnu",ama nri wuri re nyi mi yag'i vanjreg'm nhing.¹³Nyi ni mi a leb der'a aleb der a nyi ni miya",a ma kurki yi yagi'i siri weh ngwab.I ma mamkpo ki nyi shag nhing.A nyalib ba,kpo a nyalib kurki ya, kurki sog nyi mi sog'i ma kpo.¹⁴ Kurki yisi kirisiti, awu yisi yuru yisi ki nkpin-kpang'a. ¹⁵Nyo ma si nhing a lag kpo nyo a kurki ya?Myag lag kpo a kurki yag subti? kurki tag'i ri.¹⁶Ko nyo masim nhing a nya ma ri subti,jong'a yi kpo bi ri wu yi? ¹⁷Ki nyi ba lah kumi kurki ben'a,"A lib'i yirag a yi jong kpo bin yi." A nya ma di nkweri kurki ya awu jong jujjurag bin'a yi ri wu.¹⁸Nyo tag zari! ko nyi sam ri mina awusin kpong a gar ri kpo'u, A ma a nya ma sin zari ya awu ma wuri kpo'u nhing. ¹⁹Nyo masi nhing kpo nyo kom jong jujjurag kurki ya, a nya ma jong a kpo nyo'a, nya ma nyo din a kom kurki'a? Nyo masi rig nyo alib nyo'a nhing? ²⁰I deb nyo ki nkweh sub a kpinkpang'a a nyalib ba,nyo desi kurki ri kpo nyo.

Chapter 7

¹A nyalib nyo ma nyo dub'i tom si peh'lama ki nyi 'i tab nyi gban. ²A ma ki nyi sham a nyag zare yo nani-nani,lin lam ko nya mina di ri cidar rig,ko nyi gban mina ri nyivan.³Ko nyavan mina yag kpatti gban nu mo,ko nya gban mina yag kpatti van nu mo a kpo tab'i. ⁴A gban kar kpin-kpang lib'u nhing a van na.Di min,avan kar kpin-kpang kpo'u nhing a gban nu.⁵Nyo ki tag ri kpo nyo ga kpo lantiga,ki wuri ri nyo ki ci bre mintee.Nyo sin min ka jutti lib ki nun tig si.A ki ma mi na nyo ri din kpo ri misi,anyalib awan nyi bre nyo sin ki lib cug'i. ⁶Nri ben nya manyo nyi ayalib a tusi' a nyilib ba ma karang nhing. ⁷Nwuri ko nyi mi di koari nyim. Anyi minadi ri nya kurki ma a kom kurki,ko nyi minadi ri iri nya ma kurki ma , ayi mi je mi bo'o. ⁸Nyo ya ma yag gba nhig ri nyi ya ma van nhinga, mben ni cin lam a komi ayi yag gban nhing, ki nyi ba nitana. ⁹Ma ayi ri cug libi ri yag nhing,lilam ayi yag van, ki lilem ki nyi mo yag gban ri ayi bu ri ashama.¹⁰ki nyi gban yag, yag nyo nyigban yo nri tog cira mu nyo nyi pnyi ma nhing, ama kurki:" agban kigab yi ri vannuga."¹¹Ma awu gab yiri vanna ka,awu jong kar vannhing ma mina nhing ka awu miri komu.minna" nyi vanki nagi gbannuga.¹²Ama nkamiu nben ni-nyim, kurki'a nhing-na ambra mi diri gban ka wura i jong ri wuka, awuki nagi'u ga.¹³Ma agban diri van ba misi kurki Nhing, ma awu wuri jong ri wuka, awu kinag'u ga. ¹⁴Nya vanba wuri antari nhing awu ci libuka ri gbannu, agban ba wuri antari nhing awumacilibu ka vanna. ma diriwiwiriya, min na ayi mo'a.¹⁵Ma angwa gban yag bob pi ki, i nag'u weh bob peh. irivanjireg ba , acavan acagban i wab nya ma,ben cug karri yi ya nhing, kurki namri yuru i jong aleb nyi da.¹⁶A masi sim, nya agban,ko sudti avan nyo sudti? A masi sim,nyo avan, ko a sudti gban nya sudti?¹⁷A nyi mina nkwaab jong kom jong kurki wuri ga sinnu'a, ki ba kurki ba nam ri yi ya.Ba mina jong nya mai ben lag kar'a angwo kurki dug'i ya.¹⁸I cee ning nyi ya ba iri nam ri'u kom anteeri?Awu ki bob nying ki nyi ya ma i cee ning'u nhing.I cee ning nyi ki bri ba ma i mag kpinkpang wu'a?Awuki jong ning cee ga. ¹⁹Ayalib ning cee ri ba ma i cee nhing a mina jong nyi mo nhing.Nyi mo a mina jong tintam a kom kurki.²⁰Anyi mina cintan ki namri ki bre kurki u namri'u ki wuru riya.²¹Kar bre bama kurki nam ra peh'a nhing? ki yib'i ded nyi miga.ma adi ri bre ba ma adi nya,sin min. ²²Anyi ma kurki namru ki bre ba ma awu di ki pini,awu zar rim yag kar ka kurki. ²³Min nari, awu'a zarrim yag i namru ki wuru ri, piri a kurki ya.I deb nyo ki sub'i kpinkpang'a, nyo ki ceeri pin nyi ga.²⁴A mbrem yo,ki kom jong ba ko nyimi na yuru dileb bre ba i namri yuru'a ki ben teeri, i cud tan min.²⁵Nyi ya, ma yag gban du dog'i jen, nma kar kpinkpang mi a kom kurki nhing.Nri tog cira nyi ki nyi anyiba, a kom kpo kurki, a wu wuri.²⁶Ki nyalib ba, nri dog ki ba i ce si aben alib nyi, linlem nyi jong ki ba awu tanna. ²⁷A ri wap ri nyi gban? Ki sog bre kom'u ga.A ma wap ri gban nhing? Ki sog gban ba i yag'a ga.²⁸Ma a yag agban na ka,A sin nyi shag'i nhing.Ma nyi gban ba ma yag van nhing awu si pi yag van,awu si nyi samri nhing ka.Ka ayi nyi ya ma yag gban a yi dog ci dog ki ba ayi di ri abong'o, nri wuri ngab nyo siri ri yi.²⁹Ma ba mina nri ben mbra yo; bre dab'a yi.Si sira, nyi na di ri gban a yi sin ari ngi'a kar gban nhing.³⁰Nyi ye cho'o jong ari nyi ya ma cho ye nhing,nyi kpo sun song'i arinyi na song'i kpo nhing,nyi ma ri deb nyi ya a ri nyi ya ma kar nhing.³¹Nyi ma nyi-nyeb a yi ya ari yi sin nhing,nya i ben cug ayi ya ri gban alib log'i ri.³²Mri wuri nyo sur yi ki nyi kpati bori.A nyo ma yag gban nhing u fur nyi ki nyi ki nyag kurki, ki ba ni shen nu'a.

³⁴A vanjreg'u gab'a yi.Nyi gban ko ci gban ri fur nyag kurki, ba ma u ri cug lib'u ri ka ri jujjurag.A gban ba ma yag vanna awu ri fur nyag ayi, mi ba ri shen vanna.³⁵Nben nyo anyalib nbottee nyo'a, ma ntab nyo nhing.Nben nya di minna, ba ma nyo ri dug kurki ya ri ba avanjreg nyo gab yi ri wu'a nhing.³⁶Ma a nyi mi ri fur ri i bi nya i ben alib ci gban nya ma pentiri gban, ma i teb'u ka awu sin nya ma awuri wuri ya.Nyi shag'i ya wu sin nhing ma a yi yag kpo we.³⁷Ma awu cudtan ki nkpin-kpang a vanjreg ka, ma awu din kpo buggiri nhing ka ma awuri cug lib'u ka,ma awu ben a vanjreg'u i sina min,awu cug'a kar ci gban ba awuri cee nkwe,mina a mo. ³⁸A nyalib ba, awu nya yag ci gbannu awu sin a mo,a nya ma jeri yag gban yag'a awu'a sin amo.³⁹A gban wu wab'i tan weh ko mi vanna ki nyeb'i sumri.Ma avan veg'a ka,awu yag avan yag'i annyama awuri wuri ya, ama leb kurki. ⁴⁰A ma ndug'a, awu song'i kpo song'i ma awu jun jong ki ba mri fur ndi lileb jujjurag.

Chapter 8

¹Ri nyi ni mi ba iri kotti ma nya ma kar bong'o nhing;I masi ri,"Alib wuru nkwap i di ri lib."Alib ri yag zur ri
 peh,ama wuru ri tam.²Ma a nyi mi ri fur i masi nyi mi ri ka, a nyo vanna awu ma masi nya ma awuri ka ba masi'a
 nhing.³A nyi mi ri wuri kurki nyi ka, awu masi nya rig.⁴Ri nyi ni mi ba ma i sin ma kar bong nhing;I masi ri i
 bi,"Nang ayi ya nyi mi ya nhing,"I bi ben" kar kurki mi nhing bi ya. ⁵Nyi nhing ka nyi ya ma i namri kurki we yo'a
 jong tan cong,alib gan ko alib ayi,ari mi ba dib weh'a nyi ya ma iri namri"kurki minkim minkim a yi ko gan,"ari
 ba di"kurki yo ri ana yo. ⁶A kom yuru, kurki bi, ana ayi,a kom mo i mam nyi,anyalib'u a nyalib'u wa i ri sin nyi,
 anawuru yeso kurki bi,mi ba nyi di kom mo, yuru je di kom mo.⁷A ma ko nyi mi na di ri lib nhing anyalib ba,nya
 ya ma ri dug nang'a,ayi ma ri nim nya ari nyi min i yag nang.A vanjreg'i samra yi ki ba leg deg'a.⁸A ma nyi ni mi
 ma yuru nkpın-kpang nhing a kom kurki. Ko i nim'a,i ma subtti yag ri yuru nhing,ko i nim nhing, i ma josi subtti
 ri yuru nhing.⁹A ma,awar alib nya jong curog nya anya mi leg kpinkpang. ¹⁰Ki ba tan na,ma a nyi mi ceg deg akpo
 ma a wu dog'a nya nyi lib,a ri nim nyi ba i yag ma nang,a mo kkpın-kpang lulu nhing nyi ni mi ya i yag ma
 nang'a?¹¹Ki nyalib nya ma a masi ya alib nya kar bong nhing, a mbra a deg'a yeso vag a nyalib'u awu ngri yi. ¹²Ma
 di min ka, ma a sin be si kom ambra yo nyi ya ma leg deg a vanjreg, a sin nyi samri ya a kom kurki. ¹³Ma nyi nimi
 zug ambran cug curog, mrag bong ki afam ni mi, a nyalib nki zur torri piri mbram yo ga

Chapter 9

¹ I fer uri lem siri jer ye? nyim ci tom ma nhing? Ndog na wuru yeso nhing? Anyi nyag nyo a kurki ya nhing? ² Ma nyim ci tom kom nyi-nyi, min na nyam ci tom a kom nyo. Nyo jongnug masi kom kurki. ³ A shwat rim mina a kom nyi ba ma ri ben krog lem ma. ⁴ I ka lib wan yuru ki ba ma iri nime i nung'a nhing? ⁵ I ka lib wan yuru i yag nyi gban ba masi anteri ki nyi kam'u gan tom ri Kefas ri ambra kurki? ⁶ Nyim ri Barnabas anyag'a tog yuru? ⁷ A nyi mina cug nyag ader wap si leb je ba wuwa? A nyi mina i bar fog bar ba u sin din nime nhing'a? A nyi mina ri nim si nag u si nung ven u nhing? ⁸ Mben ben na ki nkpinkang nyi ya? Nya i ben cug kar ben min nhing? ⁹ I dubi kar aleb nya musa ben'a, ci yeng ba ma ri nig'i ja nyi ya i ki fag'u lu kom ga. A ma nag a kurki ya iri ben weh? ¹⁰ A nyalib ba ma i sin kpo ri a benna nhing? I dubi anyalib yuru. Anyalib nya ri bar nyi ya, u sin leb nya u fur ga nya ma nig'i ja nyi ya usin aleb nya iri diniya. ¹¹ Ma i lom nyi mo kar aleb vanjreg, nyi nhing ka i nab nyi nyo a yag a kpo? ¹² Ma nyi nime a kpatti ba alib wan nyo, i ma kori nhing? I cug nyag ki wan nya nhing, ma minna ka, nyo mi cug vanjreg ri nya ma iri tag ri yuru yeso kurki. ¹³ Nyo masi nyi ya ri dug ankwo kurki a yi ri din nyimme we kom ankwo kurki? Nyo masi nhing a dug ri a bagade, a yi di ri a gom mi kori nya ma i ri yag peh abagade? ¹⁴ Minna kurki ben ma nya ya ma ri cug nyag'a a yi nim nyi nimmi aleb a lu kom nyag. ¹⁵ Mma cug nyag ki kpinkpang ba nhing, ndub bi ma nyo a nyalib i sin nim nyi nhing, nma kori nveg yi a nyalib ba a nyi mi ri tag rim kpo song'i ya. ¹⁶ Ko nben ben kurki ya, nma kar nya ma sin kpo song'i anyalib kpin-kpang. A shitur ma nben ben kurki nhing. ¹⁷ Ma ncug nyag ki wuri ri a vanjreg mka, ndi ri mbotte, mari wuru ri a vanjreg nhing, har na a bori di bi alim. ¹⁸ Nyib gagi mbotten gi yi? A mina mbin ben kurki kan kang'i, ri min ndi ri mri botte ri awan lib a leb anyag kurki. ¹⁹ A nyalib nyim zarrim yag ngkap, a ma nyag alim kar a ri pini nyi anyalib nzur peh bori bori. ²⁰ Ko nyi yo, njong bayahude yi, a nyalib nbri yahudawa, kom a nya ma konnu di lib wu'a, ben ni alib'm ri yi a nyalib zuri ba ma di gun na. Nsin nya a ri ba n ma siri alim kon nu ri. ²¹ Nyi ma ma siri alim konnu ri, nyag alib'm ki nyi weh. M'ma gab si kpo ri konnu a kurki nhing. Ama ndi lem konnu a kurki. Nsin mi anyalib nzur nyi ma si rig a kom konnu ri. ²² Kom nyi ya ma kpang'i nhing'a, nyag alib'm kar ki nyi ya ma kpang nhing, a nyalib nzuri nyi ya ma leg dig'a. N'yag alib'm ka nyi nkwap ri nkwap nyi a nyalib n'ma din karang ba ma nri zuri nyi peh kom bong'o. ²³ Ngba nyi anyalib ri ben kurki, a nyalib ba ndi n botteh ri aleb'u. ²⁴ Nyo ma si nhing nyi nina ni yi ri ye ri shwuri a ma bi ya nri yag a kpag ti. ²⁵ A mbra wu ri gbig'i kpo bre alib wu'a. A wu sin a nyalib u yag nya konnu. ²⁶ Ki bog ba mi na shwur ben min ari nyi sub gba'i. ²⁷ A ma ndi alib tintam kpo n'yag wu ka pini'm, kar'a mi ri gun ka nyi ya ma n'zur peh'a a gun ka i pi bob sim si ri.

Chapter 10

¹I ri wuri ki ba nyo masi, a mbra yo, ananyo yo nkwab a yi di nkam nyo abur min na dug'i ya nyab aleb mar sin na. ²A lib we nkwab i lotti kpo aleb abur ri mari sin na. ³A lib'i nkwab ayi nim nyi nim'a jujjurag a nun bin bin ni. ⁴A lib nkwab ayi nung nyi nung'i a leb jujjurag a nung bi ki ba ayi nung a kom jujjurag tar awu dug'i, A tar mi ba kurki ya. ⁵A kurki ma song'i kpo ri nkam nyi nhing, ki bog ba avog'i yo mi ni sang a shin. ⁶A ri nyi i dub'i ma yuru a nyalib i dug nya a yi sin na, nyo mi ki tog cira a sam ri ga a nyag ki nyi ba ayi sin na. ⁷Nyo ki jong nyi nang dug'i ga ki nyi ba nyi-nyi nyo yo sinna. Mi ba a ri nyi ba i dubi ya, nyi si jong nim-nung mi ri ayi yi ayi nyang nyang. ⁸Nyo mi ki zub nyi gban ga ki sin zari ga ki nyi ba nyi-nyi sin na, a leng gan bi alib nyi kpemi gun cer a yi vog. ⁹Nyo mi ki mag kurki ga ki nyi ba nkam nyi mag wu'a, nyishen tan ko vari. ¹⁰Nyo nyi ki she ba ga ki nyi ba a yi sin na, a yi tan ko vog'i anyi gan tom veg. ¹¹Nyi mi ba yo tag'a ri yi ki nyi bog bo a ngwab yuru. I dubi'i miki kar zuri- yuru nyi ayialog ri pira alib wuru. ¹²Ki nyalib ba, anya mari far aciritanna, awu sin min jau tor sun. ¹³Kar nya ma mag nyo anhing anya ma i mamtiri wu nhing'a alileb nyi. A nyalib, kurki nyi tari ya. Awuri nag'i sham ri ma sirinyo. Ri amag'i nya mari nag'a ri a ma siri nyo anming. Ri mag'iri nya kurki ma ri lukom abob'i anyalib nyo wab far. ¹⁴Ki ba nyim wuriyo, nyoy tag rang dug'i. ¹⁵Nri bin ben ri nyo ari nyi vanjiireg benna. ¹⁶Cikprag amo iri nyaizug aleb nyi ma kom jong bin bini ya aleb wo'a kurki ya nhing? Nya ma i kitub nimkpo kurki? ¹⁷Anyalib nyi nimi bi wuru a ini naniya kpo bi. Alib wuru nkwab imin maalib nimibi. ¹⁸Je ri nyi a isra'ila. Ka nya ma nim a gom nbotteri a gbang kain ma iri gom nyi kpong nya? ¹⁹Nyi bi gi nben na/ Nang nyi miya? ko nyi nimi ba iyag ma nang'a agom nyi miya? ²⁰A ma nbin ben alib nya nyi yi a gom, a yi sin gi na je yo a gom ri kurki nma wuri nyo ko si lib ri gi na je! ²¹Nyo ri nung ki zire kurki nyo nung ki ka gi na je, nyo ri ko si lib ri alib gbag bori kurki nyo sin gi na je. ²²I ri wuri kaba agkwat tag kurki ya? ikoru ki nkpanyi? ²³"Nyi mina ngkab mina, "ama ko nyi mi ka mo nhing, "Nyimin mina, "Nyi mi ya nung nyi nhing. ²⁴A nyi mi ki sog nya ma ri shuttu. A nyalib, a nyi mina sin nya ri shutti muru gkwog. ²⁵A ri nya ma iri yag deb a gbang sub, ri a yib ri ya a vanjreg nhing. ²⁶Ki "yi ba ma nya di leb'u kurki". ²⁷Ma nyi ya a vanjreg amo'a awu da ra ki nyi mi, a diri vanjreg a nyi nyab'i, nyab anim nya ma i pira, ri vanjreg yib'i nya nhing. ²⁸Ma a nyi mi ben ma, "Nyi nime ya i ko si ma nya ma kar bong'o nhing". Ki nim ga ,ma ba a dab kom dab'i nya ma a wuri ya ri vanjreg (Ki nyi ba ma di leb yi ya a kurki ya). ²⁹A vanjreg nben nhing, a vanjreg a nya ben ma. I ce si aben alib vanjreg nyimi? ³⁰Ma nri nyinimi ri a yotti ri, i do'om do'o ki nyinimi n yotta a lib'u? ³¹Ki nyalib ba, ko arinim ko ari nung, sin a nyalib nkwab a kurki ya. ³²Ki jong a tar curog, ki Yahudawa, ko Helenawa, ko ikilisiyar kurki. ³³Nsin kokari ya nsin nya ma nyi ri song'i po'a aleb vanjreg kom nyimina a subtti ri yanri sog ma po nhing, anyalib nyi. Nsin nya a nyalib ayi din kurki.

Chapter 11

¹ Nyo mag rim,ki nyi ba nri mag kom kurki ya.² Nyo'a nri de si sira,anyalib nyo ri fur rim aleb nyib ga gi ngkwab.Nri di si nyo a kom nyi dug'i ba ma n yag ma nyo kar ya.³ Nri wuriki ba nyo masi i bi, a bori a nyi mi na ngkwab kurki ya.⁴ A nya ma tog kurki ya nya mai ben fag, awu ma a bori wu po leg'i ya.⁵ A nya gben tog kurki ya nya i ben na fifari tan weh,u ma a bori wu po leg'i ka.Ka a wusin dug weh ri ba wu kpeh lib. ⁶Ma a gban fag a lib'u nhing ka a wu ciri sira lib'u yag kub'i bi, ka a wu fag lib'u.⁷ lem ki ba ny fag li'u a nhing, a wu kurki mam mu yag ka peh min.Nyi gban a nyi van na.Ki nyalib ba, nyi gban a po nyi van.⁸ Ki nyalib ba nyi van bob a ponyi gban nhing.Ki nyalib ba, nya gba apo nyi van.⁹ I mam nyi van ki nyalib nyi gban nhing.A nyalib ba,I mam nyi gban ki nyalib nyi van. ¹⁰A nyalib ba nyi gban tusi titan alib'u,anyalib gan tom yo.¹¹ Ki nyalib ba, a leb kurki, a gban gi gab si tan weh ri nyi van nhing,Nyi van ma gi gab sitan nhing. ¹²Ki nyi ba nyi gban ri van, minna a van ma a bori nyi gban na.Nyi ngkwa di kom kurki.¹³ Nyo ce si ri lib nyo;Lin lem nyi gban tog kurki a lib'u fifara tan weh? ¹⁴Asika, nya i ben na tusi ma nyo nyi nung bog'i nhing avan,di sira lib bom mi nhing? ¹⁵I tusi ma yuru i nyi gban di ri si ra lib a bom mi,i mam mu yag ka min? Ki ba ma nyi gban i fifag mam sira lib'i. ¹⁶Ma a nyi mi ri wuri ki ba kpan nun ki nya,wuru je i kar nya ma i ben cug ka nhing,a ngkwog kurki ma.¹⁷ Ki nyi ba ma i ben,nde si nyo nhing,a kottiri nyo a mo'a nhing,nyo ben anteri ri nhing. ¹⁸Shi shari nyo di,ko sitan angkwog kurki,ri leg a gab si ri dib'h alileb nyo,nfar wuriki ben. ¹⁹Minna i din po ban ni di a ponyo,a nyalib i masi nyi ya ma wuri alileb nyo.²⁰ Ki ba,nyo tub sang kom bi, po kurki ya nyo nim nhing!²¹ Ki ba nyo ri nim ma,a nyi mina nyi mi wu'a u ri nim bre ba ma anyi miri leg bob, a nyi mi je bin ben nim mi,har wu dug'i. ²²Nyo ma kar ngkwog ma nyori nim mi nung,Nyo ri medtti ngkwog kurki,nyo ri ma nyi ya ma kar nyimi nhing po leg'i? Nyib'i, gi nri ben ni ma nyo?Nri song'i nyo po ri ki ba nhing.²³ Nya ma nyag kom kurki a mina nma nyo kurki yeso,a bog'a i yag mo'a awu yag nyi nimi. ²⁴A gun ba awu yotta,awu kabri kab ri,"Miba mina jong po'om mi ba diki nyalib nyo, nyo sin ki ba nyo ri fur'm ma".²⁵ A lib kom ba ma,awu yag'a tom,u ben,"Azere'a kweh ba i ben na,ma i masi u yag'a alib wo.Nyo sin min i nung ki ba iri furim ma.²⁶ Ki ba ma nyo ri nim'a, nyo nim aleb a zire ya,nyo ri ben vog kurki minna, har wu miri peh.²⁷ Ki nyalib ba anya ma nim po'a,ko wu nung a leb a zera'i'a a kurki ri nyi shag'i, u sin basi po kurki leg po'a ri wo'u.²⁸ Ko nyi mina tub'i mag lib'u, bri ba u nim po,a wu ma nung'a alib a zere ba. ²⁹Ma ko nyi mina nim, ri nung ri gab si wo kurki nhing ka, minna awu zur nyi sam ri yag ma po wu, kom nim ri nung. ³⁰Min na alileb nyo i leg deg'a na na ni, a yi ri leg po ki deg,nkam nyo yo ri lisi lu.³¹ Ma, i mag lib yuru, iri ben kon nu ri alib yuru ri nhing. ³²Ma kurki ya i ben konnu alib yuru,To,iri bir nyi, a nyalib i ki cangri yuru ri yi ga.³³ Ki nyalib ba,nyo nyim yo,ma nyo ko si ki nyalib nyim mi,nyo kosi lib. ³⁴Ma a nyi mi ri leg bob,a wu nim angkwog,awu ki zur nyi mi piri nyo ki lib kosi nyo ga ki kamb nyi'a nyo dubi,nben alib'u npi nang ko.

Chapter 12

¹Ki ba nyi jutti jujjurag amo nyim yo,nma wuri ki ba nyo jong ka jing'a nhing.²Nyo ma sirig bre ba na nyo nyi yi,i bin ri nyo ki kurki ba kar binben nhing ki lulom nani na min kom lu ba siri ri'a. ³Ki ba ma nri wuri ki ba nyo ma si ya kar nya ma biben ki jujjurag kurki ma u ri benefits ni,"yeso nyi nkweh nhing."Kar nya ma ri ben ni,"Yeso kurki ya,"Ka a kom jujjurag kurki. ⁴Nkweh momti dib'h bori bori min,ama jujjurag bi ya. ⁵Anyag dib'h min kim min kim,ama kurki bi ya. ⁶A nyag dib'h na ni na ni min, ama kurki ya i ben a nyi mina i ri yag'i tom nyeb. ⁷Ko nyi mina i yag nkpın-kpang ba u ri tusi nyag jujjurag ko si gara. ⁸A nyi mina kom jujjurag i yag masiri ciri ya jutti,aben ma si mi mina akom jujjurag bi. ⁹A nyi mi mina i yag nkpın-kpang wuru ri a kom jujjurag'a a nyi mi i yag misiri a dag ri ya mo a kom jujjurag. ¹⁰Ki nya ma cug nyag nkpın-kpang, ki nya ma ri sin ni alemma.A nyi mina i yag nya mo min kinim mikim jujjurag,a lami min kin kim, nyi lami ni jeb ri mina. ¹¹Ki jujjurag ba yo a mina bi ya mina, awu gab sa ma nyi nyi jutti ko nyi mi na weh ki ba ayi nyab. ¹²Ki ba po bin ya ama alag po ni na min,min ma kurki di min. ¹³Ki jujjurag bi ya i lotti nyi mi na po aleb po bi,ko yahudawa ko nyi yi,ko kpinkpang, alib yuru nkpwb i nung si yuru ki jujjurag bi. ¹⁴Ki bog ba po bi ya nhing nkwb,alag po bi ya. ¹⁵Ma abog nim,"ma min nyim a nyi nhing nyim aleb po'a nhin,"mi ba jo si u nyimi po wu nhing. ¹⁶Kar akar leg,"ki ba nyim anung'a nhing,nyi lag po'a nhing,"ben min u ri gab su re i lag po nhing. ¹⁷Ma po di min a nung i leg ki nyib gi? Ri leb po ri a kar'a ngkwab, i kusi ki gi?¹⁸Ama kurki kong'i lag po ki ba ma i ben na. ¹⁹Ama ri po a lag bi ya, ndi po weh ka cun cin ni tan weh yi? ²⁰Ma a lag po yo ni na ni,po bin bin ni ya. ²¹Ka ba ma anung ri tori anyi'a nhing,"Nma wuru nhing,"Ko alib ben ma bog yo,"Nma wuru nyo nhing." ²²Ama,seh lag yo'a iri dog'i ya ki nyi ya ma kpang nhing ka mo,alag po yo'a iri dog'a jor'a ka mo, i mi tin tam kpong. ²³Min lag po yuru lem ka dog'i nhing, i ri sub'i dog ri amo weh.A lag po yuru amo ma iri subti nyi kongi re nhing. ²⁴Kurki ri lib'u lanti po, ri jutti kpın-kpang'i tin tam ante ri amo lem. ²⁵A wu sin min a nya lib ba i ki beni po ga,a nyalib lag yo a yi jeri a yi masi ka mo. ²⁶Ma min nkpwap nleg po'a,Nkwab alag po ri leg po ri yi.Ma i tin tam si nkwb,nkwab alag po ri song'i po. ²⁷Si sira yuru a po kurki ya,ki nyalib ba anyi mina nyo anyi mina ri bu'u. ²⁸A leb a nkwo kurki, kurki zug nyi ni tan,a shishari gantom, a yi rag ani bi yo,a car nyi tusi yo,ki nyi ba nyi ya ri cug a kpang,nyi deg dab'i yo,ri nyi ya ma ri jutti'a an kang'a, ri nyi ya ma ri cug nyeb ri ,ri nyi lami min kim mim. ²⁹A nyi mina nkwb gantom'a? ngba annibi yo?Nyi ni tusi ya? A nyi mina ri cug a nyag nkpong?³⁰A lib nkwb jutti adag ri? A lib'i nkwb'a di ri alamineh? A lib'i nkwb'a ri jibri ala mineh? ³¹Nyo jong nyi tari ki nyi sog'i ba i ma tin tam.Ntusi nyo alukom amo.

Chapter 13

¹Ko tan nbin ben ki limi neh nyi,ri gan tom,nma kar wuru ri nhing, njong nceng'a mi ba ma ri goni kpong'a tag nyi amo. ²Ba ma tan ndiri nyi jutti ri ben nma si nkwab amo wu wog'i,nkwab alib, a log'i ri kpin-kpang,min n gob si atar gob si.Ma nkar wuru ri nhing ka, nyim nyi mi ya nhing. ³ Ma tan nyag nya ma nkar'a anyalib inim nyi ya ma kar nhing,nyag po nhing jutti anyalib i camsi.Ma nkar wuru ri nhing ka,nma din nyi ta mi nhing (Npo ma jutti anyalib ntam si lib)⁴ A wuru ri mun nya ri an teri.A wuru ri bi bag riti tam lib.A wuru ri tin tam. ⁵ A jib ri,awu dug lib'u ri nhing ma tag feb nyang'i nhing, ama i ko si besi kar ri nhing. ⁶U ma song'i po ki nyi shag'i.Ki nyalib,u ri song'i po antari. ⁷A wuru ri ri jib ri aleb nyi mi ki,u ri wuri nyi nkwab wu di ri awuru ri ki nyi nkwab, u di ri wab ri nyi nkwab.⁸A wuru ri cang ri nhing.Nyo ma i ri sin ni alem'a,ayi pin pin tiri sang weh.Ma alam neh dib'a ka, ayi sin samri. Ma alib dib'i, pin-pintiri sang weh. ⁹A nyalib i dirima siri alib-alib ba iri ben nyarisin alib-alib. ¹⁰Ba ma amusi ri pira,ba ma pin tiri sang.¹¹Ki bri ba ndi ka nte,nri bin ben iri a kittire,nri fur nyi iri a kittire,nri ri pen kweh a iri a kittire.Nma kom nyi ya ka i ri vanjre a kittire.¹²Ki ba i ri dog gan-agan a tog'i avan jeri,ama aleng juna ri juna,nmasi tub'i-tub'i, ki buro ndi a masi ri dini kinyi ba i sin nim ama siri ya. ¹³Si,sira nyi acar a yi dog'a;wuru'a ba ma ri piri ya,ri a wuru ri, nya ma tam alileb'i a wu'a wuru ri.

Chapter 14

¹Nyo yag wuru ri kar lem nyo jong nyi tari ki juttiri avanjireg dubi nyalib nyo ben nya mari tag'a ²Anyalib ma ri binben re alemi ri nyi ya u ri binben nhing ri kurkiya. Anyalib sirig anya ri masira anyalib di vanjreg nya ma wog'i aleb jujjurag. ³A nya ma ben ri nyi ya uri bin ben anyalib u mung'i, u tog'i cira, u da si vanjreg'i. ⁴Nya mari bin ben na ki limini, ama siri u nyini ka mung'i a nya mari ben nu'a, a nkwo kurki u ri mung. ⁵Ba ma nhuar ka alib nyo ri binben ri lemini, ri kor ri min ma, ba ma nhuar nyo bin ben. Anya ma nya ri sinmi alem mau kor nya ma ribinben kilemineh (ma a nyi' mijibb ri ka anyalib akwog kurki si tam). ⁶Ama si sira, abra yo, ripikom nyoka nbin. ben lemrineh, sin sim nyori subtti akomma? awari ka yi ri nhing, ma nbin ben ra ri nyo ka ri bunu ri ri ma siri, nya ri sin mi, ri tusiri. ⁷Ma nyi nyi sarewa ri algaita-ayi bob siri amo min kim kim, i sinsim anyimi ri masi amo ri sanwari algaiter ayi ri gbi'i? ⁸Ma ibir alimineh ri gomri amo a nhing, i sin simanyi siri kong bri bama ri lemm inyab inyab kom ncing? ⁹dimin ri nyo, ma nyo bob si ben ba amo'a sin sim a nya miri ma si nya ma nyo ri ben na? Nyo ngktan ko ben mi kar nya mari ma nya nyori ben ma nhing. ¹⁰Min na alimineh dib nwe min kimkim ayi kar nya kar ja'aa nhing. ¹¹Ma imasi jawu nhing ka alemi minhing, Njong go yi akom ayamari bin ben ma, anya mari bin ben na u ciri goyi a kom. ¹²Dimin a kom nyo. ba ma nyo diri yeng'a abob ri jujjurag, nyo jong ri amoalib angwog kurki nung'i. ¹³Anya ma ri biben na ri alimi neh u togkurki ya anyah and ujib ri. ¹⁴Anyalib ntog kurki ri alimineh, jujjurag tog kurkiya, ama amasiri nhim ma subti nhing. ¹⁵Nyi bi ga gi nri sin ma ntog kurki ri jujjurag, nsin tog kurki ri masi ri. Nsub bi sub'i ri vanjreg, nsabbi ama siri. ¹⁶Ma mina nhing ka ma, ma adisi kurki ri vanjireg kurki, sin sim nyi ya ma gara u leg sim, "min" alib yotti ma ari sin mou masi nya ariben na nhing ka? ¹⁷kar nyi mi nhing sin yotti boribori, ama nyi midibeh u mung nhing. ¹⁸Nyo ta kurki ya nri bin ben ki limne kor nyo ngwab. ¹⁹Ngwab ma akosiri angwog kurki ri she nim nhim nbin be ka mo nwaun alib ma si anyalib ba kpang nyi nyi kor abu bo'o ri alimneh. ²⁰Abra yo, nyo ki ciri ciyoyi aleb nyi furi, akom ajag shag'i nyo sin vanjireg cinciyo, aleb vanjreg nyo tam ma. ²¹Du dub bitan wehki komu, "ubin ben ri nyi a kom kari nyi ri ben alimineh, ri ajenkwe. min ma arigam ri nhing, "kurki ben ni. ²²Ama alimineh halama'a a komnya jutti kpinkpang, akom nyi ya jutti anteri nhing. Nya risin ni alem ma ko halama kom nyi ya masi anteri ya, ama alib nyi ya ma si anteriya, ama alib nyi yama si antari nhing ²³A nyalib ba, ma ankwo kurki kotti tan, anyami na nkwo ri bibeh ri nyi ri alimineh, nyi ni dig ri nyi ya ma wuri anteri nhing ayi ye peh, maka, seh nyo nim ma vang'a yi? ²⁴Ma ko nyi mina ngwab nya ri sini alemi'a ayi mi ma wuri ante ri nhing anyi mina digar ye peh, aben ma tariulari. I ben konu alib ben nu, ²⁵Nyi ba wog'u tan vangireg we ya bubob'i anyalib ba, awator u sin ma kurki tog'i, awuwuri kurki u diri nyo. ²⁶Nyi bi ga gi nyimi yo? ma nyo kosi ka, ayi mi diri Zabura, atusi wari, alimineh, ri jibri nyo sin anyalib i mang nkwo kurki. ²⁷Ma a nyi mi bi ben ka ki alimineh, idin nyi yirag ko char ki naribi, a nyi mina nwabg sin bin agunbin. A nyi mi si jib nya ma, nyi ben na. ²⁸Maanya ma ri jib ri ri re siric ka, alib bi ngwab bang'i alib angwog kurki, Anyi mina nwabg bi ben ma po u angwog kimi ri kurki ²⁹Anibiyo yiragko char a yi ben, nkom iyo ga'i ri min kim kim anya ma iri ben na. ³⁰Ma min ima nyi mi a ma si anya ma jong aleb anwog kurki, a nya ma tari biben bri sisira a bang'a yi. ³¹Aleb nyo nwabg nyo sin sini nyari si alem ma minkimmin kim, ayalib anyimina nyo dug bog'u, idin vanjiregc dag si ³²Ki vanjireg anabiyo ayidigun anabiyo. ³³Anyali kurki ba kurki anyi binri ya nhing, amo'a di min ma ngwab kurki' iyo nyi ben teri. ³⁴Nyi gbanyo bangangwog kurki anyalib imami kom ayi bi ben nhing. Anyalib, a nyi jongb nyi ya ma ri juti ri alib wiya, kinyiba iben caag kara. ³⁵Ma nyi mi di bi ayi ri koya, ayi yib nyi vani wo nan ko angwog. Ayalib nyi nun bog'i nyi gba biben angwab kurki. ³⁶A kom nyo aben kurki peh yi/ akom nyo a u gban pi kimi? ³⁷Ma anyi mi dog awu anabi ya ko mina nyi vanjireg, ki awu ma si nya ma nri dubi ma nyo i ben ni a kom mikurki. ³⁸Ma anyi mi nyimi ki ba jir riba, awu ma i ki ji ruga. ³⁹Ki nyalib ba, ambra yo, nyo song po nyi si nya ri sin ri alem bori, ki ba ki tag" ri nyi mi ga a ben ga ri avanjireg. ⁴⁰Ka isinnyi alib lukom bama lam ma alib nya ma iben cug.

Chapter 15

¹Sisira n wurika ntusi nyo,amirayo,a beni nwo kurkiya nben ma nyo'a, ba nyo yag kuma nyo cuntang the a . ²Ba ma shutti nyo'a, ma nyo cug bena imben ma nyo ka mo a ka,ma nyo wuri kamo nhing ka tol. ³Abeni ba lemkor ba mbenn ma nyo'a,amina nyag yag pe, i kirisiti veg yi anyalib nyi shai yuru, aben kurki ben min. ⁴I wu veg yi,isi yisu ki bre cer kiba lakume kurki bena. ⁵Kirisiti bob pe akom cephas, ri boogunyirag yo. ⁶U miri bob pe akom mirayo ba kor darinwun a kom binbini.Myinyi aleb di ki bong jen nyinyi je lusrayi. ⁷U misi bob pe akom James,ri nkam ganatom yo wab. ⁸A logri nwab,u bob pe akom, a ri cii ba ilog doon jen a. ⁹Nyim a tiye aleb gangtom yo wab.Nkom ki ba iri namrim re i gangtom a nuin kiba ma ntusi nyi kurki ciya. ¹⁰Ki nyi mo kurki njong nyama njonga,nyi moo kurki alibim dug i sub nuin.Ma ncug'i yag misi kori nwab ba nyim a nuin,nyi mo kurkiya ri nyim a mina. ¹¹Diminka, ko yi'a ko nyim, i binben kurkiya nyo wura. ¹²Ma i bena i kirisiti yia yi ki veg ka, gege sin ge nyinyi aleb nyo beni i yiri veg siririg a? ¹³Ma ayii beni i yiri ki veg siririg ka,ka kirisiti ma i yisu nhing. ¹⁴Ma kirisiti yii veg nhin ka,aben kurkiya iri bena dug'i sub'a yi, acung ri tani amo nyo ma dug'i sub ayi. ¹⁵Kuma i dog yuru ari beni bence'a iri ben alib kurki, kiba i ben i kurki yisi kirisiti a veg a ma u yisu nhin,ma kanteri i yisi veg ri nhin ka. ¹⁶Ma i yisi veg ri nin ka, ka kirisiti ma i yisu nhini. ¹⁷Ma yeso yi ki vag nhing ka,ka kurki dug'i yuru abence'a,ma itancong aleb nyii shai yuru. ¹⁸Nyi bama vag yi aleb kirisiti ma samra yi. ¹⁹Ma agera nyag nung yuru ka ki kirisiti ka,aleb nyii nwanwab cii yuru a iri dog re kor. ²⁰Sisira kirisiti yia yi ki vag ki cii shishari ayi a lusiri yia. ²¹Asu avag pe ki nyi bi a, ki nyi bin'a a yiri ki vag pe bue li. ²²Ki Adamu a nyi veg bue nwab, ki kirisiti'a nyi ri sini bong ri bue nwab. ²³Mina nwab ri bu;kirisiti awu'a jong a shishari nyi'a aleb kirisiti a sini bong yi ki bre u. ²⁴Cheri logri yi,kibama uri yag i yire ma kurki anaa, u joti awan yi yo isiri nwab. ²⁵U sini wan saito u yag nyi'a wuni nhin a kar akami bog. ²⁶Anyi sha'i ba iri vegrire ka logri'a aveg a. ²⁷U "yag nyi'a kar akam i bog u nwab !! ama ubena iyag nyi" kar akom ibog nwab kar," I masig u ben ri nya yag moo nwab a nwin. ²⁸I yag nyi mo kar nye nwab wab ka, aciiri lib u di nkam nya yag nyii more I a nyalib kurki jong nyi ngwab ngwab. ²⁹Mina nhing ka nyige buoys I loti lebli vegya ri simrige? ma avegriyire nang hingka, nyige sunge iri lotiya? ³⁰Nigerian singe idi leb bre samriya? ³¹m veg bremina ngwab!anyalibn yisikpeb alib nyo, ba nkar leb kurki yeso kirisitiya. ³²Nyige ndinge, ki nyijeri nyi, ma mgbebra ri mfeni afisaiyoka,ma avegyo yinangnhingka? "Nyo nim. nyo nung anyalib pikanka i vegyi. ³³I ki beni nyoga:"Ngwa shag'i samri nyo." ³⁴Nyo yigang, nyo jong kamo! nyo kisin nyi samliga. Nyinyi mass kurki nhing. M baenba a nyalib nung bog'i nyo. ³⁵Sinsini a nyimi yib i veg yikpan simyi, ayi misi mirpe ki kpo mina? ³⁶Nyo nyijigiyiyo!nya nyo lomkara vegnangko si bob. ³⁷Nya nyo lomma amina ri bobpe nhing,alib jawuwa.Alimuka ceri nyimi minkim. ³⁸Kurkiyag kpoya mussi me mintoba shenuwa, ja mina ngwab kpowu. ³⁹Nman kpo ngwab lamin nkpi nhing.Kpo nyinyi a nyii, nyinyi a Mfemshye,nyi nyi a cunung, nyi nyije a tabhi. ⁴⁰Kpo a degan deberig ri alebhi yii.Tintam kpo a degan tankaya a lebhi yiiie dika yali. ⁴¹Tintamya dibhe ka leng,ayaje ka jee,riya ncaa (stars)Ncaa ya di minkim ri ncaa ya ki tintam. ⁴²Ayiri vegma dimin.Nya i yag lomkara nyi bumma, nya bobyiya nyi bumma nhing. ⁴³Iya lom leb metigo, tamiy leb tintam iya lom leb kubti, bobyi leb mkpo kpangyi. ⁴⁴I yag lomka aleb kpo kurki tanyi leb kpor ruhu,ma kpo kurki dibeka,kpo ruhu dibeli. ⁴⁵Dubitan min,"Adamu shishari ceri nyii bong'ngwoyi".Adamu a logrije ceri ruhu ba juti bongngwo. ⁴⁶Yika ruhu ripre ki shishari nhing nya i mamkara mina pe namko,ruhu sipi bu. ⁴⁷A nyii shishari yipe lebhi yii, i mamuka ki bibi.A nyii a yiragje yipe degan. ⁴⁸Minto ba i mammika ki bibiya, tanmin kom nyi nya i mammika ki bibiya,ari nyii degan tana, nyi nya a degan ayi tan minto wuli. ⁴⁹Minto ba i log yuru ari nyiibibiya, iyag kpo nyii degan li. ⁵⁰Sisira nri ben,a miramyo,a kpo ri woo ri dog ngwog kurki re nhing.Nyama bumbumiya riye kima ri bum re nhingya. ⁵¹Nyo jeri jabena alib yuru ngwab bha ri veg'i nhing,i jibri yuru siri. ⁵²I jibriyi nyagyimin,ari nun tigs, ki gba biri alog ri,gba gungoni, nyiia veg'a ayi yibhe aleb nya ri bumre nhing'a yuru je i jibri yuru yisiri. ⁵³Kpo bumi ba yag kpoba ri bumre nhing'a kub, kpo veg'i baje yag kpoba vegri nhing'a. ⁵⁴Ma kpoba bum rig'a yag kpoba bum rig nhingka abena i ben kara dubi tana,"A veg i yag mkinkpangyi nya siri". ⁵⁵A veg,mkpinkpangyi nya dire?"Aveg,adeгри nya dire?". ⁵⁶Adeгри veg nyishag'ia,mpinkpangyi nyishag'i je aben kurkiya. ⁵⁷Tintam diko kurki, ba ma yuru nukinkpangyiya aleb kurki yeso kirisiti!. ⁵⁸A mbramyo,nyo cutan kamo nyo ki gbigiga.Nyo tan lib nyiyag kurki, a nyalib nyo massi rig ajyag nyo ri tanne nimo nhing.

Chapter 16

¹A ben ba ma i ben ko si nkpitiri kpitiri a kom nyi dug'i, ki nyi ba nben ma nyo angwog kurki wi Galatiya, nyo sin min.² Ki lang shi shari ki lumo, anyi mi na nyo awa yag nyi mi kar, awuri ko si alib nya ma nyo ma si ya. Nyo sin min ma npi ka ma i kotti ya.³ Ma npi ka, ntom nyi ma nyo wuri ya rinyi du bi analib ayi yag tom nyab urushalima.⁴ Ki ba ma u lem sog n nyab, a yi sang ri nyim.⁵ Mpipiri kom nyo kiba ma mur'a nyi ya ma nyi ya. Anyalib nkar nhing a nyi ya ma nyi ya.⁶ A bori ntan cong a kom nyo, nyib'u cim yi, anyalib nyo sin dinim weh ki nyalib nyab, ma nsin sini.⁷ Ki ba nwuri nsin nyo jiri nyo dab nhing ki bre. Anyalib nri wuri nya bre ri nyo, ma kurki wurika.⁸ Ama, njong a gan Afisus ki bre ba fentikos.⁹ Ki ba i fari wikom ayari, nyi shag'i di bi boribori.¹⁰ Ki ba timoti pira, nyo masiri u din po gbari ya alileb nyo, ki ba anya kurki ya u ri cug ki nyi ba mri cug'a.¹¹ Anyi mi ki sin nu ya wiri ga nyo masiri nyo gab si po ri wu ka mo, anyalib u miri pikom ka mo, anyalib nri jiri alukom mu ri abra yo.¹² Ki ben nbre yuru Afollos ma, awu ri zuru kar awu nyib kom mu nyo ri ambra yo. Ki bre cira pi ra si sira. Awu pipiri ki bre ba ma bri sin na.¹³ Nyo jong ka mo, nyo citan ki kpikpang aleb kpinkpang, nyo tusi vanjreg nyi van, nyo cug vanjreg.¹⁴ Ba nya nyo risin na i sin aleb awururi.¹⁵ Nyo ma si ri nyi ngwo sitifanas ayi tub'i jiri kum ma nyi yi ki nyi, ayi yag lib'i jutti ma nyi ma ri cug nyag kurki. Sisira nri tog nyo, nyim yo.¹⁶ Nyo jutti tintam ki i ri nyi ba yo'gri nyi ya ma ri jutti ya aleb anyag, awuri leg po ri yuru.¹⁷ Nsong po'a ri piri sitefanans, ri Fartunatas, ri Akaikas. Ayi tur kom jibi ya siri.¹⁸ Ki ba min si vanjreg ma siri ri anyo. Ki nyalib ba nyo jiri iri nyi ya yo'a.¹⁹ Angwo kuriki abi bi Asi ya i ri momti nyo. Akila ri Bilkisu, ri angwog kurki ba iri ko si angwog wu, ayi ri momti nyo alib kurki.²⁰ Ngba ambra yo nyi dug nmamti nyo. Nyo momti po i yag ma kurki.²¹ Nyim Bulusi ndubi nya ma nyo ri nyim.²² Aya ma wuri kurki nhing nar joint yi nwein nard ayi kurki pi.²³ Nyi mo kinsti yesu jont ri yuru.²⁴ Na'a wuri ri joit ri nyo nawab aleg kiristi yesu (Min).

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Bulusi, ci tommi kirisiti yeso ki za'a nyi ba kurki hwar kurki, ri timo nwa yuru, yeb kom nyi kurki ba madi korantus, ri nwayoba madi vagi bibi a Akaya.² NYi mo jong ri nyo ri ada'a kurki anayuru ri Yeso kiristi'Adesiri jong akurki ri Ana a Yeso kirisiti. awu anawo a ngwab-nwab nyimoyo, ri a kurki ba ma ri dagsi vanjirega.³ Adesiri jong a kurki ri Ana a Yeso kirisiti. Awu Anawo a nawab-ngwab nyi moyo, ri a kurki ba mari dasi vanjreg a.⁴ Kurki ri dasi vanjireg yuru a leb kpagti yuru nwab, anyalib ba iri dagsi vanjireg nyinyi ki iri vantireg dagsi ba ma kurki ri dagsi yuru, a⁵Anyab ari ba ma akpeti kiri ti swapti anyalib yurua, minna ri avanjire tagsiyuru boliyi aleb kirisiti.⁶ Ma iri leg'i kpetika, nyalib vanjireg dagsi ri shwatiri nyo, minna ri i dagsi vanjireg yuru, Anyalib vanjireg dagsi nyo a, Avanjireg dagsi nyo ri cugi jyak nwani ki brebama nyo ri wabi der ri iri kpeti ba ma yuru ma iri leg'a.⁷ Ri tanri mkpankpanga vanjireg yuru anyalib nyo jong a teria yi i masirig ari ba ma nyo ri dug nwa alileb kpti nung'a nyo dug nwa tancong nin ri aleb vanjireg dagsi.⁸ Anyalib ba i wuri ki ba ma nyo masi nhinga nhing, nyimyo, anyalib kpti ba ma din yuru Asiya. I pupi yuru a nisiri nwab ngwab har kol mkpankpanga yuru, har ma i masi shushwari nhing.⁹ Ka teru, i leg konu vega alib yuru. Ba sin anylib ba ma i ki ka lib ka a kpo yuru ga ama i ka lib ki kurki, anyari yisi nyi veg, ia¹⁰Awu shwati yuru yamk ki veg'i samr, awu shati yuru shwatimisi yak bhei yak der ka kommuba u shwati yuru'o misi'a.¹¹Awu sinbimmisiki bre ba ma nyo tog kurki dinima. nyi npung kabob anyalib yuru anyalib nyi mo bi ma i sin ma yuru anyalib kurki togi ba nyi bob sinna.¹² Iri songsi der ki ba . watu a masi nya ma ihwar karra. Anyalib ki nyi bama ihwar kar ka mo, a ri uwrri a teri ba ma ri yi pe komim kurki'a mina iri jong komjong b he a yia. i sin ba ri ba ri nki ri nyo aleb dabari a yia rig, ki za, a nyimo akurki'a¹³I dubi nyibamanyo ri tabre masi nhinga nhing, in jelikaka nyo masi yuru masi ngwab¹⁴Ari ba ma nyo masi yuru , a sis ira min tea. A kima mina ki langi kurki yuru Yeso I jong ki nyalib nyo akpo sungsong'i ari ba ma nyo ri jong biyuru 'a¹⁵Anyalib vanjireg'i kpen kpanga ba ma in diri wu rig ki bog boa Inri wuri ki ba ma in yek kom nyo ka shi shari, a anylib ba nyo atori kom nyo bog yira jon a mo kom nyo¹⁶Immani ka in yek ko tore komnyo kji likom ba ma yek makido niya. Akomo misi, anyem yipe makadonbrya, anyalibb ba manyo domyeb ki yebm ba yeg yahudiya.¹⁷ Bre ba ma iri hwar iri ba, inri peni nwe? Inri mam nyi anyalib nyi ba ma ri magnyi'a har ba ma inri benne "N, N" ri ki bre nbinbin.¹⁸ Arima kurki jong wuriri moa, iri benne "N " ri ki bre nbing nhijng.¹⁹ Anyalib ba ci kurki Yeso kirisiti, ba ma silba nus ri sila, rinyim ben mayoa, "N" ri nhing. ki bog ba minna, awu "N" ko ki bre mina²⁰Anyablib ba ma nya kurki ben cug karra ngwab "N" alebu. minna ri ki za'a kommu iri benni" Dimin her yeb kom tintamin kurki.²¹ sisra ba kurki masi yuru ka ri nyo aleb kirisiti, awua jib yuru ka.²²Awu a cwannu бага libyuru u ya jujjula ma yuru aleb vanjireg yuru alib wuriri'a teria nyi bama u mayuru regunna.²³Ki bog ba minna' in nimamni kurki u

Chapter 1

jong nung masi anyalim, nyi ba sin in si yeb korintus nhinga anyalib ba ma in shwati nyo yag'a²⁴Ba ma atanri kpen kpanga nyo ri jonga mina iri kongi nhing'it anni cug 'i yak ri nyo anyalib kpo sun sogo nyo,ki bre ba ma knyo ri cugtannealeb tanri kpenkpanga nyo,a

Chapter 2

¹ Ki bog ba minna in hwar ka vanjireg ki zaa bim, inri mile yeb kom nyo aleb bre kpoti nhing.² Ma in samri nyo vanjireg'aa ka, be ri k pang sim be, ma a nyi ba ma insamru vanjireg mina nhing ka.³ In dubi ma nyo pe ari ba ma in sinna ma in pilla kom nyo kam in ki din vanjireg'i samri a kom nyi ba ma lem kiba ma ayi ri lemsim derra. Indiritanri vangereg a kpenkpanga rig ayalib nyo ngwab, ki kpo sungsong'o bama i diri wu riga amina nyo diri wu.⁴ Anyalib ba in dubi ma nyo pealeb kpeti ri feb ri mi nung boliboli mini iri wurire ki ba ma in samri nyo avanjire rimsia nhing. ki bog bo minna, in wuri ki ba nyo masi d udubri awuri bama in diri wu rig anyalib nyoa.⁵ Ma nyimi sin nyi vanjireg samri ka, u sin anyalim nyim miyira u sin nyo bhe kime nhing.⁶ konu ba ma nyo ikamyo sinna ri nyi ba komma,⁷ Ki bog ba, sirira ba ma nyo ri cug'u konu'o koa nyo na'au bhe, nyo tagsiu vanjireg. Nyo sin min anyalib ba avanjireg'u ki samlriga.⁸ Ki bog ba minna in ri nkpangsi vanjireg nyo nye ba ma nyo ri tusi iri wuri ba ma nyo ri wuru'a agal.⁹ Anyalib ba mina in dubi piri nyo bhe anyalib ba ma in ri ma nyoa, ko nyo ri dupi ben nye aleb nyi ngwap.¹⁰ Anya ma nyo naubhea nwab nyim ma in naua bhe. Nyi ba in na'bhea-ma in na'i nyimia bhe ka i nina'i bhe anyalib nyo a gommi kirisiti.¹¹ Ba jong min ayalib ba awan nyi nbiari nbiari nyoo sung. Anyallib ba i Ijintan ari wu konyi sha'ji sinne nhing.¹² In din weko ba fifari tanna a kommi kurki bre ba ma in pebe a Tarwasa, in binben kirisiti a zo'o¹³ ko ba ma di minna, avanjiregm kubi bi nhing anyallib ba in dog nwanm tatu a zo'a nhinga mamua in na'i kape a zo'o, in milisang pea amakido niya minna.¹⁴ In ka abobi ki kurki, anya ma ya yuru nyeg ki limmi limiki bre mina ngwab aleb kirisitia, u mensi amo nyi mo ba ma i masure ko komina za'a kom yuru.¹⁵ Aleb ba yuru, amo shenia a kirisiti ki kurki alileb nyi ba iri shwatia, ri lileb nyi ba ri nwgariyia.¹⁶ Nyi ba ri ngwariyia, amo nyia ki veg ri veg. nyi ba ri shwarra jekka amo nyia ki bong'o ri bong'jo. Nyi mina nya yoa to'iya?¹⁷ Anyallib ba i tan ari nkam nyi nhinga, nyi ba ri ya ben kurki deb ayalib botai ki bog bo diba mina, i tani nbinben ki nfag ba bka viri nhinga aleb byuru pa, a gommi kurki.

Chapter 3

¹ Watog nyo'me desi kpo yuru mili ri nyi yuru? I wuri nyidubibenmi kamyahin, Ari nyinyiyo hin,ko minnahing? ² Nya rilep ya nya nyi mu, ba dubi tan avangreg'a, bama masintan ki nyi puoin'a. ³ Atusika lakomme ba yipe kokirisitya mina, ba ma iya biriyuruwa. Bama idubi ka ki nyi ink jujula bama yipe ko Kurkiya. Bama di ki vangreg nyiyi. ⁴ Bama ma yuru nkpankpan vanjireg ko Kurki. ⁵ Itusi lib yuru ka ari nyi yi pi com yuru. Aiptusiyuru, yipe ko Kurki. ⁶ Kurkiya yayuru ceri pini bama jogn nyimu. Alkawari ba sin tan lep lakommiyaminahin amako kirisity.lakomme'o ri veilveg,a Ama kirisiti ri juti abon'oh. ⁷ Sisira service ba juti veg-jagtan alep tal- yipe ko cikurkiya ki bama nyi Israel rijeli musa'yanhing'a. Ayalip dukaka agommuwa,dukama dipe'a. ⁸ Simmayi dukaka service kirisiti sinbuwayi?⁹ Ari bama ma service kaduakaka, ma service ba diri nyi mo ri boliboli alepdaukaka! ¹⁰ Bama tanna,ayama dog ari diri duakakari libdasi, ayalib daukaka. ¹¹ Ari bog nyiba bayo pentri diri daukakarika,ma nyiba yo daukaka tanalem siri!¹² Ari bog bama idiri begeri'a,Ikali carnhi. ¹³ Itan ari musa'hing,bama yanyi wabsinyika agom ayalip nyi Israel dog bama daukaka ri pentri sagnga. ¹⁴ Ama vanjireg bi didag'ayi. tun ki lemon, ayi tabri nyi alep nyi kwak, maba nyibi tancon'amina. mamba wutilihin'a,Ama kirisiti ri yarisiri. ¹⁵ Ari bug bo tanuwa, muas tabbreka,mamba nyibi wo bed pisi vavjireg bisirig. ¹⁶ Nyiya jiripi ko Kurki,nyibi 'o lariyiya mina. ¹⁷ sisi ra lord kirisitiya, kima jujula u dibpeya, nyimo dibbe. ¹⁸ Alip yuru ngwab sisira, bama nyoyiwab nyikahing, dog dua kaka lord.nyomiceri nyi mo'ayi daga kimo sai kimoya,Ari bubama dibi ko lord, bama kirisisti

Chapter 4

¹ Bamatnanjiya, ayalipbaama idiri minisitiraya, ari bog bama iyag nyi da'ia, Imasin azokhing. ² Ama iyeniyi wok'i manyi nung'ibog'i. Idar kiben kurkiya icukkahing. nyi tariba iribena,ny i masiyuru ki nyimo Kurki. ³ Ama iwuri yak kurkiya ka, Iwuri kiba nyi nyiri neryiya ⁴ Azabi ka, ci kurki ntab jibri vanjerig bi yasiri. Ayalip Bama, ayi dog komyar kirisiti, Bama Zuna kurkiya. ⁵ Ari bog ba itusi lip guru hin'a, aka yeso kirisiti lord, ri lip yuru pin yesowa. ⁶ Kurki ri lipbuwa beni, komyara pe kom ntapka."to bope di vanjireg yura'a, Mina ri juti kom yari bama Yipe kom Kurki zuwa yeso kirisiti ⁷ Idiri nyi mi bama di leb clay,dug nkpan'ayipe ko kurki siri kom yurureg. ⁸ Ari bogbama iyar tanyeya, ama ari bogbobe. yuru musitan ki nyimihing. ⁹ Ari bogbama inyeniyuru, ma ngwabahin'a; ijag yuru ka bi ama iyeniyuru hing; ¹⁰ Bama iri yak kpo yeso, ayalib ba ma nyi dog, aka yeso'a. ¹¹ Dug are yama diri boonri'ayeso veg yi ayalipwu, ayaliba kpo yuru da ari nyi yeso. ¹² Aveg chuk yak ri yuru, Ama aboon chuk yak lileb yuru. ¹³ Ama ruhu yuru dikpenari bugbama dubika: "Nmasi, ari bog bamanbenna." yuru masa,mamina iben, ¹⁴ Imasiri aya yisi lord yeso Awuma yisiyuru bpenk riyeso mu ya yuru pe agommu. ¹⁵ duk nya ngwab ayalip yawo,agomba ri kol nyiya boloboli dar nyimu bama duakaka kurkiye. ¹⁶ Kada kpo yuru kubyi. aribog ba i tognyi tanni'a, ari bog bama imanyi bre ri breya. ¹⁷ Ari bog bo tannuwa, Komyar ba ri kon'itan kinyima'ia. ¹⁸ Nya iri dog'amina irijeliba,ny i booyo i dog ri hin'a. Nyiba i dog'a atebri diber,ama bama idog ri hing'a teb ri hing.

Chapter 5

¹ I masiri ma angwo ba ma i jonga lebua hum yi ka i diri nyiming'i mi rig a kommi kurki. Angwo ba mai ming ki nye nyi nhing;ga, ama angwo,i libyorua aleb degang. ² Anyalib a kpo ba minna iri tamme, iri jong war,i kongi yuru nisiri ki kom jong yuru a degang. ³ Itanigang ba wor anylib ba i kongi yurua ka iri din yuru re ninkaga'a nhing. ⁴ Ka teriya, bre ba ma i di leb pu, a lebkpoyuru a yia iri zang vili nye , iri big'ili turu nye. T wuri ki ba ma i jong komjongg konungwa nhing. Ari bog bo minna, iri wuri i kongi kpoyuru nisiri, anyalip ba abong'o yak nnyi veg marra. ⁵ anya ma ri kongi yuru anyalib nyi ba bea kurkia, nya ma mu yuru jujjura anyalib nya ma i ben ka ri pea. ⁶ Anyalib i jong ki tanri nkping-kpanga kobre mina. i masiri kar rig,bre jong komjong aleb kpoa, i di komdap ri kurki. ⁷ Anyalib i tani nyiyeb ki tanri kpinkpanga, ba i dog yak ki nung'a mina nhing. ⁸ Anyalib ba, i di ri tanri kpinkpanga rig. Lam ki ba ma i gabsi yi ri lebkpao anyalib ba ma i jong ri kurki ri nking'a. ⁹ mambama i yaa u jelika jong nyamai yaka vanjireg'a,ko i dileb kpo ko komdab, i shenu sheni. ¹⁰ Anyalib ba alibyuru ngwap i kosi tan alim komjongg konung a kirisiti, anyalib ba anyimina ngwap u yak'i kpeti nyi ba ma u sin aleb kpoa, ko a moa, ko samria. ¹¹ Anyali ba i taki cer kurki rig'a, nri nbiri nyi pe. kurki dog ba ma i dibe a rig kaikaimin in hwarka minni ki nyi ba ma nyo amkarra. ¹² I nbiri nyo pe ki nyalip ba ma nyo ri jeri yuru rika ari nyi teri'a nhing, ki bog ba minna iri ma nyo sin iri fel ngaing ribe ki nyalibyuru, a banyalib ba ma nyo ri wure ma nyi ba ri songsi kpo ki ba ma ayi dibe a ama ki nyalib nyi ba ma di vanjirreg'a minna nhing. ¹³ Anyalib ba ma i hwar nyim,masi nang nhing ka,anyalib kurkia, mai hwar nyimi masirig ka, anyalib nyo'a. ¹⁴ Anyalib awuriri a kirisiti zug yuru ki kpinkpang'a anyalib ba i masi ba karig: nyi nbing veg yi ki nyalib nyimina ngwap anyalib ba ayi veg yi ngwap. ¹⁵ Kirisitiveg yi anyalib nyimina ngwap, anyalib nyi ba tancong ri nbong'o rig'a ayi ki shwar ki libwan biga. ki bog ba minna, ayi shwar ki anyalib anyi ba ma keg i yisiu misia. ¹⁶ Ki yalib ba mina, siria ba iri cugnyi konung re ki nyi ma'i a nyi siralibbi bo'ili nhing, ko bama diba minna, i jeri kirisitia dudo min a gunna.Ama sisira i nbong'i konu cug'ayi ri nyi min. ¹⁷ Ki bog ba mina anya ma di leb kirisitia i mammu ka nwing. nyi shumriyo ncong'ayi. jeli, ayi jong a nwingnya yi. ¹⁸ Nyiyo ba ngwap ngwap yipe kom kurki. Awua sin i jong misi kom nbinbing ki libwannu ki za,a kirisiti, uya iyak a kpo nimmi- lanni. ¹⁹ Watu aleb kiristi. kurki tani nimmi yi lannika ba ma u hwar basibi alibbi nhinga. U yak iyak nyi nimmi lanni ma yuruka. ²⁰ Ki bog ba, I calli yuru a i jong nyi ba ri pen kirisiti ra ari kurki tani namni nyi kiza, a kom yuru, Iri tog nyo nye anyalib kirisiti:" nyo nimlani ri kurki. ²¹ Awua yakirisiti jong'i agombe anyalib basi yuru. Awua sin basi dudojen. Usin min anyalib ba mai jong nyimo a kurki alebua.

Chapter 6

³⁴ Ki bog ba minna, I masi lib yuru karig ki za'a nnyak yurru, ba ma yuru, pinni kurkia, yuru pinniua ki za'a deri wabi, ri ci si, ri kpeti, ri ci dog'i. ⁵ Ngwap, pisina, nwetori aleb nnyak, ba i lisiri lu be nhing'a nkamuyo abo'oa ki bob, ⁶ Aleb ba viri siri'a, amasiri, munya, nyimo, aleb jujjura dammi, ri wuriri amo. ⁷ Yuru pinniua aleb jabenni teri. Aleb nkpenkpang'a kurki. I di ri nyi vanni teri rig, a za'a nyevan ri nyegban rig. ⁴ Ki bog ba minna, I masi lib yuru karig ki za'a nnyak yurru, ba ma yuru, pinni kurkia, yuru pinniua ki za'a deri wabi, ri ci tusi, ri kpeti, ri ci dog'i. ⁵ Ngwap, pisina, nwetori aleb nnyak, ba i lisiri lu be nhing'a nkamuyo abo'oa ki bob, ⁶ Aleb ba viri siri'a, amasiri, munya, nyimo, aleb jujjura dammi, ri wuriri amo. ⁷ Yuru pinniua aleb jabenni teri. Aleb nkpenkpang'a kurki. I di ri nyi vanni teri rig, a za'a nyevan ri nyegban rig. ⁸ I tani cug'i nnyak aleb tintam rig ko tintam siri rig ma, ko i desi yuru ko i desi nhing. I tani do yuru i yuru nyi nyinbiaria, ama yuru nyi benni teria. ⁹ I tani cug'i nnyak ari i masi yuru nhing, ama i masi yuru rig. I tani cug'iniya ari nyi ba ri nyinani-haveg'a-kpeti sisira i tanncongri nbong'o rig. I tani cug'i nnyak ari nyi ba i cug'i konnua. ¹⁰ I tani cug'i nnyak ari deri yuru ngwarayi, ama ko ki bre mina ngwap i di leb kpo sungsong'i. I tani cug'i nnyak ari der yuru ngwarayi, ama ko ki bre mina ngwap i di leb kpo sungsong'i. I tani cug'i nnyak ari yuru nyi ciya, ama iri ma nyinpung nyidini. Iri cug'i nnyak ari ka nyi nhing, ama i di ri nyi rig. ¹¹ I ben nyi teriama nyo ngwab, nyi korintonyo' avanjireg yuru jeka fifari tanne. ¹² I ta'ali vanjireg nyo awuriri, ki kponyo. ¹³ Sisira ba, in ben kuro yek ri nyo ari cise'e-nyo fari vanjireg nyo ma yuru. ¹⁴ Nyoki jong komjong rinyi ba ma zu'i vanjireg nhing'a ga. Iri komjong kpoti ge di lileb nyimo ba ma jong konua? ko kiri kom jongge di lileb komyari ri ntanba? ¹⁵ Nyigege i ben cugka alileb kirisiti ri i bilis ge? ko gegegbole nyi ba ma zu'i vanjireg'a ri nyi ba ma zu'i vanjireg nhinga? ¹⁶ Ko gege i ben cugka ge alileb selli kurki ri nang'a? Anyalib yuru selli kurkia ba ma diri nbog'o rig'a mina, ari ba ma kurki benna, " In jong alebbi, in nyiyeb alilebbi, in jon kurki bi ayi jeka jong nyim. ¹⁷ Anyalib ba, " Nyo bobpe lebbi nyojong minkim," kurkia benni. Nyo ki tap nyi sha'i ga,, in yak nyo yak'i ¹⁸ In jong ana nyo, nyo jeka nyo jong cimyo a van ri a gbanri," kurki ba ma di ri kpenkpanga rig ngwabba mina beni.

Chapter 7

¹Nwa wuririyo, ki ba ma jonga i diri nyiyo bama i benna cugka bi rig'a, idamsi libyuru nisiri ki nyiyo ba ma ri shati kpo yuru ri jujura yurua. I sog'i damri aleb ceri kurki. ²Nyo ma yuru klang! I ngwarsi nyimi vanjireg nhing. I samri nyimi nhing, i zubi nyimi nhing. ³in ben ba anyalib ba in ngwarsi nyo nistrin nhing. anyalib in benna ma nyo bori nyo di vanjireg yuru, anyalib ba i veg ri kping i mili shwar ri kping. ⁴I di ri kpenkpanga vanjireg rig alileb nyo. in ri kpom ri shen ki nyalib nyo. Avanjiregm dagtani bi, ko ki kpeti ba i kpetia ngwap' kpo sunsongm musa nwari. ⁵Bre ba ma i pe makidoniya, I din nbong'o na'i nhing. Ki bog ba minna, i ye cibob ki likom mina ngwab ki nwe tori a gal a cer jeka aleb ⁶Ama kurki, ba ma ri tagsi vanjireg nyi ba ma avanjireg bi kpang'i nhinga, u dagsi yuru vanjireg'a ki pilli a titus. ⁷kurki bdagsi vanjireg yuru ki gbanriu nhing. ama ki vanjireg ba ma titus din yak kom nyoa. u ben iri kpeti awuriri nyo, aderi ngwari nyo, nyo ri ba nyo jerim nung kpoa. Avanjiregm ong'ayi nwani. ⁸Ko ba ma, nyiderim, samri vanjireg nyoa, in sin masi korig nhing. Ama bre ba in tag nyi derimma samri nyo vanjireg'a, in sin masikorig' a, ama avanjireg'i samrinnyo bob bre nhing. ⁹Sisira ba, avanjiregm ri song'i anyalib vanjireg samri nyo nhing ama, avanjireg samri nyo ya nyo yek ki nkwati kubbi'i Nyo ya gom kaye ki der ngwari ba ma i dug kurki ra, ki bog ba, nyo lar bnyi nhing kki nylib yuru. ¹⁰Anyalib der ngwar aleb kurki ri yak'i kwati kubi pe ba ma cari shwatiri ba ma i sin masikoriga nhing. A deri ngwari a yia jeka ya nyi yek kommi veg. ¹¹Nyo jeri iri nyi mo ba ma i hwar karra ri bder ngwaria akommi kurki u yak bobsi alileb nyo. I maki a boliri nyi nyo ba nyo hwarg karra ba ma i masire nyo sirig ri basi rig'a, feb nyo tamtan sim, a cer nyo ri vanjireg'i zu'i nyo, ba nyo go der ka, ri ba nyo jerikar i sina amoa! aleb ge ngwab nyo yalib nyo jerika ari nyi ba ma kar besi alebnyi ba nhing. ¹²Ko ki ba ma in duba ma nyo yeg, in dubi yek anyalib nyi besi nhing, ko ki nyalib nyi ba ma i sinu besaia nhing. In dubi pe anyalib derba nyo go kar alibyu rua nyo masa a gommikurki. ¹³Anyalib ninna idin kpenkpangi yabe, agun vanjireg dagsi yuru' avanjireg yuru song'a nwani anyalib kpo sunsong'i titus anyalib ba jujura'u menna sang za'a komnyo ngwab. ¹⁴Anyalib ma in ri songsi vanjireg ri nyo a gomu ka, anung bo'om nhing, ari ba ma ko nya ma i ben ma nyoa a teria kpo sung sang'o yuru alib nyo a komi titus jong ab teria yi. ¹⁵Awuririu alib nyo bu boli, ari ba ma u ri hwar benni dug'i nyoa nwab, ba ma cug'u kar ri cer ri kpo kperi. ¹⁶Inri songsi kpo nwani anyalib ba ma i di ri kpanri vanjireg rig alileb nyo.

Chapter 8

¹I wuri ka nyo masi, nymyo, ki nyimo ba ma i ya juti ma nyi kurki du'i a makidoniya. ²Bre amakri boli a kpeti,aboliri kpo sungsongo'o bi ri buciyark nyi juti vanjireg nbing na pe. ³Anyalib inri jong nung masi, ayi juti nyi ki didai kpingabi, ko i ba ma ayi ri sin masia. Aleb vanjireg'i wuribi ⁴A nyi tog nwani i me klang ko, ba ayi ri gug'i ri yak ba ko ri nyi kurki dug'i korig'a. ⁵Sin min, tan ari ba ma i huwar karra nhing. ki bog ba minna, ayi tub libbi ya juti ma kurki. Ayi misi yalib juti ma yuru ki bag ba ma kurki mamkarra. ⁶Isi kpangsi vaanjireg'i titus, anya ma tubi ngyak ba gug'a anyalib ba u canri ngyak nyi juti nisiri, a za'a nbnyo. ⁷Atanri kpenkpang'a nyo-aleb ge ngwab nyo tammayi, aleb beni, aleb masiri, aleb angyak, aleb wuriri nyo anyalib yuru.ki bog ba,nyo masi karig nyo yarki komki ngyak nyijuti ba. ⁸In be ba mintan ari benna ri ben gugkarra mina inri ma nyo nhing. ki bog ba minna, ngben baanyalib ba ng mag awurri nyo ateri jeria,ba ma iri mag'e jeri ri nyi terii a kgm nya. ⁹Anyalib nyo masi nyimo a kurki yuru Yeso kirisiti, ko ba ma awu nyi ngyaka, ama u jong nyiciyi, anyalib ki ciuwo nyo jong nyi nyidini. ¹⁰ki nya ing ben nyi ba ma ri kpansi lulu nyoa, Asako, tutubi nya nyo tubi kime nhing, ama nyo hwarka nyo sinsin. ¹¹Sisira ba minna nyo canri nisiri. Ari bama nyo mamkar nyo sinsini min ki breo wa, nyo cari nisiri mishiu ki vag nbiyo. ¹²Ma nyo gug'i ngyaki ba gug'i ka, nyimoa iwura ri. lantanri nkping ri nyi ba ma nyi di ri wu ri'a, nya ma u siri ri wu ri'a mina nhing¹³ A ngyak bai ba jong i ma nyo kpeti nkamvnyinyi jeka i me shinsheni ba. ki bog ba minna, lem ki ba ma nyitanni kom nbimbini a. ¹⁴A boriri nyo ki breo jong nyi ba ma ayi ri gom nyijinsibi re ba, minna ri, anyalib boriribi gom nyijinsi nyo gomi, anyalib ba ma idin nyi lani kom nbimbini, I jong ri nkpig'a. ¹⁵Di ari ba ma i dubi karra:"A nya ma u diri wu rig boliboliya I shong nyimi lebbunhing, aya ma je u bu di mintea u lar nyimi nhing." ¹⁶Ama I kabobbi ki kurki, ba ma u zuka aleb vanjireg'i titus'a kiba ma jeri nyo nung riko kpo ari ba ma in diri wu rig anyalib nyon. ¹⁷Anyalib baatogri yurua u ngyak kimai nhing, ama u sin ka teri alibbu.Awu pe kom nyo ri wuririu. ¹⁸I tom pe ri nkping ri mira ba ma ri desu alileb nyi kurki gdug'iyi ngwab ayalib iyakuyoaleb ndaung benni kurki. ¹⁹Anyalibba mina kime nhing, nyi kurku dug'i yoa calluya i wu ngyek ri yuru aieb ngyak nyimo.A nyalib ba i ma kurki ri libwannu tintamma, ri ba i hwarkar ki ba i sin nyire din nyimi ba. ²⁰Iri teg, anyimi ki yaki lesi ma yuru ga,ki nyalib nyimoba ma i diri wu rig'a. ²¹I mam ka i sin nyimo,a gommi kurkia kimai nhing, ama ri gom nyirig. ²²I tom mirayuru nbimi yek 24ri yi. i ri mak'u kpang. u diri vanjireg jyak rig nwani sisira ba u swapti vanjireg jyak'a anyalib wuriri boli ba ma nyo wurua. ²³Titus nwa ayebmma, nwa angyak'kimma anyalib nyo. Nwayuru jeka, itomi yipe kom nyikurki to,iyo. Ayi jema kirisiti yaika ka teri. ²⁴Ki bog ba minna, nyo tusi wuriri nyo me, nyo tusi nyi kurki dug'iyi nyama sin i sitani songsi kpo anyalib nyoa.

Chapter 9

¹ Ki bog'i nnyak anyalib nya ba ma ka viri nhing, lem ki ba ma in dubi ma nyo nyeka. ² I masi ab ma nyo ri wuria rig, ba ma in songsi kpo ki nyalibbua gom makidoniya, In benna me. Ayi nkong'i kpobiya nisiri asakko. nkpenkpanga nnyak nyoa sin nkammi ye jyak'i cug'i yi. ³ In tom nyim yoma nyo yek anyalib ba kpo sungsong'i yuru a lib nyo jong ankanga ga, ri ba ma nyo ri lenge lengi tanna, ari ba ma in ben nyo sinsinia. ⁴ Ma minna nhingka, ma nyimi aleb nyi makidoniya du'um peka mau pe din nyo lengi jenka, anung bog yuru bo'i in ben nyimi lib nyo nhing - anyalib in di ri atanri vanjireg'i kpengkpangi rig a lb nyo. ⁵ In jeri ka lem ki ba ma in tub nwayo yek kom nyo bre ba ri ghan ki breua ayi ri nkongi nyi yeg- yeba ki bog nyi sini dini ba ma ayi ben lanti karra. Ba jong min anyalib nyi juti amoa, nyi nyitali mia nhing. ⁶ Abenno minna: A nya ma lom mintea u ka minte, a nya ma lom anyalib tutoriya, nyitoriya u ri kare. ⁷ Anyimina ngwap u juti ari ba ma u mamka a vanjireg'ua Awu ki juti ri deri ngwari ko ari i tebutebi ga. Anyalib kurki ri wuri nya ma ri juti ki vanjireg'i moa. ⁸ Kurki diri nkpenkpanga ba ma u ri sinne u saliya rig anyalib nyo, anyalib ko bre minna ngwap, aleb gege ngwab, nyo din nya ma nyo ri wuria, jong'omin anyalibba ma nyo salisi ko jyaki mo minna. ⁹ Ari bama i dubi karra: "u i gabsi nyidini, u ya ma nyicio nyimou tan liyori." ¹⁰ A nya ma ri juti wunyi ma a nya ri lomnya ri. nyinimi, u ya juti u salisi wunyi nisiri ri nyo ki ba ma iri lomma. U sin ba nyiteri nyo ba nyo ri ka swabtiba, ¹¹ nyo din nyidini ko ki likom minna anyalib ba nyo jong nyi nyi jutia, Ba sin i kabob ma kurki ki nyalib yuru. ¹² Iri jyak ba iri cug'a cug ki anyalib nijinsi nyi ba ma ka viri kpo nhiga kimai nhing. Tani sisali yebe ki iyajk pung ba ma iri kari ba ki kurkiya. ¹³ Anyalib i mak nyoa i masi nyo karig ki nnyak ba ,nyo ma kurki tintam ma ki nyi juti nyo aboli ba nyo juti mea ri nyimina ngwaba. ¹⁴ Ayi ri wuri ayi dog nyo, ayi ri tog kurki alib nyo. Ayi tani sin min anyalib nyimo a boli kurki ba ma di lib nyoa. ¹⁵ I kabobi ki kurki anyalib nyikang'au ba ma i ri tebre yak nhing'a.

Chapter 10

¹Nyim, Apol, in tani tog nyo ri lim,ki libi da ri nymo a kirisiti . Inkpang'i lib rig nhing ki bre ba ma i di lim nyo'wa ama in di ri tanri vanjireg'i kpenkpang'a rig kom nyo ki bre ba ma in sirig ri nyo rig'a. ²Inri tog nyo nye, bre ba ma in di lim nyowa, in wuri ki ba ma in jong nyi libi kpen kpang'a nhing. ama inri wuri injongkomjong tanrikpenkpanga vanjireg ki bre ba ma inri bani kpo ri nyi ba ma hwarka i komjong la-kpowa irri jong'a.³ ko ba ma tan min i tani nyinyeb ki leb kpowa, i nuabi nci ki leb kpo nhing. ⁴Anyalib ale-nciko nyivan ba ma iri nuabi nci bea aleb kpowa nhing. ki bog ba minna, ale- nci kurkiya ba ma nkpekpang'a ba maa u ri humti nkpenkpang'a shedan, awan nyi nbiari re nisiriya.Ayi ri yak nwepeni ba ma ri yak nyi re dug li likom nhing nisiri.⁵Iru humti nyi ba ma ri sini beg ri masiri akurkiya. Iri cug'i benihwari minna ngwap ki ba ma i ri dug'ibenni kirisiti vey. ⁶Iri kong'i vanjireg ba ma iri cesi libkonu re alibi ngyak ba mari dug'i ben re nhing'a, ki bre ba abeni dug'i nyo jong re ri ntigning'a.⁷Jeri nyi ba ma i yaka ka a limyo kai kai minna.manyimi masirig awu a kisitiya ka, u hwar masi libbu ari ba ma awu a kirisitiya, ki bog ba kpowa iri song'i. ⁸song'i kpo ki kpenkanga' ba ma i karra, ba ma kurki ya ma yuru anyalib ba i kong'i nyora, ma i ri humti nyo ra mina nhing,in ri bog'i nung re nhing.⁹In wuri ki ba ma jong ari cera in ma nyo ki nyi derimyo.¹⁰Anyalib nkam nyiyi ri beni nye, "Nyiderimyo di nkpenkpang'a rig ri cer, ama a dog ka kpang'i nhing. jabeni lebuyo nyi ba ma iri ga'a minanhing.¹¹ Nyiyowa masi rig nya ma i ben leb jaben nyideriyuru ki bre ba ma i siri rig'a i sin minni ki bre ba ma i dibe ya. ¹²Yuru ka ma i gboti libyuru kpeng ri nyi nhing, ko i mak'i libyuru ri nyi ba ma ri desi libbiya. Ki bre ba ma ayi tani mak'i libbi ki kpobiya, amina ayi tani mak kpobi yebe ki kpobi, ayi masi nyi nhing.¹³Se kode, i ri songsi vanjireg'e koli libnhing. ki bog ba minna, i sin min ki diddai vag ba ma kurki zug yuru i sinna, avag ba ma gban komnyowa. ¹⁴ Anyalib i bentiri vag ba nhingki bre ba ma i gbanne komnyowa. yuru a shishariya ba ma tub gban komnyo ri bebnni kurkiya .¹⁵ I songsi vanjireg ba ma koli libba nhing ki nyalib nyjak nyinyi nhing. Ki bog ba minna, i mamka a tanri kpekpang'a nyo swapti anyalib za'a nyjak yuru nimi lim nwani,i lanti vag'u nisiri. ¹⁶ I mam ka min, anyalib ba i yak ben kurki yek vag ba ma di lim ri binyowa.I ri songsi der re ki nyjak ba ma i cug a za'a vag komi nyimiya nhing.¹⁷ Ama anya ma songsi derra ngawb u songsi leb kirisiti. ¹⁸ Anyalib ba ka nya ma ri jong nung masi a libwannu i yia i wuriya nhing. ki bog ba jong jong nung'i masiuwa.

Chapter 11

¹ In mamaka nyo wabi der wabi ko ba ma jong nyo ri wabi der ri nyimma, ² Anyalib in tami sin beg anyalib nyo. Abegmje ma iri a kurkiya anyalib nyo. Ki ba ma jong in benna lamnika ri nyo aleb vanincini nbing, in ben cugka in ya nyo bobsi yek agomi kirisiti aricidal ba ma viri sirig kpowa³ Anyalib in ri tak'i cer alibnyo, ko jong ji, ari ba ma nyishe nbiari Awawu ki ba ma i velluwa jong ji avanjireg nyo sirig ki agom amo akommi kirisiti rig. ⁴ Ari bog ba ma dibe, ma anyimi pinag ndaung yeso aya misi minkim ri ben kurki ba ma i benma nyowa kako nyo jujjurami a ya minkim ri ba ma i yak'a. konyo yak ben kurki a ya minkim ri bamai yak'a. Awuriri nyo ba ma nyo wuri nyayowa komma! ⁵ Anyalib in jeri ka in sirig gun rig ri kam nyiyo ba ma iri namni i gangtomma. ⁶ To, ko i tusim lib kiben ba iri benna nging, in lar libi tusi nging. ko ki likom aleb gege ngwab i benna manyo. ⁷ Abasiya in sin ki ba ma in dagsi lim kabi anyalib i ma nyo tintamma? Anyalib in binben kurki ma nyo kankang'a. ⁸ In talnyi yak kom nkam nyi kurrkurki dug'iyi ki bog nyi ba in yak kombi anyalib in cug'i nyak ma nyowa. ⁹ Bre ba ma in di kom binbini ri nyowa in diri lim yak leb injisi. In yak nyiboli do, i nyimi ka lib nging. Anyalib nwayoba yipe a makidoniya ayi gom nyi Nanak insist Anna .Aleb gege ngwap in jibi lim ka ki ba ma in jong nyicug'i boli a komnyo ga.ma nkuwatna ko sinre mina. Ari ba ma nyinteri kirisiti di lemma, in ri dangre nkini ki. ¹⁰ Kpo sungsong'i m ba nging alebi yi a Akaya. ¹¹ Ki nyalib ge? Anyalib ba in wuri nyo nging'a? kurki masirig. ¹² Ama nya ma in ri sinna, in kutan kosinne. In sin min anyalib ba in cesi klang nyi ba ma ri wuri ayi din klang ari yuruwa alib nyiyo ba ma ayi ri song'i kpo ba. ¹³ Anyalib iri nyi yo ba agantom bence yowa nyi ba ma ri cug'i nyjak'i nyinbiariya. Ayi tani jibri zuna nung ari gangtom kirisiti. ¹⁴ Nyizing'a ki ba nging, anyalib shedan ma u ri jibri zuna nung u bobpe ari agantom komyarsi. ¹⁵ Nyi zing boli miya nging, ma pinniuyo jibri zuna nungbi anyilib i ma pinni nyimo yo ka. Alo'ori bi jong botai akpeti nyama ayi sinna. ¹⁶ In ri ben misi swabti; anyimi hwarka i nyim nyi jingiya ga.ma nyo hwar ka minka, kanyo yak;im ka ari ba anyalibba in song'i kpoya m in temina' ¹⁷ Nyamairi bena anyalib tanri vaanjireg'i kpenkpang,a a kpo sungsong'iya ri wuriri a kurkiya nging, ama in taniben kulokkibog pini. ¹⁸ Ba ma nyi pung ayi ri song'i kpo aleb kpo, nyim ma in song'ikposong'i ¹⁹ Anyalib nyo yak lib nyo ka ari nyi jingiyo. Nyo nyi beni masiya! ²⁰ Nyo je ma nyo ric dagsi vanjireg ri nya ma ri tusi nyo ciyac u samtinyo uri sin mpani ri nyo ayalib botai libbu, ma u yak'i libbu ka u kor nyo ka ko u wom nyo anye kamciri. ²¹ In btani beni nye anung bog yuruwa yi ki ba maidin atanri kpen kpang'a vanjireg sin ma nyo min nhin'a. Ba ma jong minna ma nyimi songsi kpo ka- in tani ben kulog ari nyijing'i p Nyim ma song'i ko song'i. ²² Ayi yaude yowa yi? nyim ma minni. ayi Isra'ilayo yi? Nyim ma minni. Nyo nfoku yibirayi ya? Nyim ma minni. ²³ Ayi pinni kiristiya yi? (in tani ben kuro ari in siri lileb ja am rig) in koli misi. In cug'i nyjak misi koli nwani. Ayeri pisina kola nyi mina ngwab, anung'u ngwab ka fak nhin'i a gommua kpo leg'i nyi buboli ²⁴ In nung nye nyiva nwin anye yaudeyo " Ankpoyira nbing sirig". ²⁵ abog car ki ba in nim vaa ki kwiya. Abog nbing ki ba ma i na'am ki tara. abog car ki ba ma in beg'i deg ki kimponuwa, IN sins lileb marisina. ²⁶ in ri nung nyeb, aleb kpoleg'i a mariyo aleb kpoleg'i anyizub, aleb kpoleg'i a kom nyimyo, aleb kpo leg'i ki nyi aleb kpoleg'i a ngwog'i bori, aleb kpoleg'i a lebi nshe, aleb kpoleg'i amarisina ²⁷ IN ri cug'i nyjak nwani alebkomjong kpeti, alileb bo'o pung in lisiri lu nhin, alebi bob ri ngwar aleb nwekeli, aleb dee ri kponkang'a. ²⁸ Agun baowa ngwab, akpeti dibe lim kpinenene ayalib nyi ba ma jinsim tana alib nyi kurki dug'iyowa ngwab. ²⁹ Be kpanngi nging be, anya ma kpom kup kinyalibu nhin'a? belbe i ya zug u cug'i curo feb si ta'am nging? ³⁰ Ma song'i der ka, in song'i alib nya ma ri ya'am kpen misi gunna. ³¹ kurki Ana kirisiti Yeso, anyo ma komi desiriya alib yoruwa, u masirig a benceya in ri ben nging! ³² A damasku, gomna ba ma cug kom kar a nye awan aritans'a awu sin isi ce ngwag'i boli a Dimasku anyalib ba ma i cugim yak'. ³³ Ama ki ki jar- kini, aleb ntan'asimai ya'am jotipe a za'agun kap angwok'i boli, in si shwarbob a nyebi.

Chapter 12

¹ Jong min in song'i kpo, ko ba ma jong ka botai nyimi hing'a. Ama in limi lim tancog ki wariyo a komi kurki. ²In masi nyimi rrig rig aleb kirisiti ba ma a sak boo gun nar ba pentiri ya-ko aleb kpowa ko aleb kpowa hing, in masi hin. kurki masi rig- i ya'u san degan a car. ³In masi nyo rig- ko alebp kpo ko aleb kpowa nhing, in masi nhing, kurki masi ri. ⁴ I ya'uwa sang a firidausi u leg kom tintam nyiyowa ba ma iri benne yak nhing'a. ⁵ In song'i kpo anyalib nyi bo. Ama iri song'i kpo re ki ayalib gbamkpom, nhin, se de ki nyalib larri tanri kperi kpangi yuru. ⁶ ma iri wuri in fel gaing ka' ri jog'a nkang'a nhing, anyalib nyintariya in kurki tam ko benne. Ama in ri songsi vanjireg ri nhin, anyalib ba anyimi ki ya'am ka kol nya ma u dog'a ko u dog'i kom. ⁷In ri song'i kpo ri nhing a nyalib iri wariyo ba. Ayalib in nkpanng'i lib ga, i nnyak a mam leb kpom, citom shedan mam kpetiya, a nyalib ba in ki kpangi lib ga. ⁸ In tog kurki gbana bog car a nyalib u yak ba kayerim ri gauwa. ⁹ Yika u ben mam, " Nyimom di kom nya kom kom min, a nyalib kpen kpang'a ba i kar hing'a mina kpenkpang'a tani musi kpenbe."A nyalib ba inri sogi kpo ri nhen ki kpenkpanga ba ma in ka nhing,anyalib kpenkpanga kirisiti jong'a alebma. ¹⁰ Ki bog minna in masa ki nyalib kirisiti,, aleb kpenkpang'a ko ameti, ko nyijinsin, ko mak'ri koborri.A nyalib ko ki bre mina in kpang'inhin, ama in di misi ri kpenkpanng'a rig. ¹¹ In jong nyinyiya yi! Ama nyowa zu'um min ki daule, lem ki ba ma nyo desimma, a nyalib in mili gun nhin ki nyi ba ma iri namni i gangtom boliyowa, ko ba ma jong nyim nyimiya nhing'a. ¹² Bui teri a gantomyo sinna lileb nyo,ri dagsiri vangireg, buiyo ri nyi, ri dagsiri vangjireg, buiyo ri nyi nyiz ingyo ri nnyak'i buboliyo. ¹³ Ki nyalib gege nyo jong ka mpani nhin alib kam nyi kurki du'i yowa, se de aanyalib ba in jon injinsi kom nyo nhing? Nyo na'ambe ki besi ba ¹⁴ Nyi pung, in kongi kpo kong'i kabe ki ba ma in ri yeb re kom nyo a bog car ra. In ri pire ko jong nyi cug'i bore ri nyo nhem, a nyalib nyi nyowa inri wuri nhen, ama nyowa inri wuri. A nyalib ci ya ri sog nyi ma nyi ba ma log'iya nhing.Ama nyi bama log'i ciya minari sog nyi ma ci. ¹⁵ In song'i, ko gban ki ba ma in ri ya nbong'm ri jutiya, ma in wuri nyowa ka, nwani, se nyimma i wure yak minte? ¹⁶ Ari ba ma dibeya, in jong nyi cug'i bori kom nyo nhing . Ama, ki ba ma jong nyim nyi cariya.nyimma cug nyo yak ki nyi nbiari. ¹⁷ Ko in samri nyo wa nisiri ki nyi ba ma in tub ma nyo yebba? ¹⁸In tog titus tog'i a nyalib u yek kom nyawa, in tomu pe ri nwa min. Ko in tom Titus ko pe, u samri nyo nisiri koka, aleb likom nhbin biniya iri dug nhing? ¹⁹Nyo hwarka ki bre ba ngwab alib yuruwa iri bobsi nisiri a gom nyo? Agommi kurki, alileb kirisitiya iri ben nyibe ngwab a nyalib ba nyo din nkpenkpang'a. ²⁰ In ri ta'i cer a nyalib in pla ka in ri din nyo re ari ba ma in wuriya nhing. In ri ta'i misi nyo ri dinimme ari ba ma nyo hwarkarra hing, In ri ta'i cer ki ba ma iri din acabri reya, abeg, febi yisi alibbi wuru, nyija'i beni, alibbi kpenkpannga'a ri nco'o. ²¹In ri ta'i ki bre ba ma in ri miliri peba, kurkim dagsi lim kabi a gom nyo.Inri ta'i cer ki ba ma derim ri sha, ereyia a nyalib nyibob bama sini besi pe kpaniya,nyii ba ma jibri nkum ki viri ri kpoo zubbi lu ri zeri nnyak nyishak'i ba ma ayi ri sina.

Chapter 13

¹Ba mina jong a bog car ki ba ma iri yeb kpeng kom nyowa," I tani masi doo mina ngwab a nwe nyi ba ma jong nung masia a libi nnar ko car." ² In ben kuro'a yo,o ri pe gun ri nyi ba ma sini basiya ri kammuyo ki bre bama in diri nyo ka bog yira'a, iri bem ba misi nye:ma ngmlapeka inri da'e tanri bi nhing.³In tani ben ba ma nyo anyalib nyo ri so'i nung'i masi ko kirisiti tani ben kwo ki nwem. Awu mili gun nhin a kom nyo. ki bog ba minna, awu nyi kpenkpang'awo aleb nyo. ⁴ Anyalib i yak'u go ki gbani bal alileb miliri gun, ama u diri bong'i a kpenk pang'a kurki rig rig' anyalib yuru mai miritan gun alebbu ama i shwar kom nbinding ri wu aleb kpenkpang'a kurki ba ma di leb nyowa.⁵ Nyomak'i lib nyo jeri ma nyo jeri ko nyo di leb atanri vanjireg kpenkpang'a rig ka nyo mak'i lib nyo jeri.Nyo mak hwar bama Yeso kirisiti di leb nyowa nhing? U di lileb nyo, seide i wuri nyo hing. ⁶Anyalib in di ri tari kpenkpan'ga aleb vanjireg rig ba ma iri wuri yurura.⁷ In ri tog kurki ki ba ma i ri din nyo re ri besi nhin'a.In tog yuru ki ma iri tanne ari i nim mak'irio ba. ki ba ma jong mina, in ri tog kurki nyo sin nyimo, ko ba ma jong i sin ari i tara ki mak'ri.⁸ Anyalib i sin nyimi ba ma iri cug re tanne kanteri nhing, seide i sin anyalib a teriya.⁹ Kpo ri son'i yuru ma imilayi gun ka nyo je nyo kpany'imisiyi.Iri tog kurki anyalib ba nyo kosiya. ¹⁰ In dubi ba ma in sirig ri nyo rig'a anyalib ki bre ba ma inri jong ribe ri nyowa in ri jong nyinwectorie ri nyo nhin. In wuri ki ba in cug'i njyak ki kpenkpanga ba ma kurki ya mam in seti nyo nisiriba, seide in ming nyo.¹¹ A lo'or, nwayo' nyo songsi der,nyo cug'i nyak a nyalib nwisiri, nyo jong kpany'i kpany'i min,nyo wuri kpo wuri, nyo ka adaa.Kurki a wuriri ri adaa jong ri nyo.¹² Nyo momti kpo kimomtirinwemo.¹³ Nyi kurki dug'iyoy ngwabri momti nyo. ¹⁴ Nyimo a Yeso kirsiti ri nyi wuriri a kurki ri kpokosi a jujura kurki ayi jong ri nyo ngwap.

Galatians

Chapter 11Ba Bulisi,Gantom'a .Ci tom ma.uyi pi kom nyi nhing.Nya sinna aza'a Yeso Kirisiti ri Kurki annah bama Yeso libreya.2Nyim ri nyi nwab ambra yo bama idiri yi kimma,Amma nri dubi manyo sel Kurki bama da galantee3 Nyi mo'o bama ye kom nowan ada ba yipe ko kurki anah yuru yeso kiristi,4 Bayag ,lutti anyalib nyi shag;yuru anyalib u bobsi yurusiri alileb 5Titam ri yiri akomu kishu kishu bolibdi

⁶nyibi zing mayi kiba ma' nyo jibra mili saung nyang-nyang ki benni kurki ya mi, nyi bi zing mayi nleg nyo jibramisang ki nya ma nam ni nyo ba ki nyi nyi mo'o kurki ⁷ka likom ben kurki mi yam nhin, nyasina nyi nyi dibbe ayi ya nyimi pe reyuru ba nkpingsi ayi wurka jibri benni kurki,⁸nyasina, ba tamani ko yuru gantom ba yipi gang pi nar daug'n ima nyo ki likom benin kurki yami ri bama i adnar daugn ki likomi nyi nwalisi ⁹ari ba iri ben ma nyo, sisira misiri nri, mili ben"Ayimi mi adnar daugn ben kurki mimanyo min kim bama nyo yaka, nyi nwalisiya ¹⁰sisira nsong nyi bama ri wuri nweng ko kurki ya'i? nwurika kibama song nyayi? sisira nwuri nsong nyi, nyim pini kurki ya nhing¹¹nwuri kuba nyo masafa nyi yuru ben kurkiya ndrinar daung ben kurki ba ma ndri nar daung ba ma yi pi komnyi mina nhing ¹²nyak kom pi komnyi nhing, ka nya ma tisim ma nhing kiba ma dimina, za'a warri Yeso kirisiti ba ma pi koma.¹³ nyo legalogri nyi ri sinna alileb yahudanci, anyi ba ntana ndiri vanjireg ba ma ntisi nyi kurki ciya ari ba ma kol kpany bama samri yisira. ¹⁴Ndi lim dilim a leb yahudanci nkolt nyi-nyi bama koliru ki sag'a. Alilea vanjireg sinni nkolt nyi ba ma lilileb nya ma ri dug ben nam wo¹⁵nyibi ma song kurki ya, awuwa zerim yak alileb logri mimyem ki likom mo'o mana nam nim bwe, ¹⁶ubobsi cibbu akwam, nyalip bama ndnar daung, alileg nyibob. Min-jenka nsog cira mibakosiri uwo nhing. ¹⁷nsang ye urshalima nhing ko nyaba jong gantomsa sai nyimma nhing. Arinyaba ma tanna kummo nsang arebiya, kokumo mina nmirisang Damashku.¹⁸ Agun sag card nsong Urushalima nya li ba ma n masi Kefas, njong ri wu kabire boun gun. ¹⁹nyasin indug nyi bing aleg gantong mam yakubu mi yarag, ambra kurki. ²⁰Jen a gommi kurki a bence nce nhing aleg nya ma ndubi ma nyo.²¹kumo mina nsang lardin suriya ri kilikiya. ²²ki bire bobbe kal nyi mi bamasim anun ri nun anyi kurki dug yahudiya bama adi lileb kurki. ²³Nya sinna leg ki cira min nimo ma yi leg, "Nya kpanyi a wukir tisi nyi ci kpanyi sisiraka awu jong nyi daung aleb nyi mo'o kpanyi awu jong nyi nyi wumsi" ²⁴kumo mina ayi sanko kurki tog nya lim.

Chapter 2

¹kokumomina, agun sag boug gun adnar nmin mili sang Urshalima yuru ri Barnabas, Nyak Titus ri nyam ri gwab.

²Nmi lisang nya lib kiba kurki tisim ki ba ma nmiri sang. kummo mina nnak doung beni an nyag kurki ba ma nsina aleb nyi bob (misin aben jibri nben ri nya wo bama iyakal kinyitera aleb nyi boliya). Nsinka miri nya lib bama nmasiya ri ba teig nkan'a nteig nhim, sintang ari teig nka'a teg.³misiri Titus ba ma idin mkpin, nyim baheline, kaya ma tem mu ce nig nhin. ⁴Am ben mi ba yi pe ko nyi yo aben ci ba ma yelileb yuru majijagtang ayi alib nim yuru aleb Yeso Kiristi. Ayi song kpo ayi ya ruka pini ri nya ma ibenka biya ⁵iyak lib yuru juti nkWatiri kubbi nhing a kombi nhin ko bire bin, nyalip ben kurki ateri ben kurki tang kalla jibri nhing nya lib yuru.⁶Ari nya ma iri dug ya nyi iri dug ki nyi tere ayi subtim nhing nyi mana gwab dem nhing kurki yag nyi bama nyi wuri kora nhing. ⁷Ari nye ba ma, ayi dug ki ba mi ya ben daung kurki ka ndnar ko nyi ma i cening nhing. Ari nyi bama iyak daung' adnar ma biturus nya lip ben kurki nyi ning ce yo. ⁸Minto bama kurki ba ri cug yag leb Bituru nya lib gantom sang ko nyi ma ce nink, manna uru cug yag alib leb nyi bob.⁹Ri yakumbu, kefas, da Yahaya nyi ba ma ri jeri nya ma ri mang ngwog kurkiya, ayi masi nyi mo'o nyim ri Barnabas ayi sim-min ndmo nya lip yuru mi iyeg ko nyi bob, ayiji sang ko nyi ning ce. ¹⁰Ayi ri wurikiba i ward nyi vei, ayi ri wuri ki ba i ward nyi ci, nyama nwuraka nnsin mini.¹¹Asuma Kefas kpan Antikiya amina pentini nweng riwu a gomu akuma awudi abesi rik.

¹²Bre ma Kefas ri nim nyi mkpi nyi bob bre ba ma nyi nyi ri ba nyi-nyi bama piko yakumbuwa minto aye bama nyo a yi gban pa, ko mina bonyi ubobsilip siri alileh nyi bob. Uri leg ced nyi wo ri ning ce ya.¹³Min to bo we nkam yahudawa bama yi di mkpi a dug yi chag uwa sang. Nya ma ri dina ra barbas dug nyi chag wiya sang. ¹⁴Ari ba ma ndug ayi dug mo'o aleb ben kurki nhing, nbena ma Kefas agom mi gwab, "Ma nya Bahude ka ayag lanton ri nyi bob nya lib yahudawa nya ri wuri kasini nya, mamina nhing ka sin zug nyi bobwore ayi jong komjong ri yahudawa ye?"¹⁵"Yuru yuru yahudawa ilog yuru bob bama resin nyi chang a mana nhing; ¹⁶no masiri ka nya ma ri kpognsi konu nhing ki iukum konuwa nhing. Ari nye bamin kpognsiya ki likom tanri nkponkpanga alileb yeso kirisiti ipe alilep Yeso Kirisiti nyalip idin akpong alileb Almashihu tan nya lip kono nhing. Nya lib konona ko iri diri ben kurkiri ko nhing"¹⁷Mi sog kurki kung yuru ka alep almasihu yeso, idin lip yuri yuru nyi iyi shag, Almashihu, a wu jong pinni nyi shag ye? ¹⁸Min nya ma nyalip jug tiba alib konung, nyama njibri kum mo, ntusilim ka nyim jong ma samli konuwa kenan. ¹⁹Nveg nya lib konong, konong minamisiya nya lib ba nsin nya mo'o kurkiya. ²⁰iyam gbani ri kurki komjong Yeso njon ji sisira almashihu da ji kpa yi bama nsin nasira a lep kpo, sin nim mono, alep nyi mo'o ci kurki, miba uwuri yalip lutiya anya lip ²¹Nyi nyang ri nyi mo'o kurki nhing, nya lip nyi mo'o yag komma ngwab alib konu beni mina ka Almashihu.

Chapter 3

¹Nyo nyi Galatiya wo! nyi ma kal csri nHING anun chag vorri nuwang Yeso KIRISITI ya kpani ka amina tisi non nun nHING? ²Man nya minan wuri kimi ka masi kom nyo nimo'o nyo yag jujjulag yag bama sinra, yama sinka nyo leg kar? ³Ajing'ri nyo diminye? nyo tubiki jujjulag sisira ka nyo canli leg kpo?⁴Nyo dug nya nan nani ka kan'a ye-maa kan'aka? ⁵A nya ma ya jujjulag mano, n yag kpang'a alileg nyo usin ki za'a konu'a misi za alegri tam ni kpang? ⁶Ibralaiyi "sinnyi tan kpong kpanga ri kurki itebbu aleg leg nyi kumjong nyi mo'o" ⁷ki li kom ba nyo msiri nyima tankpongkpang'a 'a'ci Ibralaiyi wo. ⁸Nassin dug lemma sang lugri benni, keli leg kpongkpang'a akurki sin nyi mo'o ri nyi bob. in ndaung benni libirayi kpani-kpani, "Alebuwu nyi ridin nyi nkang'a." ⁹Anyalibama nyo ma kpantan, ayi ya jong nyi nkang'a kpoti yibirayi bama diri nkpanga ria¹⁰Anwariri di lib nyi ba ma ya lib kaki jyak konuwa. Anylib i dudubi ka bha ya.Nyi nwariya ki nyi ba ma cutan kinyi bamai dudubi ka bha aleb lakume konung nHING'a ba ma u dug nwap nHING. ¹¹sisira di kom yari, kurki samri nyiki za a konung ri nHING, alib nyi nyimo awu shushari ki za tanri kpankpanga ¹²Nya i ben cukka sirig ki tanri kpangkpanga rigi 'Anyalib minna' 'a nya ma risin nyayoa aleb konunga. usin nyi teri alib konuwa¹³kurki a bobsi yuru alib konuwa bama jong samri nya lib yuru mintoba dudubi tang'a "nyi samiliya ri nyiba ko nya ma ya yag gbanika kibel'a". ¹⁴Nya masina nyimobama tang lip yibrayi bama piko nyi bob alilep Almasihu Yeso. A nya lip bama i din nyi mo'o a kan kijujjulag kpimkpang'¹⁵Nyiyuni nniben ben nya lip nyama nyi ma nyi nim ben lamika, ki del wi ube nimi, "adel ba" ban jah bi lep ba aye bama tana mina bin mina nemo "adel nya mina, ayaliba ma awu kurki ya'a. ¹⁶sisira, i beni nyama benka yibrayi ri delbi uben, "Uben ri delmi nHING" rifag nyi nan nani, ayali bama tang minka bin minimo'h, "adel nya mina," bamaawu kurki ya.¹⁷Sisira, uben nya: konun ba pe asag 430 misi gunu ka, ugob sinya ma kurki masu karig tun gun. ¹⁸Nya lib nya maya kara bama penya konuwa, bama ri pille nya ma ibenkal.Nya sinna kurki uya juti ma yibrayi nya lib nyi mo'o ba usin nya lip ma benkal.¹⁹Gisinge yag konu juti? isin ka nyalib nyi ca'i, Nya lip del yibrayi nya i ben mie ka bi ya. i konsi komna siri nyalip konun aza kom nyi gantom aza'a tal i ben ²⁰Sisira ka nyi bin kol kombin, bama tanmi ngwab kurki bin-bina nimmo'o²¹konun tan cug kpo ri nya ma ben kal kurki jiye? mintee i nyalip miya konun'n ba ma ri juti abongi, kal nweng bin tiri lelep nyi mo'o nHINGi ba ma pe kili kon konnu ²²Ayi bama tana cira kurka fag koma ciri ngwab ngwab alileg nyi shagi kuriki sinnya ka aya lib nya ma ben kara nyi lip nyikan bama ben kal kilikom ma yuri ali lep Yeso Almashihu amma na ya yu zug ri nyi bama risin nyi mo'o.²³Amma bama tammin lep nyi mo'o alep Almashihu ba ma pe ya yuru afag nyilip konun'a ba ma nyebpe nyalip war mo'o. ²⁴kumomina konun yag lim har bre bama kurki mbiripe'a nyalip bama iri din nyi mo'oh kili komo'o. ²⁵Sisira ma nyi mo'o pra'a isura sira alip lep nyag lem nHING. ²⁶Sisira nyo ngwab-ngwab nyo ci kurkiya alilep Almashihu Yeso.²⁷Nyo ngwab-ngwab bamailoti nyo kpo'a alilep gan ci kurki nyo kubsi lipnyo ki kurki. ²⁸kal Bayahude ko Baheline, pini ri nya ma i bobsu bira, kal nyi van ri nyi kpan ri nyo nyi bin-berie ngwab alileg kurki Yeso ²⁹Amma nyo a kurkiya ka, nyo adel yibrayi ji,nya penkani aji a leb nya ben kara

Chapter 4

¹In ri ben nya penkani a ciya,ka nya magab si ri pinni yan nheng, ma ba tan mina nyo ngwab ngwab ji. ²Ba ma tan mina, u dilileb nya ma ri sin nyi mo'o har breba anyi log yag kara. ³Yuru ma bre bama i diki siseg'a a cug ka nya lip nyi ci nyi yi'a. ⁴Bre ba ma u sin nyi ka mo'o, kurki tom'm cibi pe, alog ri nyi kpang, bamalog alib konunwa. ⁵Usin min nyalib bama u masi nyi madi jujjurag konuwa, nyalip ba iyag nyi yuru ari yuru cibi. ⁶Nya lib bama nyo cibma'a, kurki tom pe jijjulag ci bu pe aleg vanjire yuru, jujjulag ba ma ri ninamriya'h, "anna, anna". ⁷Anya lib ba nya pininya nanheng'a yuru ri nya, nya di mina nya penkanan aza'a kurki. ⁸Anya ba tamina bre kpani,nyo mbasi kurki nhing, pini kinoh nyo yi jomi duk'a jonmi nya yi dug hing ngwab komintee ⁹Sisira ma nyo mbasi kurki bra,sisira ka kurki mbasi nyowa ci sin gai nyo simi aleb nyi bama kpang nhing ri nyi moo nhing? nyomilisang nyo jong pinni ari nye shishariyi?¹⁰Nyo ri hward leng nyo abre ajeh ngwi bre ri sag! ¹¹Nri leg cerd nyo batana ari ncug nnyag lillep nyo kang kangngya. ¹²Nri tog nyo nyia nyi yuru nyo jong ki ba ma njong nyama jong yi ari nyin nyo, nyo sim nyi mi nhing. ¹³Nyo je nyo masiri nyi mwim nleg kpo sheni nhing amma ndnar doung ben kurki piri nyo bwe a shi ca ri. ¹⁴ari bama tana ari bog ba nda bi leg kpo amina yanyo zug legnyi shagh'i, nyo metim nhing mano nyo nyemi nhing'm. Ari nye ba tana minna, nyo yag ka ari nye garitom kurki, an yim kuriki Yeso ri leb bu. ¹⁵Anye ba ma tana mina, sisira nson pico nyo nheng, nya lip ba ma nwiru nwanyo, masin ko sin minka nya bang janung nyo yag mamb. ¹⁶Taminni, njong nyi benni nyo lib ba nbena nyi tere manyo ye?¹⁷Ayi risog nyo nye kalib kosi nya lib nyi mo'o minya nhing. Ayi ri wurimka gabsim siri ri nyo nya lib nyo dugh. ¹⁸lilem ki bre mina ngwab sin nyi mo yo bama lema, ba sai ba ndiri nyo ba. ¹⁹Cim wo shichiri, nya lib nyo ndileb deg ri a fu gummisaiaamina kurki din klang sang ye kpo'o. ²⁰Iben ko iyim diko nkpingh sisira njibri nkulog ko siri, nya lib bama ndiri deri ngwari boli boli min. ²¹Nyo ben mam, nyo ri song kpo nyo pe a konun, nyo leg nyama konun bena nhingyi? ²²Dubika ya ri bena yibrayi diri civa yirag, bimi aci jutiya mi jeka ci ba iyag jujutiya ki nyi gbanami. ²³Nya ma ri je leb aci juti ilog ki lokom kpo, amma aci bama cini mion cininya ilog ki likom ba ma ibenka. ²⁴In ben nya nye ki likom nyi tussi ar bama dimini, nyigban wo ba ibennu ben kaba yarag. Bin ba ibe ka yipe tong sinayi. U log cibama yag ka pini nya awu Hajaratu. ²⁵Sisira ka Hajaratu atong sinayi bama di Arebiya, amina jong Urshalima asisira nyali ba udi lileb ci dug tag ri cib bu. ²⁶Urashalima bama di gang ba i ce ngwain ci ri miom kini awu jong menyyuru. ²⁷Ari nya ba dudubi tang ba, "song kpon, nya nyi kutang, nya bama alog di dowo jena; song kpo nya bama aleg nyimi di dodo ki ci log dodo jenna; nya lib ci nya ma logci di dodo jenan ni nanni, kol nya ma diri van nuwa." ²⁸Sisira, nyim wo, ari bama yishaku tanmin, yuma ma itan min, yuru ci ba i ben ka biyamina. ²⁹Bre bowo i be nya ma ilog ta hanyar aleg kpo awu tan ti si nya ma i log ki kom jujjulag kurki ci. Dimin har sisira. ³⁰Gibeni kurki kebenge? "Ya pinni yon gab ri ci burig. Nya lib ci pinninyon urinim nyama akosika ta rici gbang ba acin-cini nhing." ³¹Anya lib batenmina nyi ru, yuru ci pinni nya nhang, ma tam ji minaka, yuru ci nya gbang ba ma i cinu ciri nya mina.

Chapter 5

¹Anya lib nyi mo'o yuruwa kurki bobsi yuru siri. Nyo tan kpang kpang miri nyo kimili a leg nyi shagh'a nan ga.

²Nyo jeli, nyim, Bulusi, i ni ben manyo nye mi ceneg, kurki ri jong nyitari kom nyo nhing koki likom mina.³Di mini mben nyi mina nya ma ci nigwuwa jong nyimi yayi sai ukub kwati ri koniau ngwab-ngwab. ⁴Nyo gabsi kpo ri kuriki nyo ngwab-ngwab bama "kilib jute" kilikom kong nyo yi tog ki likom nyi mo'o.⁵yalib za'i jujju lag, aleg kpong pang, iri jong word ri kping a mo'o. ⁶Alep kuriki nig ce ko ba i ce nhing ka i nfag inhing, kpang pang kimine ayama ri cug yag ri nyi wuri amma jong nyi teri. ⁷Nyo fag ko fag tang be lem lem. Anyi mini ya nyo deba nya lib bi ku bimo'o? ⁸Abi ri bama ri binyo siri ko nya ma namri nyo pa amina nhing.⁹Ci yistin teb amina febsi agbu siri.

¹⁰ndiri kpo sin so gri nyalib nyo a leg kurki ri ben ma nyo ri wari nyi mi a lelep liko mi min kim nhing. Aya ma gbensi nyo sira uye card ye kowu nyi mina.¹¹Nyi yuru, masisira ka aben kurki anig ce nnisin gi sin ge har sisira gisen gai iri san ko nyi tisi cira? mamin na ka atal bama jong curog bama gbanitana kabra koyi. ¹²Nwuri nyi ma ri kpowsi ayi yiya lib misika inna wo!¹³Nyim wo, nyalib kurki bamanam nyo ki ba ma nyo din alib nyo yag nyo ki nya nyi kan a nyo din ya ga nyalib nyi kan nyo din na yag jong kpo. Ba ma tamina alileb nyi wuri, nyo wuri kpo ma nyo masi kpo. ¹⁴Nya lip kong musiyi aleb nya ma ri ben kal ngwab binnya: "Wuri nyi ngwa ari lib nya." ¹⁵Ma nyo ri kimi chagri nyi meri ri kpo, nyo jeri nyo ki simli kpo ki kpo nyo ga.¹⁶Nben, nyo nyinnjyeb leb jujjulag kurki nyo musi ki nyi yaga. ¹⁷Nyalep kpo wuri kpo ri jijjulag kurki nhing jujjulag kurki ma ri beni pko ri jijjulag kpo, nya lib bama ayi wuri kpon nhing. Anya lib nyi kang kal nya ma nyo din sin yag yagwe leb ahing. ¹⁸Ma jujjulag kurki amna tarini dug, nyo siri lileb konun ri.¹⁹Sisira ka ayag kpo bob ji jigail ali kom nti shagi, ba mi anag nhing, acham nyi, ²⁰kubi ma nyi ka'an, njon, nyi va cam, Nweing, Abaig, ashobri Feb, nya - ikol-aya-kol, Aben yab cug'i, nya nyi, ²¹awamb, azub, nyi dug'i, agbenisi kom, nyi bang nugi, nye tiba nung rikam bob wo'o nri card manung nye, ari nye ba kpani card ma nyo, migah nyi ma ri sin nya ma ayi din kurki ri ye nhin.²²Ci jujjulag kurki, nyi wuri, atel buri, komjong mo'o, avanjreg'i daa nyi mo'on, atanri mo'on, ²³ali bi wab, nyi nyimosini; ka kon minhin bama di limnya wonhing. ²⁴Nyi ma a kurki ayi kpo jimkri bi ri kposong nyi shag'i kasini. ²⁵Miri jong lileb jujjulag, iyeb mpien kurki. ²⁶Nyo ki jong nyi litamsi ga, ko nyo sang ko mbra parga nyo sana ko bag sinni ri kpoga.

Chapter 6

¹Nyiyo, mi dug nyi alileb shag'i nyi samili nyo ba ka basinhing sai nyo ya nyo miri pe, alikom mo'o aleb jujjulag mo'o, nyama jeri lib nya ma atord sun aleb nyi samli. ²Nyo yag kpeti abmarami, minna nyo ri musi konun kurki ri be. ³Nyi mana yalib bu ka iyi nyi minya, amma awuyima nhing alib wuwa tan biri. ⁴Nyi mina ngwab mag yag mag mu jeri, amma sonkpo u ri mag lib bu rinyi mi nhing. ⁵Nyi mana ngwab cug nyi bolo libbu. ⁶Nya i tissu benna ko nyi ma ngwab nim kpoti yag mo'o ngwab kosi nya ri tisuwa. ⁷A yi mi ki biri nyo ga. Ibiri kurki rihing nya ma nyo janna, amma rikare. ⁸Nya nyo lomma alib wa alileb nyi sha'i nyi sha'i ri kare, nya ma lom lileb jujjura aleb jujjurag u ka bong bama chang ri nhing. ⁹Iki kpetiga ki nyi mo'o sin ga, anyalib ba ra ma gbana ikki yabe mi kpeti nhinka. ¹⁰Ma dinka, bre bama i din kiran'a i sin nyi mo'o ri nyi, nyo sin nyi mo'o rinyi za'a del atan ri kpakpang. ¹¹Nyo jelli yi dubi bu nyi dubi ba ma nduba ma nyo pa ri nyema. ¹²Nyi ma riwu tisi vanjireg mo'o aleb kpo yiri zug nyi ning. Ayi tana sinmin kimme ayalib bama yi tisi nyi cira nya lib kuriki ya gbaninya. ¹³An nyi ma ci ning biya ma ayi teg kon nhing batami bara ayi ri wurka, a cining nyo nya lib ba ma ayi sonkpo ki kpo i ce ning bi ya. ¹⁴Na'i jong bama kpo sunsum mirika gbain kuriki Yeso kirisiti, a zag ko mu wa ma iyag yi ji a kom'b nyi je ayi minna. ¹⁵ko ce nina nhing ko ce, nya lib ba nyi gwen mankar amana leb ko ri. ¹⁶Nyi mina ngwab a yi jong leb cira, nag nyi mo'o kuriki tan yi alip nya Israila a kuriki. ¹⁷Ari sisira har chum lim banda nyi kpehim nanga, nya lib ba ma ndiri pari kuriki a leb kpom. ¹⁸Nyi mo kuriki dug yurugun ri jujjulag nyo, nyimwo de min.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹Apol, citom Yeso ki nya ma kurki hwar kara, nyeb kom nyi bama kurki ya kara a Afisai ya nyi bama ri wuri Yesoa. ²Nyi mo jong ri nyo, ri adaa a kurki ana yuru Yeso. ³Adesiri jong a kurki ana yuru Yeso kirisiti. Awua sin yuru nyi mo ko kinyi mo minna nwab a vanjreg'i dubi bama di degang aleb kirisiti. ⁴Bre bama i mammi yii ya, kurki ter yuru bama i jutti vanjreg yuru ma Yeso kirisiti. Awu ter yuru yag anyalib bama komjong viri ga ri komjong bama ri jong nyi benni a gommu nhing'a. ⁵Aleb wuri ri a kurki awu mamka awu yag yuru i jong ciibu ki za'a Yeso kirisiti. Awu sin ba anyalib song'uwa bama awu sin nya ma uwuriya. ⁶Anyalibu wa kurki yag'i desiri anyalib tintam a nyi mo wu. Nya awu ya ma yuru u gbisi nye kabhe nhing a minna ki za a nyiwu ba uwuriya. ⁷Anyalib aleb nyi wu ba uwuriya amina i shutti yuru ya aleb woo wu, ri besi a yari kub'i puro ki za'a nyi mo wu bama dibhea. ⁸Awu yag nyi mo ba jutti kankang'i aleb dabari ri masiri. ⁹Kurki binbeni teri ma yuru nyi mo bama i ya wo'ia a nyi kong'i wu, a za'a kom nya ma ri luri awu tutusi aleb kirisiti. ¹⁰Ma bre nyag wu a canri gbana pe ka, kurki yag nya ma di degang ri a bi rig'a pe ri ngwab aleb Yeso. ¹¹I ter yuru ya aleb kirisiti ma i jong nyi ba ri pen kurkiya. Awu mam ba ka ri yuru tun kpani -kpani aleb nya awu mamkara, awu bama ri sin nyi ngwab -ngwab ki nyalib nyi bama awu hwar kara. ¹²Kurki sin min anyalib bama iri shura anyalib desiri tintamuwa. Yuru nyi shishariya bama i din deri ta'i bhe aleb kirisiti. ¹³Aleb kirisiti ya i din benni mo leg bhe, aben kurki a shutiri nyo a komi Yeso. Alebu wa nyo zu'i vanjreg bhe i kpangsi nyo nisiri bhe ki jujjurag kurki bama ben kara. ¹⁴Jujjurag moa jong penni anteri yuru bre ba ri dinnu bhea. Ba anyalib adesiri tintammu'a. ¹⁵Anyalib ba, ki bre bama nleg barii vanjreg kpenkpang'a nyoa aleb kurki Yeso ri wuriri nyo har sang kom nyi ba i ya kar anyaliba. ¹⁶Iri hwar nyo tancong, iri tog kurki anyalib nyo aleb kurki tog'm. ¹⁷Iri tog kurki anayuru Yeso kirisiti, ana tintam, awu ya jujjurag mo a masiri ri wari masiri. ¹⁸Inri tog kurki anyalib anung vanjreg nyo faria ma nyo masi namni nyo anteri. Inri tog kurki anyalib ba nyo masi penni yiuwa aleb nyi ba i ya ka anyalibu wa. ¹⁹Inri tog kurki nyo masi kpenkpang wu a bori bama ka lo'ori nhing'a bama di lileb yuru ba i zug'i vanjreg'a. Tintamba de za'a nyag'i kpenkpang wu. ²⁰Kpengkpang'a ba mina awu cug nyag kirisiti bhe bre ba kurki yisu bhe ka veg'a i ya'u ka ke nye nyanimmu a degang. ²¹I ya'u jongsi ka kom dab-dab ri yii a yiia, ngwab. Bre bamina i ya kirisiti kabhe kime nhing, ama ri yii bama ri pirra. ²²Kurki jibri nyi nisiri ngwab a kom bog'i kirisiti. U ya tintam mo alileb nyi ba ri dug kurkiya. ²³Ayi kurki dug'i kpou wa, amusiriwu ba awu musi nyi nisiri ngwab-ngwab'a alileb likom mina ngwab'a.

Chapter 2

¹Kpani nyo nyi feg'i ya aleb nyi samri ri besi nyo. ²Alebi ya nyo ri jong komjong a yiia bhe. Nyo ri dug gun kpenkpang'i yi a kom yari a degang, jujjurag ba mina ri cug'i nnyag'i alib vanjreg nyo cii libi kpenkpang'a yo. ³Kpani alib yuru ngwab i di leb nyi bama jutti vanjreg nhing'a. Alib yuruwa iri dug. Nyi lib yuru a yiia mina iri sin. Anyalib nya cii ri sinna bama a ayi gbana ki bama feb kurki ri jori libiya, ari kom nyi - nyi. ⁴Kurki awu dog ci nyi rig nwani, anyalib wuriri bama u wuri yuruwa. ⁵Bre bama i di ki veg aleb nyi shag'i, awu ya yurua peh aleb nbongo ngwen ri kirisiti. Ki nyalib nyi moa i shutti yuru bhe. ⁶Kurki yisi yuru kombini, awu ya yuru ka i jong kombini ri Yeso kirisiti nkping. ⁷Awu sin ba anyalib yi ba ri pa u tusi yuru aboriri nyi dinin mounng a kom Yeso kirisiti. U tani tusi yuru ba anyalib nyi mounng. ⁸Ki nyalib nyi moa i shutti nyo bhe ri tanri kpenkpang'a, mi ba yi peh kom nyo nhing, kurki jutti kankang'a. ⁹A komi nnyag a nhing anyalib nyi ba anyimi ki kbeb nye ngwang ga. ¹⁰Anyalib yuru a nye nnyag'i u wa ba i mamka aleb Yeso kirisitia anyalib ba i cug'i mnyag'i moa, nya bama tun bama kurki ya'i ka peh, i jong komjong a lebbi. ¹¹Anyalib ba nyo hwar bama kpani nyo nyi yiia mina'a nyii kpo wuri. I namri nyo i "yii ba cee ning nhing'a" nyi ba iri namri i ning cee a leb kpoa mi ba a nye nyia ri sinna. ¹²Breo ka nyo gigabsi tanne ri kirisiti. Nyo pippiriya a kom nyi siraila. Nyo nyi gooa a leb nya ben ka anyalib penkang nhing. Nyo ka kurki a yii nhing. ¹³Sisira ka aleb Yeso kirisiti nyo ba di kpani komdab ri kurkia, i nyoa peh kparu ki za'a woo kirisiti. ¹⁴Anyalib awua jong a adaa yuru. Anyalib u yira misi ka nbing. U hamti kaab beni ba gabsi kpo yuru misiriya aleb kpou. ¹⁵Watu u ya ben konua kub nye puro ri ben bama i ben cug'a anyalib ba u mam nyi ngweng ya nbing alebu. Ba i sinna minna ya a daa peh. ¹⁶U sin min anyalib ba u nkong'i nyi yira a leb kpo nbing-nbini ri kurki ka kom bari gbani. Ki bari gbaniya u veri nkingning ba di lileb yurua. ¹⁷Yeso pe nag daung a daa ma nyo ba di kom dabba ri a kpar rig'a. ¹⁸Anyalib Yeso alib yuru ngwab yira aleb jujjurag nbing i di ri likom rig komi na. ¹⁹Sisira ba nyo nyi yii, ko nbing, pippiriya nhing. Ki ba tanna minna nyo di ki kpo ngwa ri nyi bama kurki cari ya ka, ngwa nnyag nyi ba i ming'i. ²⁰Nyi ba i ming'i ka pe ki ntig'i agan tom ri ndabiyo. Yeso kirisiti ri libbu awu tar nyi ming'i ba kora mina. ²¹Alebu nyiming'i gboti yi kom bin bini ngwab, ayi tan ri tam ari ser kurki. ²²Alebua iri ming nyo bhe ri ngwab nyo jong kom komjong kurkia yi aleb jujjurag kurki.

Chapter 3

¹Ari ba mina, nyiin Apol, a cii ngwab anyalib kirisiti anyalib nyo nyi yii yo. ²Nhwar ka nyo leg anjyag bori a nyi mo a kurki ba u ya mam anyalib nyoa. ³Nri dubi ma nyo nye anyalib wari ya i ben mamma. Ba mina jong nyi nteri ba wuwo'i tanna ndubi ma nyo yag'a alebi tomma. ⁴Ma nyo jara aliba, nyo masi anteri carim masi ba wuwo'i tanna alib kirisiti. ⁵Bama bre yii kpani i ben kpeng ma nyi ri nhinga. Ama sisira i benna ma Ndabiyo ri gangtomyo ba i ya ka ki jujjurag kurki. ⁶Aben kurki ba wo'a wo'i tanna amina jong nyi yiia ngwab penni taniya ri yuru, alag yoa aleb kpo binbini. Ngwab komjong ri kpinga aleb ben na i ben cug ka aleb Yeso kirisitiya a kom ben kurki u. ⁷Anyalib njong peni ki nya ma i ya jutti ki nyi moo kurkia ba i ya mam aleb kpenkpang wua. ⁸Kurkiya ya nyi nye ba jutti mam. Ko bama tan, min nyim jong nyi te aleb nyi ba kurki ya karra, nnag daung benni kurki ma yi yii alib nyi dinin kirisiti ba teb ri nhing'a. ⁹Ntusi nyi nisiri ngwab nyi ba kurki hwarkarra. Nyi nteri ba wo'a wo'i tanna bama tun ki yii kpaniyo ba pentiri ya kurki ya wo'i, awu bama u mam nyiyo ngwab - ngwab'a. ¹⁰Ba tan mina, ka za'a nyi kurki dug'i, nyi kpenkpang'a ri nyi yii a kom yari a degang a yi masi cari a kurki masi ki zuna kim-kim. ¹¹Ba jong anyalib hwari ba u benna alib yorua aleb kirisiti Yeso kurki yuru. ¹²Anyalib aleb kirisiti i diri kpenkpang'a vanjreg, ri kilang ri wuriri anyalib nyi nteri yuru alebu. ¹³Ki bog ba, nri tog nyo nye kpo nyo ki kub ki kpeti ba nnung ki nyalib nyoa bama jong tintam nyoa. ¹⁴Ki bog ba nri binni lulum bi a gomme na. ¹⁵Bama iri namri nyi za'a der a gang ri a bi. ¹⁶Nri tog kurki u wuri ma nyo anyalib tintammu, nyo jong kpenkpang'i tanne awanni ki jujjurag wu ba di leb nyoa. ¹⁷Nri ri tog kurki kirisiti jong vanjreg nyo ki tanri kpenkpang'a. Nri tog kurki misiri nyo gugob'i cutanne kpang'i-kpang'i min aleb wuriri u. ¹⁸Nyo jong leb wuririu anyalib nyo masiya ri nyi kurki dug'i ngwab, nyi gegi adubri ya, nyi gegi ayarriya, ri bomri awuriri, kirisiti. ¹⁹Nri tog kurki anyalib ba nyo masi a wuriri a kirisiti ba pentiri masiriya. Nyo sin bama i musiri nyo nisiri ki musiri a kurki. ²⁰Sisira anya ri kpenkpang'a ba u sin nyi ri bhe ngwab-ngwab mina bama kor nyi ba iri tog'a ko hwari ki kpenkpang'a ba ri cug njyag a kpo yurua, ²¹Tintam jonga libbu aleb nyi kurki dug'i akom Yeso kirisiti har yii kpani kpani ki lib yoru. Dimin.

Chapter 4

¹Ki bog ba nyim ci ngwab anyalib kurki, nri tog nyo jong komjong bama kurki namri nyo bhe. ²Nyo jong kom jong anteri amo ri munya nyo tog nyi yag leb wuriri. ³Nyo sin bama nyo ri jong kom jong binbinira aleb jujjurag nyo ri gboti kpo ka a daa. ⁴Kpo dibe nbinri jujjurag nbin, ari bama i namri nyo aleb nyi ba i hwar karra nbin nya. ⁵Kurki nbin, atanri kpenkpang'a nbin, ri kpoloti nbin. ⁶Kurki nbin ya ri ana ngwab. Awua di libu ngwab, ka ngwab ngwab, ri aleb ngwab ngwab. ⁷Anyimina ngwab i ya kpenkpang'a nyag'a mo ki magri kpenkpang'a nyag a kirisiti. ⁸Ari bama ashura nte benna, "Ba ubuni sang aleb gang'a, u dug ri pini aleb ci tusi. U ma nyi kpenkpang'a nyage nye. ⁹Ja lebbu di ge "Awu bora," ntani ben ji u jora har dabri bi. ¹⁰Awu bama jor peh awua bor miri degang. U sin ma yuru alib ba u musu nyi isiri ngwab ba. ¹¹Kirisiti jutti nyia nyeg gangtom, ndabi, nyi ri nag daung benni kurkia, animsi, ri nyi yi tusi. ¹²U sin min anyalib ba u nimlani ri kurki dug'i anyalib nyag, anyalib ba kpo kirisiti ming'i. ¹³U sin min har bama iri gbanne ki tanri kpenkpang 'a binbinira ri ci kurki masi. U sin min ba iri tamme lo'ori nyia, ari nyi ba ayi gban tintam kirisiti ra. ¹⁴Ba jong min anyalib ba i ki jong nkposi yuru ga. Ba di min anyalib i ki dug nyi tusi a bence ga nyi tusi ba sang ki shobba a nyi shag'i ri a cari nyi bence. ¹⁵Ari ki bog bo i ben anteri aleb wuriri anyalib ba iri tamme aleb likom bama, kirisiti. ¹⁶Kirisiti ya kpo nyi bama jutti vanjreg'a kom nbinbini. Kpo bhe gboti tan ri lag minna ngwab, anyalib kpo bhe tamma ka u ming libbu aleb wuriri. ¹⁷Ki bog ba minna nri tabri nyo aleb kirisiti, nyo ki jong iri kom jong a nyi yi ba a yi sin bi ki nya ma a wuria a nkanya ba a nung'u siriria. ¹⁸Ayi cug tab'a yi aleb nya a yi ri hwarra. A yi pippiriya ri bong'o kurki, ki jinri bama lilebia ri nung kpenkpang'a aleb vanjreg bi. ¹⁹Alib nung bo'i, anyi ya vanjreg bi jutti ma nyag nyi shag'i ba ma lemnhinga ri ko iri ncag minna. ²⁰Ama minna i tusi nyo anjyag kirisiti nhing. ²¹Nhwar ka aleb vanjreg nyo legga yo'ori alibbu. Nhwar ka i tusi nyo a, ari ba anteri Yeso di bhea. ²²Nyo wuri vanjreg nyo a kpanni nbenin, mi nyi shumri ya ki nhwari kpeng yi ki cebi. ²³Nyo wuri nyo nyi shumri anyalib bama i nwisi nyo nisiri aleb jujjurag. ²⁴Nyo sin min anyalib ba nyo kub nyi ngwing'a, ki zuna kurki. I mammu aleb nyi mo ri ba viri siririg'a ri anteri. ²⁵Bama jong'a minna nyo ya bence menisi nye puro, benna anteri ri nyi gan nya, anyalib ba yuru ileg kpo ngwab woa. ²⁶Nyo tag feb, ama nyo ki sin basi ga. Nyo ki tag feb har lang ye bhe ga. ²⁷Nyo ki ma awan nyi nbiari kirang ga. ²⁸A nyi bama ri zuzuba ngwab, u ki zuzub nanga. Ki bog bo, u cug nyag ki nye u anyalib ba u din nyi ba uri hwar nyi bama kpan'i nhing'a rig. ²⁹Abenni bumi ki bob peh ngwen nyo ga. ki bog bo, nyo ben kurog amo bama ri ya nyimo re pe kom nyi ba leg'a. ³⁰Nyo ki samri jujjurag kurki avanjreg ga anyalibbuwa i yag u ka bhe ki lang'i shutiri. ³¹Nyo menisi vanjreg a zori nyo nisiri, ri ngwari ri feb, ri cabri, ri meti, ri nyi shag'i yo ngwab. ³²Nyo sin nyi mo ki kpo nyo, nyo zori vanjreg ga, ari bama kurki aleb kirisiti na'i nyo bhea.

Chapter 5

¹Ki bog ba nyo jong nyi kurki ma'ari, ari wuririu yo. ²Nyo jong komjong kpo wuri, ari bama kirisiti wuri yurua, ba u ya libu jutti nkankang'a ki gom anyalib yuru, agommi mo bama kurki ri yag ra. ³I ki din zeri, ko iri nyi sgag'i mina, ko a za'a nyi gbanni zubi lu, alileb nyo ga, iri ba mina lemi aleb nyi kurki dug'i. ⁴I ki din nyayoa kom nyo ga anjyag viri, abenni jingi, ko nyang'a jinri - bama ngwab ngwabbi lem nhing'a, ki bog ba nyo jong nyi kaabobbi. ⁵Ari bog ba minna nyo masirig ka nyi zeri nhing, ko nyi viri, ko nyi ncag -woto nyi nyi shag'i yo ayi ri din angwog kurki re pen tanne nhing. ⁶Anyimi ki bi'nri nyo ki benni nkang'a ga anyalib alib nyiyo ba mina feb kurki ki bhe kpan bhe alib ci nung kpenkpang'a yo. ⁷Nyo ki dug ngwa ri nyi da. ⁸Anyalib kpani ka nyo nyi tab ba, ama sisira nyo kom yaria aleb kirisiti. Nyo nyi nyeb ari ci kom yari. ⁹Anyalib mpeni kom yari amina jong nyi mo, ri anteri. ¹⁰Nyo ri sog nyi bama kirisiti ri wuria. ¹¹Nyo ki sog'i nye ki nyi bama ka mpeni nhinga ri nyag'i tab ama lem ki bama i ya bobsi garra. ¹²Anyalib nyi bama ari sin wuwo'i kaba nyi nung bogsia ki bama iri benna. ¹³Nyi ngwab - ngwab, ma kom yara peh ka, i do'i. ¹⁴Anyalib nya ma iri benna ngwab jong kom yaria yi. Ki bog ba mina i ben, leng'i yi, nya ba a diki lua, hwar misiyi ki veg, kirisiti yarsi kom ye libna. ¹⁵Ki bog ba, nyo wor libnyo wori ki iri yeb nyo ba nyo ri nyebba tan ari nyi bama ka caari nhing'a nhing ama ari nyi caari. ¹⁶Nyo wor ki bama nyo ri sin mpeni ki brea anyalib bre nyi samria. ¹⁷Nyo jong nyi jinri ga ki bog ba nyo masi ko gi kurki hwar ka ge. ¹⁸Nyo ki dugyi ki anyalib ba ri ngwarsi komjong. Ki bog ba, nyo musi yi ki jujjurag kurki. ¹⁹Nyo ri ben kuro ki kponyo aleb zabura ri bii subbi ri biiyo a jujjurag mo, nyo ri swab ri desiri ki vanjreg nyo ma kirisiti. ²⁰Nyo jutti vanjreg nyo ko ki bre mina ngwab alib nyi ngwab ngwab aleb kirisiti Yeso kurki ana. ²¹Nyo ri masi kponyo alileb tintam a kirisiti. ²²Marta, nyo dug'i benni vannyo ari bama nyo dug'a kurkia. ²³Anyalib bama avan awua jong aya'ilim a gbannuwa ari bama kirisiti aya'ilim nyi kurki dug'i ya. Awua jong anyi bama shutti kpoa. ²⁴Ama ari bama nyi kurki dug'i ri dug'i ben kirisitia jong minni bama nyigbanyo ri dug'e ri van mbiyoo aleb gege ngwabba. ²⁵Nyi vanyo, nyo wuri gbannyo ari bama kirisiti wuri nyi kurki dug'i ya har u libu jutti ki nyalibua. ²⁶Awu sin ba anyalib bama u fer viriu nisiri ki minkang'a nyi feri ki za'a bennu. ²⁷Awu sin ba anyalib bama u ya libu jutti ma nyi kurki dug'i moa, bama ko virakwab tab tanne nhing'a ko nyi jinsi ko nyimi ari bayoa, ama jong ka dami ri ba ka viri nhing'a. ²⁸Ki bog ba, nyi vanyo wuri nyigbanbi ari gbobi ri. Anya ma ri wuri gbannunwa u ri wuri libu. ²⁹Kar nyi bama nyeni kpou wa dudoa nhing. Ama u ri nimsiunimsi u ri wuru wuri, ari bama kirisiti wuri nyi kurki dug'ia. ³⁰Anyalib ba yuru alag kpou wa. ³¹"Anyalib ba nyi gabsi kpo yi ri nau ri meu u yi ta'i ri gbannu alibi yira'o ayi jong ninam nbing." ³²Abeni cari anteri ba, tintam, ama ntani ben ri kirisiti ri nyi ba ri dug'ua. ³³Ki bog ba mina, jong ko nyimina ngwab awu wuri gbannu wuri ari libu, agbannu jeka jong u ma vannu tintam.

Chapter 6

¹Ciyo, nyo dug'i ben nyi bama log nyoa aleb kurki, anyalib ba dug bhe. ²"Ma ananya ri menya tintam" (Nya i ben cugkar ka shishariya mina ri nya i ben lantika). ³Minna nyo ri sin nyi mo ri bhe, anyalib bama bre nyo bob a yiia." ⁴Minna ri, nyo anayo, nyo ki ma cii nyo feb ga, ama nyo dug'i gun bi aleb benni kurki tusi ri cabriu. ⁵Pnniyo, nyo dug'i ben nyi ba cug nyo kar a yiia, nyo me tintam ri kpo kperi ri vanjreg a mo. Nyo dug'i benbi ari bama i dug a kirisitia. ⁶Nyo dug'i benbi ba anyalib bama ayi ri jeri nyoa mina ba anyalib ba nyo sonsi vanjregbia. Ki bog ba, nyo dug'i benbi ari pinni a kirisiti. Nyo sin nyi bama kurki hwar karra aleb vanjreg. ⁷Nyo cug'i nya ri vanjreg nbibin, ari kurkia nyo ri dug nyiia nhing. ⁸Nyo masirig nyi ba nyi sin yiia ngwab u nye ko dinnre komi kurki, ko awu pinnia ko pula wo. ⁹Nyo nyi bama cug pinni karra je, nyo sin iri ba ri yi. Nyo masirig anyi ma kurki bia ri nyo binbinia u di degan. Nyo masirig ri nkping ri wu u wuri nyi libi wuri ri nhing. ¹⁰Alo'oru nyo kpenk pang'i tanne aleb kurki ri leb kpenk pang'au. ¹¹Nyo yag nyivanni kurki ngwab anyalib nyo ngwab acari a wan nyi nbiari kor. ¹²Anyalib ancing yuru sirig ki ninam ri kpo rig. Ama, di ki kpenk pang'ayo ri yii yo ri nyi konun beni a yiiyo ba ki tabba ri jujjuray ba ki tab nyi samri aleb degangyoo. ¹³Anyalib ba nyo yag nyivan a kurki fam, bama nyo ri cugre tan ri kpenk pang'i. ¹⁴Ki bog ba nyo jong ki mkpenk pang'i, nyo sin ba ki bre bama nyo ya nyi vanna fam ka teria nyo ri yaakpang a teri kub. ¹⁵Nyo sin ba ki bre bama nyo wabbi bog nyo nisiria ri bama iri ya ben kurki adaa re yebba. ¹⁶Aleb ge ngwab nyo yag'i kpang a tanri mkpenk pang'a, bama nyo re veri bunni leyo a samri. ¹⁷Nyo yag a shuttiri kafai a jujjurag bama abenni kurkia. ¹⁸Kom nbibini ri ko iri kurki tog'i minna ngwab ri togri nyo kutan ko kurki tog'i aleb jujjurag ki nyi hwari ba, nyo ri dug ba ri vanjreg'i wabbi ri kurki tog'i anyalib nyi kurki dug'i. ¹⁹Nyo tog kurki anyalim, antib bama nyag'i tomma bre bama nfari nwemma ngwab. Nyo tog kurki ndin nkpenk pang'a vanjreg yag abenni kurki beni. ²⁰Anyalib beni kurkia njong nung masi aleb ngwab yo, bama alebua nri binbenne ka cer nhing'a ki bama lemma. ²¹Anyalib ba nyo masi komjongm, ri bama ndibhea, tikikus, ngwab pinni bama nwuri aleb kirisitia, u ben nyi beni ma nyo bhe ngwab. ²²Alib ba mina ntommu pi bhe kom nyo, anyalib ba nyo msi yag yuru, ri ba nyo ri din vanjreg daa ra a vanjreg nyoa. jong ri nyimyo, awuriri. ²³Adaa jong ri nyimyo, awuriri ri tanri kpenk pang'a a kom kurki ana ri kirisiti Yeso. ²⁴Nyi mo jong ri nyiyo bama ri luuri kurki yuru Yeso kirisiti ri awuriri bama veg rig nhing'a.

Philippians

Chapter 1

¹Bulisi ri timmo pini Yeso Kirisiti a Konyi mo kurkiba dilebYeso kirisitiya miba yo"adi firipia ri nyi bori bama tussi limma. ²nyimo dug'i gun nyari a da bayife komi nah yuru kurki ri yeso kirisiti³Ngoda kurkimma bre banhwar ngo'a ngwab. ⁴Bre mima ngwab aleb kurki toglim alim nyo ngwab, ma kurki tan ri kpo sunsong'i ⁵Anglib lib'i kosi nyo a leb ben kurki tanpe ki slisharina har sisira'a ⁶Ndiri tanrimo rig alib nya'a anyama dubi njya g'i mo'a alib nyo'a u nimi lim nmi gham bre yeso kirisiti⁷lin lem a kom nleg a mo lib nyo'a anyalib ndiri anyo avanjreg'm. N yo'a jong ngwa njyag'gin terim bre ba nfiffag'i tand'e ri bre bama in cwadyi'a ri bre bama abaen kurki kosipe'a. ⁸kurkiya jug'i nung'lim, ki ba ma avanjreg'im wuri nyo' ki wuriri yeso kirti.⁹Ba mina jong kurki tog'im: a nyalib wuriri nyo tancong kpeng min ki nya nyo mbassi'a ngwab-ngwab. ¹⁰Anyalibbanyo wuri nya tan kamo'a, anyalib nyo tan kamoalib nya a samriya nhinga her leng'i kirti' ¹¹Mbussi tan ri ja nyi mo ba yipe zaga'a ko Yeso Kirti'a ki tintan ri desiri kur'a. ¹²sissira nwurika nyo mbassig, a mbramyo, nya dinma ya beri mo kurkiga' limm. ¹³Minto ba, cilim leb kirti boba gbanged ri nyi ngwog wanwori komins ngwab ri ko nyimina ngwab. ¹⁴Nyi nari atanri bi dab kom a sanji aleb kurki a nyalib ciimma yi diri tanri mo ba ayiri bimbernr'a acced sirija¹⁵Nyi-nyi ya kirti leb feb ri mmwe son g'i' nyinyise aleb nyi mo'a nling. ¹⁶A yi mbisi sin aleb nyi nyeni alib ayi Mbarig ndi kima koben kurki tussire'a. ¹⁷Kpani ka ayi yag kirte kaki libiwuri tantanmi, baceri anteri nhing'a .Ayi yagka ayi dog ciim dog'i bera ba ntileb nkwab'a¹⁸Gega liya? Nyibige ngwab ngwab yipe ka samli gipe ka mo gan yeso boba anyleb ba nri songikpo, dimin I song'i kpo tanconj ¹⁹MMasirig ba bobsin bobfi ki kurki tog'i nga ri wuriri judjurag yeso kirsti. ²⁰A togrimma ri wuri a nung ri bogim ri du dogimin ri mkpin kping'i vajreg, ²¹sisira ri bremin njuwab, kirti sang'ayem kpori bon-ong ri veg. ²²Mim njong ki la kpo ka,ba tussika a nyam jong yi namg nrin teri yagi'a? M bassi nhm. ²³A vanjreg'im ri gbebi nye alilleb nyi yirg'a ba mwuriya minakangabkpoyi ntan rikirti, miba njeri ka a mina jong amo komma. ²⁴Komjong leb kpo jong kpo nyo'ayi. ²⁵Ba mbama mina ka mbari ntancong ri limi nimi ri nyo ngwab, anyalib limi nimi ri kpo sunsong'i a leb jreg'immo. ²⁶A ngalib ayo swati aleb nya ma nyori feb gein ra'a aleb yeso kirti mampra misikom nyo ka. ²⁷Nyo jutti lib anyo ka mo'oba tussi ben kirti ya, ayalib ma Mpira ko

nyo lerire mim nsirig ka, nleg'i lib nyo ba nyo cuttan ka mo'a a leb jussurag kurki bim bini, avanjreg bim bini ko zankire alib anyo ngwab alib tanrimo aben kurki²⁸Nyo ki tagi cel ga ale nya ma ceri nyi shag'i kom nyo'a Nya min ri ceri nya ri samriresira'a akom nyoje a bong'o shwati'ako kurki²⁹Iyag ma nyokangkamg'a nyalib kirki alib tanri mo'alib'ua kime nhim ngwab an yalib ayo dogcil anyalibi anyali,u .³⁰Kpolege yuru ngwab ba nyo dog komma, n mbisa leg'i kom.

Chapter 2

¹M nya kpagsi anyo leb kirti dibe ka, ri nya kpagsi wuriri nyo'a,ri nya kosi lib nyo a leb jussurag'a, ri nya tan ri dog cilre'a, ²Nyo sina ka nyositussi sunsongim ba tan leb vanjreg binbin'a, a wuriri binbini, nyo kosi tan leb jussurag, ri ngimbin'a ri lemre'a.³ko kisin nyi aleb kpo wuriri nya kar mfag nhing'a.ba tanna ka nyo yag nyi-nyi ka kor lib nyo ⁴A nyimina nywab ki jeri nyi-nyi.⁵nyo Mbassi vanjreg'a nyo kar'e a leb yeso kirti'arig. ⁶miba bobpe aleb la kurkiga, u yag libu'u kalemkorkurki nhim ari nya iricugri tanne'a ⁷tano be'a ngwab u yag lib'u kad nyimi nhim, yika tonjidaku, ma ilo'u aleb tog'iri nyi. ⁸U yag lib'u dagsi ka ba ma gban ko vega'a ri veg a lib bet!⁹A gunu ka kurki ya nye'u yag'i kabe gang u ya gan mo bama kot gan nyi le'i yiya nygwa- ngwab. ¹⁰U sin miba angalib. aleb gan yeso alilu mina ngwab kub'i nkwatiri kub'i, alulu ba di degang'a ri ba di leb'e yiya ri ba dinkam bibiya ngwab. ¹¹Kurki sinba anyalib lamine mimina ngwab bimbeniiyeso kirti kurkiya, ki tanri kurki anah.¹²Ba tanaka a wurim yo, ari ba nyodagsi libkpeing'aanung'im ma kime nhing tana be'a ka nyo suabati teri anyo be'e br'a nsirig'a ngwab, nyo cug'l nyag bama nyori tag'i ced ri kpo gbig'i nhing'a. ¹³A nyalib kurki kinya cug'i nyag'u aleb nyo, ngwab ri nyib'u ma nyag'u lemua'a.¹⁴Nya nyo ri sinre'a ngwab nyo ki ngwari kishiba a lib'u ri ded ngwari ga ¹⁵A aylib ayo ceri amoyi ba kar bar kar bassi nhing'a acci kurki ba karrin mpari a leb nyi samni ri nyi shag'i aleb bre nyo sisira, miba nyotogtan ari kom yarialeb'iyiia ¹⁶Nyo cug'i ben bong'o kad anyalib bre'a kirti ka mfer gei fein feri a nyali bnya nsin leb anyo'a jong ankang'anhing¹⁷ Ba tans ngwab, ma I wusin yag ndagsang ari anyi jutti alibi gomri teri anyo ngwab nsong'i kpo song'i ri anyo anwab. ¹⁸Ma tan minka anyongwab anyo song'ikpo song'ri nyim.¹⁹Ba tana ngwab n yag vanjreg'im ka ki yeso kurki, nton timmo tomi njebe kom nyoki bra be'a, a nyalib mkpimkpang'i tanen ma nleg nya tan lib nyo'a ngwab. ²⁰A anyalib nkar nyimi ba ya ded ka lib nyo'a to we'anhimg. ²¹Ayi wuri kpo ri nyilib kime,nyi yeso kirti ka ayi wuri nhing.²²Ba tana gwab nyo mba nya nyori more'a rig a nyalib ari ci ri nah,u sin njida ri nyim aleb ben kurki. ²³Nya sin n yag vajreg kad nri tomure nyeb sissisra,ariba ndog nyiri tane rinyimma. ²⁴Nyim ndri mkpim kpang'i rig aleb kurki nyim ri limmpipri nyag'imin. ²⁵Ngwab n hwaraka linlemkibanri tomE paphroditus mbisi kom nyo nyo. anyalib a mbramma ri nyinyag'imri mbra kwad wabsim, ri gang tomnyo ba jong njiddamma. ²⁶Awube u kpipkpeti tane, ma uri wuripiri kom nyo yika ba sinnakg nyo legri u diddeg. ²⁷kanteri u diddeg ari u veveveg'i. Tano be mina ngwab kurki dogciu'aalib'ukime nhig,ngwab ri nyimrig anyalib nri din degri njire alib degri nyi nhim. ²⁸Ba tana nguab lemkiabs nri tomure a nyalib ma nyo dog'u mbisikg nyo song'i kpo song'i, bre'o kanrileg kpore nang nhimg. ²⁹Nyo cug Epaphroditus ba dilib kurkiya ki vanjreg'i mo. nyo ma nyi tintam to nyeu ³⁰A nyalibnyag kirisity ba ma u pe gban ko veg'a unyeni bong,o anyali nyag'a u cug nimm' u mbusi nya nyo din sin rimma nhing.

Chapter 3

¹Nya nri beri ma nyo'a ka logriya ambramiyo, nyo song'i kpo alep kurki ba dubi nyiya mbisi ma nyo'adeg kpo kom nhing, ba ya nyo ka kada. ²Jeri nung ki woo yo,nyi shag'i yo, ri nyiya ri samri kpo nyiya. ³Ki ba I kongi vanjreg yuru siria ayi'a desi jujjurag kurkiya ba tansin libki ganyeso kirisiti,ba ya ded kakila kpo milba nhing. ⁴Tanko munkoka nyimma n yag vanjregim ma ka ko ki la kpo. A nya ya hwarka i yag la kpo'a nyim nsin ko koru. ⁵A leb bre sard'a lce ningimbe, to anyi israilayo, aleb muce benjaaminnyim yibru'a aleb yibruyo; ki nya ma l ben kara,minaka, farisai'a⁶ma mkpimkpang'inyi sina ka,ntusi nyinung tigi ciya; ki nyi maaleb nya itussi kara ,nkari bessi be nhing. ⁷Bantana nywab nya njyagka ari nyiswabti yakomma, njyag ka nyi swatbtiriya kom nhin a nyablib kirisiti. ⁸Kantari njyag nyi ka ngwab to nyi swabtiriya nhing a kom an yalib tanri ben yeso kirisiti mba ssiya anyalib'u ngwab njyag nyiya kubi shye ngwab- njya'i kad nyin kang'o- anyalib'a nri din kirisiti ya ayalib ⁹kpo alip'u nridin njyag'm termre aleb nyama l ben kara nhing,bama nyama iri dire kitari mo'a aleb kirisitiya nyimo ba Yipe. ¹⁰ko kurkiya dikiki tanri no. sisira ñri wurika mbasi'u ri mpimkpang'i, yiriu kiveg ri kpo kossi be u leg kpo'a mbirpe to nye'u a leg veg'u, ¹¹Batana ngwab mbagñjiui be ki veg. ¹²Ngayo'a ngwab suntan ari ndina cagri nhing to nkar bëssi ñhing, ba ñri sinre sinre ndig' i nye lem angalib bama ncug cug' umma ki yeso kirisiti. ¹³Ambramy,nyagka arinyim rilim ndin nyobe'a cugiyag nhing .nyi mbi ba nsina: wosinyiba ma idin nyama dê limma, ¹⁴Njyelim anjulib nyama ndina rinya dog NRI dinre bori bori ki namani kurki aleb yeso kiristi. ¹⁵Alib guru ngwab ba tamjiga, nyi hear nyi ki bog ba: ma a hear nyimi ka, kurki ma tussatusi. ¹⁶Kiba tana Mina,nya idin gbama ngwab,itan leb nybe. ¹⁷Nyo mbagi'rim, deri nyigari nyindyeb to yuru'a. ¹⁸Nyi nani nani ri nyiriyeb-nyibayo'a NRI bimbem open ma nyi Livia, Kiba tanna ñri bema ayo ri mil rig ari benni' ¹⁹a logribii ka avveg'a.Kiba aderi kurkibii, alibi tansibi he anung bog'ia.Nyijiya ayi hwar kine²⁰I mbasirig yuru ci bibi degang'a, kima ma iri jongi war nya shuatti nyiga kurki yuru abori yuru yeso kirisiti. ²¹A wu jibri la kpo yuru u tag kpo mbisi ka ari'a no bu, imam ki timtam mkpimkpang'u anyalib iya nyi ngwab jutti njjru.

Chapter 4

¹Ma tan mirak a mbramyamo ba NRI wuriga, kpo sunsongim ri tomim a leb ba tan kpangi kpagiya a leb kurki, anwa moyo. ²Nri tog Euodia ri syntychy nyo tanri vajreg bimbini aleb kurki. ³kantri, nyib nyi, angwa kpengrim antanri aryalib i jujuti bye ma nyigbanyo'a be bayo leg kpo ri him ki kurki Henri ma nyi'a ri kilem I ri mbram yo Baja iri cug'injyag mkpiya, baja gani de leg la kume bong'a⁴Nyo song'i kpo leb kurki kpine ne mbri benri, sog'i kpo ⁵Nyi dagsi libka anyalib ba nyi ngwab dog'a.kurki tok kpara. ⁶Nyo ki kped kpo anyalib riyimiga.mataminka aleb geggi nwab ki kurki tog'i ri nyi ,Nytog'i nyo ngwab kurki mbassu rig. ⁷Ma ada'a kurki bama manyo Mbassirig kong'i vanjreg nyi aleb yeso kirisiti. ⁸A limuka a mbramyamo yama jong arnteri ri a tintanm, amwo,adani, ba tan iri wuriya, nya iri ben nyi muwo ri be a libu'a ma amwo dibe ri ba iri adesika nyo hwar nyi kpong alib yiri nyo nyo'a be ⁹Nya i tusi nyo'a, nyi yag'a ma nyo mbisi dog, komma, nyi sin yiri nya joabe. ¹⁰N ri songi kpo leg kurki anyalib sissira nyi tusk wuriri nyo'a mom ba tana ngwab bre ba nyo ri sire dirimbe'a sirig. ¹¹Mbenba ayalib in dibe labu nhing mbasi cuga tane lebarig ngwab. ¹²Mba nya retane leb ciya, ri nya ngwab riba workri tan nyinimi ri leb bob'a ri bre ba dibe'ari bre ba irisoga. ¹³Nsin nyi sini aleb nya mam mcpam kpanya¹⁴Tanobe'a ngwab nyo sin amwo'a ba nyo dog cii mcpiga. ri nyim. ¹⁵Nyo fripi yo nyombasirig kitubi kar nyinugtisi bama kosi pirima nhing nyo'a nbrjirag kimai. ¹⁶Bbreba ma ndi tanssolog'a nyo tomsi'nyiya Nyerem kor bog mbing. ¹⁷kisintan ari nyimnyinylg'ya ga,ba tansi nyigayag ngwab,ba wuri,¹⁸Ndinnyiyagag ngwab,ba kor'a ngwab. sisira nswabtiya bori ki nya nyoyaag ma nyi Epaphroditusyo ya nyjerimms amobi shinshen, nyijutti be linlem kuma yiyag akokurki. ¹⁹Nkurkin ma nyo nya ngori wuriya ngwab ngwab ki nnyidiniu'a ²⁰Sisira kurki anah yuru'a i jutti tintan kishiu kishiu²¹Monti nyimo kurki ba dileb yeso kirisiti'a mbra yuru yo ba diri nyima momti nyo'a ²²Nyimo kurki ngwab ba di kri'a monti nyo'a nyi ngwab cacesar yo'a momti nyo kod. ²³Nyimo a tintan yeso kirisiti dug rijujura.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Bulusi chengyi Almasi Yeso ki wuriri Kurki ri Timoh amira yuru. ²I dubhi ri nyii ma jutti lib ma yag beni Almasi ba ma di kolosi. Na i nyimo Kurki Almasi Yeso jong ri nyo, alileb Kurki anaa yuru. ³I ri sog i kpo nye kona na yuru Almasi Yeso, iri tog Kurki nye anyalib nnyo.⁴I tar akpinkpang'a nyo alileb Almasi Yeso, ri awuri ri nyo ri sin nyea ma yag beni Kurki'a. ⁵Nyo diri awuri arig anyalib nya ma i karim kari nyo a degan'a. Nyo leg nya mi i ben ki tan kpinkpang'a mi ma nyo a ri la kume Kurki ba mi i ma nyo karra. ⁶Ba ma peh ri nyo'a. Aben Kurki ri log i ci naninani ri tam alileb yi nwenwem ri sin min alileb nyo susuba ma nyo yag nyo mari alib beri Kurki ki kpinkpang'a.⁷Ba mina jong beni Kurki tog nye bama nyo mari ko. Abaferas awan a yag Kurki mom. Ba ma jong nyi kari bama cug yag Almasi anya lim yuru. ⁸Abafaras ben wuri nyoa alileb jujjurag Kurki.⁹Anyalib wuri ri'a, asusu leng mi i lee mina, i na i Kurki tog'i anyalib nyo nhing. I kitan ko Kurki tog'i anyalib nyo nyalib bama nyo ri masi Kurki re ka mo'ah, a lab nyi nwab ri nyi masi ki jujjurag Kurki. ¹⁰I ri tog Kurki anyalib bama nyo nyi nyebre ki rikoma mi i namri nyo peh nyalib bama ri sosi aderra, iri tog Kurki i nyo log cii bama di leb beni Kurki a ma nyo tam lab Kurki.¹¹I ri tog Kurki nye nyo diri kpinkpang'a alileb nya ma nyo ri sina ri a fari wabhi alab bani Kurki. ¹²I ri tog Kurki nye nyo song'i kpo soen ma nyo si diesi Kurki, bama nyo komjong alileb ngwou ri bama yag nyo ciri penkari kar a ngwoua.¹³U tar yuru yag peh alileb ntab u si yag yuru yesi alileb ngwo cibhoa. ¹⁴Anyalib cibhua, i din chuati, nyi samri nyara. ¹⁵A cibhu jong shura ba mi idog masi nhing'a. Awura jong ci shishiri ngwab ngwab. ¹⁶Anya cibhua i mam nyii nka ngwab, ri ba de gan'an ri bama di yia nya mi i dog rig ri ba mi i dog rinhing'a, kom jong nyi wan ri nya ma tana nyiin ngwab awu a mamka a nyalibhu. ¹⁷Bre mi sin nyii'an awua tab gbani, alibhu nyiin kosi tane. ¹⁸Awua jong lib beni Kurki. Awua jong'an shishiri aleb nyiin veg'i, anyalib min u diri u diri kom jong i shishirig aleb nkam nyiin ngwab. ¹⁹Kurk song'o kpo i nyiin ngwab musi nyalibhu. ²⁰U kosi nyiin yisiri anyalib sini cubhu. Kurki yag komjong mo peh anyalib woo'a ma i nyasi alib birri, Kurki kosi lib nyi'an yi siri, ri nya ma di yi'a ri bama di degan'an.²¹Anyalib gbani nyo yoa ko Kurki, nyo, nyi benin wua a vanjireg nyo nya nyi nyiin samri sinna. ²²Sisira ka, u kosi nyo a yisiri ki veg mo u veg a u sin min anyalib ba mu u kosi nyo nyia ma tan damdamma, ba ma kar viri nhing'a, bama kar nyiin doh kpo nhing'a. ²³Nyo nimlim ki tan kpanya'i-kpanya'i miin ka, nyo cutan ki bog jujjurag Kurki ka, nyo gan gan nhing nyo cutan ki nyag nyo leg a beni Kurki bama i jibri kum mou ri nhing'a ka, bama mina i tusi nyea ma yag Kurki'a, abeni Kurki bama nyiin Bulusi n jong peniuu. ²⁴Sisira nri song'o kpo nyo ki ci a ndog nyalib nyoa. A kpon n musi cia ma banta ki gan Almasi anyalib kpou wa jong lib beni Kurki. ²⁵Anyalib miin nyiin Kurki jong pini, anyalib yag ma Kurki ya mamma anyalib nyoa, anyalib

bama i ri musi bennura. ²⁶Ba mina jong gan bena lilebhi tanne kpani kpania asag ri sag a, sisira ki i tusi nyiia ma yag i bennua. ²⁷A kom bhia Kurki wurka u tusi agan ba nyi masi nhing u tusi Almasia der nyo tusi zigi titammi lim ri ba. ²⁸A nya mina jong nya ma i ri nai daun wa. I ri nyin cesi, nyiin, iri tusi nyii nyin masi, anyalib bama i ri jutti nyiire musi musi a nye Almasi. ²⁹A nyalib minna nri chug yag ri cari ki kpin kpang u ki bama a yag di lim ki kpin kpang'an.

Chapter 2

¹M wuri ka nyo masi ci teri a ndog nyalib nyo'a, anyalib nyi'a ma di lawudi kiya, ri nyiian ma alab kpo ayi dom dido jena. ²Mcug yag anyalib ba ma a yii diri kpinkpang to nya ba min m kosi lab wuriri ri nyin dini, ri nyi masi agan abeni teri beni Kurki, alab Almasi. ³Alileb bhu agam yiin masi labtan. ⁴M ben min nyalib i yar vanjireg nyo sun ki benni fat ri toria. ⁵A kpikpo kim msiric ri nyo rig alab jujjurag Kurki ka m diri nyo, m ri so i kpo ki nyo do i lab komjong i moh ri kpinkpang nyo alilab Almasi. ⁶Toh nyi bama nyo yag Almasi Kurkia, nyo tan ka kpinkpan nyo nyi nyeb a likomu. ⁷Nyo cutan ka kpinkpang'a, nyo tan ka moh, aleb bhu, nyo cutan alib bhu, nyo cutan ka kpinkpang'a ki nye ba mi i tusi nyo a nyo nani yi k nyiin moh sini. ⁸Nyo wor ka nyimi ki bian ri nyo yag ki ben yiin masi ga ri ben nya ma nyii ri sina, anyalib nyiin yi du i bama a Yeso a nhing'a. ⁹Alileb wua mosiri beni Kurki tanne kpo. ¹⁰Nyo ka nyo musu a lab bhu, awua lim ri kpinkpann'a ri wari wu. ¹¹Alileb bhu a i ci nyin nyo bhe, su ninc a nyiin yia nhing ba mi i ce ka kpo yag nag bi a mina nhing, su a Almasia. ¹²I ji nyo kom binbini ri wu ki bama i loti nyoa alilab bhu i yisi nyo bhe ki titan kpikpang'a alab gani Kurki, bama yisu yisiri ki veg'a. ¹³Ki bra nyo diki veg alab basi nyoa, a furu nyo aleb kpo, u yag nyo nag musu yag nyo u si yag besi nyo yisiri. ¹⁴U wusi nyi dubi tan a iri dug yuru ri so kom jong yii ri su likommi kpana iri du a ba i yag yuru ka limma. U shongti yisiri ngwab ngwab u yag go alib berra i yag Yeso a. ¹⁵U shongti kpinkpang'a ri wori lu, u yag yisiri a nung nyiin u si yag shoa ko kpo kosi alib ber. ¹⁶Anyalib min anyimi ki ben nyo komu anyalib nyi nimi ri nyin nung'i ga ri nyalib je nwe ga ri len Isabar yoga. ¹⁷Nyiin yo a mina jong jujjurag nya ma ri peh a cimma, a teru ka Almasia. ¹⁸Nyo ki wuri anya ri wuri ki ba mu u samri Gan atom diasi'a bianri nyo nyo dinni kpeti nyo nhing, su nyio ri ye nya ma tusi tintam lib ki beni nwea kpo. ¹⁹U lanti tan ri lib nhing. Alib ncin kpo kosi bhe ayi lani kpin, uri tam titam bama Kurk yag jutia. ²⁰Ma nyo veg to nye Almasi ka tamsim ma nyo siri jong kom jong nyiin yia? ²¹Nyo ki cug ga ma nyo ki tab lag ga ma nyo ki tab ga. ²²Nya ngwab ngwab sinsari yi bhe miri cug yag bhe ka alib yag nyi tusi ka. ²³Nya ngwab nya ma nyiin mampeh anyalib ba mi i tusi kpo ci ri bama, ka lim nimi ko kpo nhing.

Chapter 3

¹Ma Kurki yisi nyo ri Almasi ka nyo sog nya ma di degan'a ma Almasi a jong nye nyanimi Kurki ka. ²Hwar ben alib nya ma di degan, nyo ki hwar ben alib nyo ma di yii'a ga. ³Nyo veg a boon nyo wo i tan ko Almasi aleb Kurki. ⁴Bra ma Almasi ri pira, bama jong i boon nyoa, nyo bopeh ri wu alib tintam mu. ⁵Nyo bobsi shang nyiin yii yisiri vanjireg nyo-nyigbani soi, nyiin shag'i siri, asham yiin ri alib yag i kaan ma a gbane nhing a, ncag, ayia jong nyiin yii du i. ⁶Alib nyiin yoa mina teb Kurki kiri tor alib nyiia ma kub kwati nhing. ⁷Alib nyiin yoa mina nyo jong bhi leb ki bre ma nyo masi Kurki nhing. ⁸Sisira ka lem kiba ma nyo nai nya yoa, feb, a vanjireg i yisi, nyiin samri siri, ri do ri beni chai a nwe nyo. ⁹Nyo ki ben ma a mbra nyo ga, anyalib nyo sari adu kog a yisiri ri yag ngwab. ¹⁰Nyo yag nyiin nwe a kub, ba mi iri jibri ki shura nya ma mu kara. ¹¹A kar mina kar nyiin Heliniyawa ri Yahudawayo nhing, ma ce hina go, pinnin ri nyiin Sitikiye ri ber ngwo Almasia ngwab ngwab u lab ngwab ngwab. ¹²Alib nyo, nyo nyiima Kurki tar karra nyiia ma jong ka dammi'a, awuri kpo nyo kom, do ci nyiim ri, a yag i moh, alib dasi, ri lib cu i ri vanjireg da. ¹³Nyo dasi vanjireg ri kpo nyo. Nyo sina moh ma ngwa nyo. Ma nyimi sin kpo ri mbra uka u na, mbra to nye bama a naa nyo ri nai nyoa. ¹⁴Bama korriba ngwab nyo jong ri kpo wuri, bama a mina jong i loori bena. ¹⁵Nai komjong moh Almasi tanri nyo, anyalib komjong moh i nanni nyo peh aleb kpo biin nyo ka a bob. ¹⁶Nyo nai beni Almasi jong de nyo ka moh. Ri cari, nyo tusi, nyo tur kar nwe aleb zabura, asi subbhi ba mi i diasi Kurkia nyo sub kom binbini ri kori bobhi a vanjireg nyo ko Kurki. ¹⁷Ri nya ma nyo ri sinna aleb bena ra ri yag nyo ri sin ngwab aleb gani naa yuru Kurki. ¹⁸Nyiin gban nyo dasi ma van nyo ki nye bama tan ki beni naa yuru. ¹⁹Nyiivan nyo chug gban nyo kar ka moh, nyo ki chug bori kpan'iga. ²⁰Cii, nyo dai beni naa nyo ri me nyo aleb nhyiin ngwab, miin ri shine Kurki nye. ²¹Nyo naa nyo ki tori cii nyoga a cir ta i sin yi. ²²Nyo pinni nyo ki kpang nung ri nyiia ma yag nyo karra ga, nyo dasi ka bhi ga ngwab, ki jong to nyiin deasi nunga anyalib bama kpo ri soon nyiira ga nyo sin nyalib cir Kurki. ²³Nya ma nyo ri sina ngwab nyo sin ne vanjireg anyalib Kurki anyalib nyiin a nhing. ²⁴Nyo masiri i gun nyo a yag ma nyo cug a gomi a koo Kurki. Kurki Almasi a nyo ri diasi. ²⁵Anya ma sina samria ka u nab nya mu lomkara nabbi karri lib wuri nhing.

Chapter 4

¹Nyo nyiia, ma chug pini a nyo mari, nya ma ayi ri wuria ri nya ma tog tan ri yia. Nyo ma sirig nyo diri naa rig dega.²Nyo nimlim ri nyiin moh siri ri Kurki toi ri, nyo jong nung kiran ri kari bobhi. ³Nyo sinni kom binbini nyalib yuru ri, anyalib ba ma Kurki ri fari likomre ba mi i ri bena nteri re Almasi! Anyalib bena minna i wab ma ka bhe. ⁴Nyo tog Kurki anyalib ba ma nri bena nterira, ki nya ba ma lamki bama nri benna.⁵Nyo nyi nyeb ki cari anyalib nyiia ma di gerra, nyo cug i yag ki bre. ⁶Nyo naai ben nyo jong beni moh ki shiu, nyo naa i abanyo ka i legka moh anyalib bama nyo ri to, bari nyiin ri wura.⁷Ri nya nim ndabwu lab bhe, tikikus binbini ma nyo bhe, awu nyiin yag mma u ri wuri yag ka bibori, awu ngwab ci do mma alib Kurki. ⁸M tommu nye kom nyo anyalib bena, anyalib bama nyo masi nya mi i dibhi lebbhea, anyalib ba mu u kpansi anyo avanjireg'a. ⁹Mtommum ri urisi musi, anyiin yag moh ri wuriri bra, bama bin lileb nyoa. A yi ben nya ma din yuru ka'an beni. ¹⁰Aristerkus, anwan yag u pirra ka nyo ya u. ¹¹Ri Yeso ba mi i namri i yustus, nyiia mina nyiia mi i cii min a ngwab yag m anyalib ngwo Kurki. A yii jong nyia ma dasim vanjireg'a. Ayii a jong nyiin vanjireg dasim. ¹²Abafaras ri momti nyo. U di lileb nyo awu pinni Almasi Yeso a. U ri tog Kurki a nyalib nyo kpinene, anyalib bama nyori titan bama Kurki ri wura aleb gani Kurki. ¹³Mri dug u gunu alib uri sin min to nye bama m bena, anyalib nyia ma di Lawudikiya, ri ya ma di Hirapolis a. ¹⁴Lukai aberi tam yuru moh, ri Dimas ayii ri momti nyo. ¹⁵Nyo momti mbra yo ma di Lawudikiya, ri Nimfa ri anawo Kurki di ngwog u a. ¹⁶Bra mi i jeri lakume alileb nyo a ka, i jeri misi a ngwog Kurki bama di Lawudikiya, nyo masi rig nyo nyeci lakume a Lawudikiya. ¹⁷Nyo ben ma Arkibasi u cug yag Kurki a yag a ka moh anyalib a ngwosu yi siri. ¹⁸Ngwe momta bobpe ngwe m nyim Bulusi nyo hwar nkwabm. Nyi moh tan ri nyo.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Bulisi, Silvanu' ri Timo ko nyinun tigi tasolog aleb gan kurki ana'a ri kurki Yeso. Nyi'i mo ri a da dug'i. mkam nyi'i greek i jari nyi'i mo ada a kommi'i kurki ana'a yuru ri kurki Yeso kirti dug ri nyo. ²bre mina ngwab i ri yotta kurki anyalib nyo ngwab a ri ba tab ri gan nyo kpongaleb kurki to'i yuru kpani ne'e. ³I ri hwar nyag wuri ri nyo a gom kurki, a nyag wuri ri a vanjrge wab'i ri vanjre zug'i aleb kurki Yeso kirti. ⁴A mbre yo ba ma kurki, wori'a i masirig awu'a cari nyo; ⁵A nya leb ben kurki yuru peg kom nya sireg ki ben kimirig di ri kpan-kpanrig, ri lib jujjurag kurki, awuri ri'i a lukom bin bini, nyo masirig i ri nyi'i mina di lileb nyo ki nya lib nyo'a. ⁶Nyo ciri nyi'a ri mag'a ri yuru'a ri kurki, ki bre ba ma nyo yag ben alileb kpti ri kpo sun son'i kom jujjurag kurki'a. ⁷Ki bog bo'o mina, nyi ma le dori'a ri Achaia ba ma jutti vanjreg ri masibli ngwab. ⁸A kom nyo'a a ben kurki bob peb'i a mag ka dori'a macedom'a ri Achaia bob peb'e i ri nhin, kibog ba i ka nya ma i ri beni a nhing. ⁹A yi ri libi a yi yag ben jeb ki nyalib yuru iri bama yo yag yuru kara, a nya iri ba ma nyo libri mili pe kom kurki iri ba ma nya ridug'i. ¹⁰Ri ba ma a cibiwa nyo ri jong war a degang, a nyi ma u yisi a libri ya Yeso, a nya ma shwati yuru ya ki feb ba ri peya.

Chapter 2

¹A nyalib nyo nyo ri libnyo nyo masirig, amirayo, apili yuru kom nyo nimoa nhing.²Ari ba nyo masirig aleb kpeti ri nungbo'i ari baisin ma philip ari ba ma nyo masiya, idri Mkpen kpang vanjreg aleb kurki bama ben ben kurki'a ma nyo alileb kpeti boli.³Anyalib kari zuriya in zur nyo'abari kubsi nyo kpoo wa mina nhing.⁴a nemak, ari ba ma kurki wuri ma yuru wa, awu ya beng kurki ma yuru kanyeng, minna iri nbin benbg, ba i nbeng yuru kom nyi'a ba anyylib i kom kurki'a Anylibba ma awuri 'akire ma'ivanjreg yuru kpang.⁵Ayaliba mai sinnyo nweng sinsoing nhing, ko gan nbing, ari ba ma nyo masiya, ko ncag awo'i ari ba ma kurkiya jong nung masi yuruwa.⁶Isog tintam kom nyi ko a kom nyo ri kom nying nhing. I wuri ko ka icug'i ngyak ko ki kpinkpang' gan tom kurki, ⁷ki bog bow nbe i dasi lib yuru kabi a lileb nyoari bima me kiri dagsi vanjreg cibi yo kpang'a.⁸kibog bo i ri wuri nyo nyeng, ba abeng kurki yuruwa iri leg sin song'o ka benin ma nyo ba, iri juti bong'o yuru anyalib nyo, anyalib ba manyo jong nyi wuriya yi a kom yuru.⁹Nyo hwari ambrayo'anyalib niyak yuru ri kpati yuru ,Abo'o ri kurki rig iri cug ngyag lipb yuru ba ma iri ma ko nyimina nyo anyiak iga' bire ba iri bim ben kurki manyo'a.¹⁰Nyo jon nung masi, kurki ma minni, ari ba ma nyo jong kom jong viri nhing'a ri kom jong mo'o riba ma iri don nyo akomnyo yeg nhing, a akom nyo nyi ba majuti vanjireg, a ¹¹ki bog bo nyo masiri ba ma iri sin kpang ri konyimina nyo'a rig ari na ribu yo' ba i zur kar nyo 'aijong nyi nung massiya.¹²anyalib ba ma nyo nyi nyob ki lukom b a ma kurki wuriya 'a nya ma nmani nyo kpe kom yaruwa ri tintanmuwa. Anyalib ba min a iri goda ma kurrki bho ko lang mina, Anyalib bre ba ma nya yak ben kurke bhe akom yuruwa miba ma nyoleg'a nyo yak uka tanri nyo yak ka ari beg nyi nhing ki bog ba nyo yak u ka taruwa. ari bama dibeya ' aben kurki Aben ba in amiin ri cug nyaka vnjireg nyo nyo nyi ba ma juti van jirega.¹⁴Anyalib nyo amira yo, nya jong nyi ba ma nyi kurki yo ba ma di yahudiya ri masi nyi bhe a leb Yeso, anyaliba nyo nung kpetiya iri biyuru a kom nyi bibi nyo aro ba ma a yi ma nung a nyeng yahudawa.¹⁵Yahu dawa yowa vari Yeso ki gan Annabawa yo, ma nyi yahudawa yowajub yuru pe an ya lib bama iyi wuri kurki hing .ki ba tan mina a yi angko kpo sinne ri nyi ¹⁶Ari ba ma yi dang yuru o beng ri piniya ma ayi ki din nyin kanga ga' Ba ma tamomina ayi ri musinyi sha' ibi kpeng. a libIo'ori feb jora pe libi.¹⁷yuru jema nyi yuru igabsi kpowa a bire min te, kan yari ka a lebi vanjireg'a nhing, yuru ma l sing ja ba ma iri do'i hung nyo masiya,¹⁸I ri songi kpo nye ki ba mairi nyebe kom nyowa, Nyim Apol, abog nbing'a nhing, ma wan nyi biri ta'eri yuru be.¹⁹Nyi gagege i wuraka a limge, ko kpo sunsong'i yuru ko ton kpo snsong'o yuru, agommi kurki yuyu Yeso alang ba u rimire pe bhe? ko nyo'a nhing, ri kam nyi boob ngwap? ²⁰No war jong nun yuru ri mo sunsung ri vanjre buli

Chapter 3

¹Ba tanna minna, i wabi fal ko nhing ka,i tebko tan Atina nanko ²kimo mina i tom timoti, amira yuru ri pining kurki abeni kurki,anyalibbamai tusi nyo bennari vanjreg dagsi ri lileb tanri kpangi pang'ga ³Isinmin ba ma nyino mi ki vajijeg ga. anyalib kpoti Alib bama nyori lib nyo masi ria amina i namri yuru bhe.⁴Kateri ba kibire ba idiri nyo ben na ma nyo itog kpati nung'a jong min ari buma nyo masa ⁵In wab fal komin nhing ka amana tombe minmasi tang ni kpang nyo nyisika nyi nyi sam limi kili kommi a yak yuru jong akang'a⁶Biri ma timmo umili pakom nyo'a uya tai shenne pri yuru nya lip tanrintang nyo riwuri nyo biben ma yuru yururi wat nyi m'o alib yuru Nyori song'i ba nyo ri dog yuru ari ba ma iri song'i kpo i dog nyo'a ⁷Any lib bai nyimyo,I dini vanjreg dagsiya akom nyo anyalip tanri kpeng'a alileb del ngwab ri yuru ngwab ngwab ri kpti nung'i yuru .⁸Sisira i diri nbogo rig,ma nyo cug atan ki kpenk panga aleb kurki ka ⁹Yiri mo mtiri minna iri ma kurki ya ki nyalib nyo'a anyalip kpo sunsong'i ma i diri ¹⁰A bog'ri kurki iri tog kurki lip nyo nbwab nyalibi gumi sanri nyo misiri imosi nya laraaleb kpankap nyo.¹¹Alai kurki ana yuru ri lib , kurki yuru ri Yeso, udug ri bog san kum nyo.¹²kurki sin manyo lug nan iyi ri wuri nyo yo ari nya ba irisin man yo .¹³usinmim aribama' nkpanga, vanjireg nyo ba mari jong nyi bengna hing'a ba ri jong virie a komi kurki ri apil nyuru nhing ki biro ba ma kurki yuruYeso rinyi ba ma ka viri kpo nhing'a

Chapter 4

¹Alo'iri nyimo, iri kpansi nyo nye ki cira ba ma ana yuru Yeso ki nye ba ma nyo yak ben kom yur'a har nyo ya nyin yeb jeari nye bama ri shan kur kiya' a lileb likom nyo nye nyo pentiri ba ²Anyalib nyo masi ben kpanya iyama nyo aleb nayuru Yeso 'a³Anyalip nya mina kurki hwar ka; i nyo nbong' nying gbani so'i ba makonyiminau masi ba ma u ri wasi zube yia ri tintami juti,⁴Ba ma ko nyimina u masi ba u ri wasi zub yia ri tintami juti, ⁵Ki jeri nying- gbam ki nung sham galari nyi ba ma masi kurki nhing'a ⁶Ban da anyimi nim akpeti nwa wu kpakpa ga anyalip nyi ba, Alib kurki pen peni alib nyi bo yo , ari ba mai tabri nyo agunna i car manyo'a.⁷A lib kurki namni yuru alibviri nhing, ama, anyalibanya maka viri nhinga ⁸Alip ba, anya ma nyeni nya u nyeni ma nyi nhing , ama u nyeni ma kurki, a nya ma ya jujjura mowu juti ma nyo'a⁹Alib wuriri nyi, nyo wuri ki ba ma a nyimi deri ma nyo'a nhing,a nyalib nyo ri lib nyo kurki tusi nyo'a kpoo wuri ¹⁰M mina' nyo sin min ngwab ri nyi nyoyoa di maki doniya a ma nyo sin min ari bama tanna ¹¹Iri misi car ma nyo nyi yuru nyo sin bama nyo ri sinna nyo jong ka mo, nyo jari iri nyeb nyo m asiri nyo cug nyak ki nye nyo, ari ba i ben ma nyo a gunna. ¹²Nyo sin min anyalib anyeb nyo nyeb ka mo a lim nyi'a juti vanjreg nhing'a bama nyimi ri jinsi nyo ri nhinga. ¹³I wurikiba nyo jon ki tabba nhing , nyiimyo, ablib nyila diki luwa alib ba ma nyo ki lisiri lu bong'oga ari nyi ba mamasi i dimin nhinga ¹⁴Anyalib ba ma i juti vanjrega ka yeso vega awu yia yi minnari yeso kurki awu yak nyi ba malisiri lu leb vanjreg wua. ¹⁵Anyalib iri binbenna ma nyo aleb ben kurki, yuru ba ma iri diri bong'o rig'aba ina'ka har amillipili a kurki minna iri tube sang ri nyi ba ma lisiri yia nhing. ¹⁶Kurki ri lib u jor pe degang. Awu pe ri kurrog gang'atom bori ri goniri aliminna a kurki, nyi ba ma veg aleb kurkia ayia ri tub yi ¹⁷Yuru ba ma i diri nbongo ri'a nyi ba ma i na'ikara i ya yurufri sang nkping kpo ri kurki a kom yari'a degang.i diba kpong ri kurki min kpinenene, ¹⁸Ba diba mina nyo dagsi kpo nyo van jreg ki benne.

Chapter 5

¹Sisra ba ki ben bre ri Zamam nyiim yo, kar ny jinsi ba ma iri dubi nyi re ma nyo a

³Ba ma ayi car cira" kom jong mo ri ba ma a vanjreg ri da' atan biya' mam " mam ba ma ancuosiri pe'a anyimamasi nhing a nyi hwar ka nhing. sintan ari nya gban fu deg'i Anyi kar likom ba ma ayi ri shwara nhing.⁴ Ama nyo, nyiyo, nyo sirig leb ntap ri ba ma a langa ri fag'i nyo ya bi ari nyi zuba ⁵A nyalipnyo ngwap nyo cil kom - yariya cil lang. yuru cii bo'o wa nhing ko a ntap,⁶Ari ba minna,ikilisirilu ari ba ma nkam nyi nyi ri lis iriya ga,Ari bog ba minna, i jong komjong wori i linlegi tanjbe' ⁷Anyalipb nyi lu lisiri abog'o wa a yi lisiri kpang bhe'minna nyi ba ma ri nung dug'a a bog'o wa a yi dug kpeng bho,⁸ ki bam atan yuru cil kuru wa ijong gang. i nkwapsi kwar atanri kpegkpang'a ri anyi wuri ma i ya der ka ki shwatiri yuru ba ma ri pa ⁹Anyalib kurki ya yuru' ka anyalib febu nhing, ama shwar bob komi kurki yuru Yeso.¹⁰ Awuaveg yi anyalib yuru Ayalib ba ko idiri bong'o rig ko iveg'a yi'i na'i bong'o ri nkping ri wu,¹¹ Ki bog ba minna nyo tansinyimi rig ari ba ma nyo ri sin kpenga.¹²Iri tog nyo nyiyuroyo nyo manyi ba mari cug yak alileb nyo a tintamnyi ba mari ya'ilim kpeng ri nyo a leb kurki'a, ri nyi ba ma ri tusi nyo'a ¹³Iri tog nyo misi, nyo jeri nung kpo nyo wuri -wuri anyalib bob yark ba maa yiri cuga'a Nyo jong kom jong mo ki kpo nyo. ¹⁴Iri car car manyo nyi yuru yo nyozurnyi kar kpasi pe, nyo kpangsi nyi vanjregda'i nyo sin nyi din nyi ba makpangi nhing dini banyo jong komjong munyanyi.¹⁵Nyo wor anyimi ki misi besi ri besi ga' anyalib ba ma, i limi ri nya ma lilimmaki kpo nyo' ¹⁶Nyo song'i kpo ko bro minna ngwab. ¹⁷Nyo to kurki inbongi ga ¹⁸Aleb nyig nwap nyo yota ma kurki.Alib ba minna kurki hwar ka aleb Yeso ki nyalib nyo. ¹⁹Nyo ki ta'ari jujjura kurki aajak ali leb nyo go. ²⁰Nyo kimetinyari sinrea limma ga. ²¹Nyo mak nyi minna ngwab jeri nyo cug nya madika mo'a. ²²Nyo wuri nya to'i bosiya. ²³Kurki akomjong mo damsia nyo siri ngwab par. jujjura'i rivanjreg nyo,ri kpo nyo kurkikong'i tanne jonnyi ben ga anyalib pelleb a Yeso. ²⁴Anya nammin nyo'a u sin a mo,mi bamaawusin siniya.²⁵Nyi yuru nyo tog kurki a nyalib yuru. ²⁶Nyo momti nyi nwe nyembe. ²⁷Iri tog nyonyeanyalib kurki nyo tabri nyi dubiya ri nyi ngwap. ²⁸Nyi moa kurki yuru Yesodug ri nyo.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Apol ri ilbanusri timo,nye ko nyi ri duke kurki a tasolo, a lebgen kurki kurmamanayuru ri na Yeso Almasi ²Na i nyi mo jon ri nyo yi mo kurki kurmam ba majonnyi mo pai ke kurki ana yuru ri na Yeso kurki yuru ri Yeso Almsi. ³Lillam ki bama iri besi kurki kpang nya leb nyo,a amira yuru. ayali min lillem kiba ma a tani nyo ri sobtire a boli boli a,awuriri kpo nyo sptin yuru ki gben kpo yuru ir l soon kpo ki nyo alphwong kurki.⁴Iri biben lipri nwath nyo ba ma nyo ri doii anyalip beri kurki'a iri biben alip suci bama nyo ri doka⁵Ba min jon konu kurki ko nyi ari sina amo'a A nyalp ba mina iri yak nyo ri shong a, degan ki cia nyo dok nya lip u'a.⁶Nyi mo ko kurki ya nyi samilimisi alip nyea usin nyi nyi smla a ⁷Ya I bono nai ma nyo yia ri doo ci a sisira ayia ri yuru'a usin khd peci kurki Yeso a degan ri gen tommu ri kpikpan wua. ⁸A leb le ba ri to a u pini tan pini a lip nya m masi kurki hen ri nya ma yag I hen Yes'an.⁹Ayi doo ci do i agomi kurki ba ma ayi ri jon ri le kishu kishiu a ri titanm gernu. ¹⁰A sin ba lalen ri pili ha nyalip ba ma nyi a ma yau a. A nyalip ba manya ibena nyo ya,a¹¹Ayalip mina minairi tok kurki kpenbe nyalipnyo. Ito kurki anyalip ba ma nyo duk i namnai nami nyo 'a I ri tok kurki gom nyo ki benu anyo lea ri nyo ri yag teri mo a leb bani kurki ¹²Iri tok kurki anyalip ba gen kurki Yeso dim yagre a komnyo iri tok kurki Yeso Almasi.

Chapter 2

¹sisira alip ben pli kurlei yuru yeso ri lip kosi yuru a nyalip ba ma iri din kpo re ri wu, Iri tok nyo nye mira yuru yo. ²Ka nyo ki jan kpea kpo ga, a nya lip jijjule ri la kume bi ma iri duspia to yura ga, ba ni beni pilli kurki tok kpalla ga. ³ka nyimi ki biami nyo ki likormi yaga. A lena ri pili a bal nyi samli hoppe nanke ri ki tusi abal nyi samli nya ni nye lerea. ⁴A wua ri siri bani ili beni kurki ri liph yisi kol nyama i namni i kurkia ri nya iri dua. Anya hip min u jon lip mugu kurki mu u namni kpo i kurki. ⁵Nyo hwahin bira in di ri nyo m benya a manyo nwapnwap? ⁶Siira nyo masi nyamayag u chuksi karik anyalip ba i ben u bira tok tanna. ⁷sirira mayin woi ri ben kenu ri nyag a nya damunka la deb i yau kanan ko sisira nanko ki yau nariko. ⁸kan mina iri tusi wani benire, bama kurki Yeso kriti ri jeliri yisiri ri bon on nau a nweu. kurki Yasure k al nyi mi bhe hing ki len pile u ⁹A bal nun kpikpan peri kpi kpan kpo u ri nyag beni ce rin nyi bia ri ¹⁰Ri nyi bia nri ba ma ka ciri karki hena nya jon kom nyi ba u biari yag bira ta min ko nyi ma yag ben kurki a nyalipba ma ayi dini boon. ¹¹Anyalip non kpikpan u wa kurki ya nwepentiri pieri he ,a nyab ba ayi ri wuri bencera ¹²Ayalip min alip he nwop i sinni komnu sini sisoon nyisamlip sini. ¹³Yuru iri kubi ma nyo nye kibie mana nwapanyalip namna kurki namni nya bama nyo ciri ci kurki yi bira .kurki ter nyo anyalip kom jon ci shishir bama dini beni kurki le ari atanna nyo alilap aterni. ¹⁴Nya sim u namni nyo pe komu a ma anyaplipnyag i chuk a, nyalip bama nyo din titamlep geni kurki Yeso kirsiti ¹⁵Anyalip anmirayo nyo chutern alip beniteri .Nyo chuck nya min tusi nyo'a bama i bven ki mwo ri lakuma. ¹⁶sisiranya ri to, a nai kurki Yeso ri hpu, ri kurki yuru ba ri wur yuru 'a tasi vencirek nyo mu ma nyo atali mo anyalip be nu ¹⁷Utasi van cire nyo mu mehvanjrek mo anyalipnyag u.

Chapter 3

1

²Nyo tok kurki anayalip ba ma iri sharibobanye nyi samli ri nyi a ma ri veg nyi'a.³Anyalip nyi nwap achuk ben kurki kalhen.Kurki yuru nyi teri 'a Ayari mben nyore kal ka mo'au bosi nyo yisiri anye nyi samli⁴I diri kpikpana anvan talsin a nyalip nyo,nyo ri sin ma nyo nim him ri nya ma itosi nyo kala.⁵Kurki kpannasi venjrek nyo ri wuri larka ri tali wappli alep beni almasi.⁶Si si ra i ri ma nyo ben mirayo ali leb nyi kurki Yeso Almasi, nyo teg mira ba jijon kar ari ba dug nya ma nyi ri tusi nyo a ben.⁷Nyo ri lip nyo masi ri lam ba ma nyo ma alib yuru. i jong kom jong lilab nyo to nyi a ma ma a ri nyi nhin a nhin. ⁸I nim nyi nim ba ma i sum nhin a nhin. A nyalib min, i chug nyag bo'o ri kuru ali leb ci, a nya ba i tusi nyo ci sun. ⁹I sin min a nyalib ba i kalikom nhin . A nyalib min isin a nyalib ba nyo mali yuru.¹⁰Bire ba ma i diri nyo i be na ma nyo. " ri min a nya wuri nyag i chug nhin ka u ki mim nyi ya.¹¹I leg i nyi lileb nyo wuri nyag nhin. A kpen ri ka a ri yi ri kpeg ri yeri a lab nya mi bi a nhin a.¹²Su nyi a mina i ri ben i ri kpansi ben kurki Yeso kurki, a nyi chug nya vanjreg bibini, a yi chug nyag ba ma a yi ri nim nyi nimi lib li ra¹³A lim nwa a mira yo nyo ki gabsi kpo ri nyi mo sini ga. ¹⁴Ma nyi mi nye ri kiba ma u dug nya ma i ben na a leb lakume ka, nyo jeli jeli kohn bhe nyo ki wuru ga an nyalib ba anun bo u a.¹⁵No kiya u ka i ki nwo tusu ben alib a u mira nyo'a.¹⁶Na i a di kurki ri lib u nag nyo a da'u ki likommina nwab, kurki tan chong ri nyo kpinene nwab. ¹⁷Ba mina jori nun mamtin, nyim Bulusi ri nyem ba mina jon lakime ma i ki du bi nye kpan ri nyo a. I ri ki dub, kpen mini. ¹⁸Na i a wuri ri kurki nun chong ri wuri ri Yeso kurki tan chon ri nyo nwab-nwab.

1 Timothy

Chapter 11 Bulisi gangtom kirisiti Yeso ki benna Kurki ri Yeso Kirisiti ashutti yuru ben kara,2 iyag njyeri Timo,acii nteri aleb junri tani amoo;nyiimo, ciidog'i ,ri adaa bama yi pe akom kurki Anaa ri kirisiti Yeso .3 Ari bama nben ma nyo ki bre bama nri nag'i masidona'a,ma nsan'a masidona ben ga'i nan ko afisawa nya lib bama nyi nyi a ki tusi nyi misi ki yi yemigo .4 nyo ki bobsi bre ki anwen biga n' nyi yebiba ma kafeg ri nhing ayi kiri kosi fa kpeni ari bama tamin min bre in wuni yag kurki , amina jong kpan kpani.5 Ja cira jebo nyi wun nya ah lib vanjireg buri ri vanjireg ba ka nyishag'i bhi leb nhing ri tanri kpinkpai.6 Nyinyii jibri sagn ki beni shag'i .7 Ayi wurika ayi jong nyi nyiitusi,ma ayi masi nyama ayi ri benna nhing.8 Yuru jebo imasirig abenna iyag kara linlem ma anyibhi cug'i nyag bhi ka moo ka.9 Imasirig, kono arya lib nyi mi sin nyi mohiy ama nyalib mi leg ben hing , anyalib nyi bama leg ben kurki hing n nyi ba ka kurki riben veri naa bhi ri meebhi,ri nyii'a ri veri nyi'a,10 Nyi nyivani sog'i,nyi van bama lu ki kponyivanbhi'a,nyi zub nya ayi yag kelpini, bai ri nyi bence ,ri nya amun masi bence .Nya gwa gwa risin gbo ri nyi moa tanna.11 nya ma iben kai ahib ben kurki bama jutti nya kara bama inag kar iqura.12 Nsong'i kpo ma Kurki Yeso anaa yuru bama mam kpinkpan'i uyag im kara aleb nyii mo,uyag im kar aleb'i nyag u.13 Aye bama tana nyimi nyim nyi dara inn tusi nyi ai kpeni ri zug nyi sheiliam gwab insinim nyim ma nye usin alileb tab ri nya libbama ukal ,nkpan hing.14 lki momini nyi mo kurki duk ri nyimi ri kpankpani ri wuni alileb kurki Yeso. 15 Abenna linlem ma yiyag akom nyii nwab,bama ben'i Yeso peayia anyalib shutti nyii nyishag'i sini.Nyim'a shag kor bhi leb nwab.16 Anya bo bu gwab isin nyi mo'a anyi lib ,nyim aboliyo ,Yeso Kirisiti utusi anteri anyalib njong alib nyiimo alimu'a ayi ri gaura ayii dini bong ba chang ri nhing a.17 Sisira awan,bama veg ri nhing'a , ba anung dogri nhing'a, Kurki binbini ,ima tintamma iri desa kishu-kishu.Dimin.18 Nyag mana nri ben ma acim, Timo.Ari nye bog bama nya ma ibenka ka gun anyalib ye cheng nubbi lemmen min.19 Asin bamin aya lib ajong ki kpan-kpai ri vangerig mo nyinyiwo ayi nyeni kibama cugri tan kpankpa'i a.20 Ari Himinayas ri Askandari,ari nye bama nyag awan anyi bin anya lib bama ayi shob kpo ma ayi ki moali nyi sha'i ga.

ka,nyim jong gangtom ben Kurki ri bama nar doun wure atera ri ben bence nben nhing .Nyim nyim nyii tusiya nyi bob alileb antere ri amo .8 Ari bog bama tanna ,nyim nri wuri nyimina ngwab akomina ngwab ayi tog Kurki ,ma ayii yag nyebi gan amo bama ka nyiishag'i nhing'a,ka feb nhing ri kishiba nhing.9 Misimini,nwuri ka nyiiigban kub nyii mo bama tog kpo bhi tana,ba ma tog tan riyii riga.Ayikijong nyii lib tebbi ri kpo kon'i a zinariya ri chsgshorog nyii kubi kime ga.10 Nyim nwuri ka ayii kub bra nyii bama togtang Chapter 21Nyan nyi bob ma ashishari .nri tog nyo nye alileb Kurki [adduo'il ri nyalib nyii bob ri kwatri kubbi anyalib nyii bob 2 Anyalib wanyo ri nyama diri kpai nyo iong kom iong daa ri vanjerig mo'o aleb Kurki .3 Nya nyimo'a nyi yag'i a ko Kurki bama yuru nyii kon'i a 4 Uri wuri nvi mina ngwab din nyib shuryi anyi masi benni nteri 5 Kurki bin-bini'a ri nya ma ri kubbi mo bin-bini'a anyavan bhi Yeso Kirisitiya 6 Uyag lib u jutti nyalib mina ngwab ,nyalib ujong'i nung yuru ki bre mina ngwab.7 Anyalib bomina I zerim ya ka,nyim jong gangtom ben Kurki ri bama nar doun wure atera ri ben bence nben nhing .Nyim nyim nyii tusiya nyi bob alileb antere ri amo .8 Ari bog bama tanna ,nyim nri wuri nyimina ngwab akomina ngwab ayi tog Kurki ,ma ayii yag nyebi gan amo bama ka nyiishag'i nhing'a,ka feb nhing ri kishiba nhing.9 Misimini,nwuri ka nyiiigban kub nyii mo bama tog kpo bhi tana,ba ma tog tan riyii riga.Ayikijong nyii lib tebbi ri kpo kon'i a zinariya ri chsgshorog nyii kubi kime ga.10 Nyim nwuri ka ayii kub bra nyii bama togtang nyi sinni Kurki ki shura nyiimo yuru.11Nyiiigban jong kom jongdaa alileb yibi gwab .12 Nwuri ki bama nyiiigban tusi ko yii yag'i lim nyivangna nhing,ama u jong nwei kinni.13 Adamu wo itub mam ,isi mam Hawa'u.14 Adamu wo ibinyanri nhing,ma nyigban o ibinyanri awu ciri nyiisha'i.15 Nyi bog ngwab ,udin nyii kan'a anyalib cii log'i ,ma ayii nimilim ki tanri mo ri nyimo sinika ri komjong mo ri vangerig mo'o.

Chapter 3

¹ Aben ba far atere kpan ma nyimin diri gbwog sunsonbama n jong boli ali lej gbwog kurki yagbug sonson ya mo usin.² Bama tenmina anya batanin bog anya mu jong boli leb ahwoa kurki ku jong nyi pali ga ujong nyi. gbari binbini, kaya ma kosu n yiga, ujonng nyi lib dasi, nyi wari nhing, nyi mari yag nyi ngwa, nyi matisi nyi nyi masiria.³ kurki ujong bang, ujong nyi kishiba nwali ya, matemina bra ujong nyi nwein kinni, nyi komjong mo, nyima can nyisiri mana nhing.⁴ Awa nyi ba cug ghwog ka lem lema mina," ciwo ami jong ben leg ri tin tam. ⁵ Ma nyibi kon'i gwog masi nhing ka, sinsim usiri cug ghwog kurki ri masiya.⁶ Lim kiba ujong nyi ma yag beng ri ka nwcin nhing ujong nyi feb ri nyi lib tamsi, utorsang leb kono bomansim kariwan nyi briya awanibence.⁷ ujong nyi mo, mo sin ri nyi ki lang, bama dug kurki ri nhing usun tog leb kono bama sin kar wan biri ya.⁸ Anye bama tana nyi nyi bori alig ghwog kurki nyi jong vanjerig mo, ujon nyi penuya lem kibama ujong nyi abana nu'a nhing nyin nemi voru nhing. Ayi cug ben mo kpamgmin avangire mo'o. ¹⁰ Alera se mag ujeri usi tubi yag ayalib ko udiri pari miri kpo. ¹¹ Nye bama tana nyi gban jong kom jongmo lem kiba nyi gban jon nyi penu wa nhing . ama ujong nyi mo alileb nyi gu gwab.¹² Nyi man cug kurki ayi tamri gban ri bin binni ayi kong cibbi kong kamo n kam cibi kamosi.¹³ Nyi mari cug kurki kamo, ayi ri dri nyi mo nye kpan kpan alib lep alemasha Yeso.¹⁴ Nni dre nyi ma ri vangireg bre bob nhing kin'g ri li nye kom nya.¹⁵ Ama min bob bre ka, amina nderi ma aya lib bama asi tanba ri nya ma di li leb ghwog kurki ya, misi kurki bari bong, ri nig'u riba benti nyi kpan kpan.¹⁶ Yuru gwab iwura nya ma idug ri nung yuatere bobi bali min , ubob si libu alileb kpo, jujjura tusu ka awu tere , gan ton dog uri, inar deoun aleb nyi bob, iburi wuru yi, kumo mina ayag usang degan ali leb kpo sin song.

ajong pini Kurki sin tan imin ka ke ben terituri shura mo adug.7 Wor lib nya ri cira kognyi gban bama ayi ri wura matanmin zug lib nya aleb Kurki dug'i.8 Anya lib kpo kosi alileb Kurki dug din yag ri boli-boli min.Misirig aleb u nyama ibenka anyalib vanjerig ri vanjerig bama ri pe a.9 aban na jong ateriyi gban ba iyag gwabba.10 nyi ma isinnna icug kpa kpan.anya lib uya del ka kurki alel bon'g ba ma suati nyi gwab durum, durum nyi ma ya vangireg'g muwa.11 cu yag ma atusi nyi nyi nya be. 12 wuri kiba meti tin tam Chapter 41: To juijurag ben na lon kpe'e kpe min bre mi dihe nyinyi kasisagn alib nyi kpan kpani ayi yag vanjireg ka asob Bama ri bren ri nyii ri bama ri sinyi asob 2 Ali leb bence nyinyii samri vangerig bi ghagba yihe 3 Ayi ri dang nyi ghani cini ri nyi nimi bung nimi bama Kurki mamka anyalib nyi ma ri sin nyimo'a ayi masi nyi teri riamayi yag ri kposondsong'a.4 Nyama Kurki mam kara nwab linlem Nya nyag a nwab nyag kamo,lem kiba nyeni nhing.5 Iferu siri ki ben Kurki ri Kurki tog'i.6 ma lubsi amira nya mi dug ki nya wo ka ajong pini Kurki sin tan imin ka ke ben terituri shura mo adug.7 Wor lib nya ri cira kognyi gban bama ayi ri wura matanmin zug lib nya aleb Kurki dug'i.8 Anya lib kpo kosi alileb Kurki dug din yag ri boli-boli min.Misirig aleb u nyama ibenka anyalib vanjerig ri vanjerig bama ri pe a.9 aban na jong ateriyi gban ba iyag gwabba.10 nyi ma isinnna icug kpa kpan.anya lib uya del ka kurki alel bon'g ba ma suati nyi gwab durum, durum nyi ma ya vangireg'g muwa.11 cu yag ma atusi nyi nyi nya be. 12 wuri kiba meti tin tam nyaga. anyibatanmin bre, jong nyiwuri, nyimo ri nyakalrig nhing.13 senmi'lipe,zug lib ri nyi dirika jeli,kurki katusi.14 ki nyi nyan kinya kurki yamaga, bama kaza'a ben moba nyi bori wo si cug nyi viri bi liba.15 jenun ki nya wowa. ma jog mileb bu. nya lib ba ma jong anun nyi bob dog rig'a. 16 wo ri lib nya wori ri nya ma ri tusi ya. nim lem binlebu.

diki cidara, i tebi ko leb bama kurki wuri nhing, ayi ri wuri vani yag'i. 12 Ki likom bomina ayi si kosi nya ma ayi benka ci cari ya kalib. 13 Ayi mamsira yi ri venjireg zog ayi jong rimo.komjong penuwa a yi jong. nyi ri ye bobba, nyi cebbu, nya malem nhing minna tenben.14 matenminka nyim kari wuri gban veg dikicidal uyag van, mayi log ci, mayi cug ghwoog kamo, a nyalib bama nyi beni yuru din kaleng do yuru ga ri a yag sha'i kasin. 15 Nyi nyi ma gbani gbani amira aajibrisan kowan nyi biri du'i awan nyibiri, 16 Anya gban bama ben teri udiri gban veg ateri.17 Nyi boriwo bama luwan ni mo'o a yi lem ki ba ayi mo tintam kom yirag'a, jong iri nyi ma ri cug yag ri jaben ri nyitusiya. 18 Abeni kurki benni, "ki hwag nwenkokuru ka ba, bamin ga kibre ba ari cug moro [hasi] ayi yag lem kibama gansi nyifiri yag biba.19 Ki yag pinu a nyalib nyi bori ga de nyi yarig ko chard. 20 bii nyi ma ri sin nyi sha'i sob agom nyi bob anyalib nyi nyi leg card.21 Nwura a gomi kurki, ri almarihu yeso, ri gantom wobama izelli yagka [izaba] ayi wora nyama abenkal nyo kisin rililb wuriga. 22 ki zang nye dug nyi lib ga ki kosi lib aleb nyi sh'i nyimi ga ferilib nya feri kabe.23 Jong ki min kan'a nu'i alib alibug'a. ama tamin bra nug min kan'a inebi nyalib delnya ri deg nya. 24 Nyin sha'i nyi nyi bob tamgel, ayiri sin kpo uee aleb konu, nyi nyi nyi shag'a bi dug gun . 25Ayag mo nyi ldug masiri gel. ama nyi nyi ka lowo'i nhing

Chapter 2

¹Anyalib min, nya acim, jutan ka kpikpan'a leb beni Almasi Yeso. ²Nya ma a leg ngwem alim nya ma wuru ngwea, nya ma ri tusi nyi re ria. ³Jong ka kpikpana awabsi kwarri Almasi Yeso. ⁴Kar wabsi kwar bama dingwe cin siri yag deru ri kar ki nyin a nhen, u sin nya ri song si nya ma ya u kar ki nyag kwar wabsa. ⁵Nyi nyea teg ri firiri ri din citan ru nhen, ku u dug nya mi i ben cugkarra. ⁶Abu nyi bara, cem kiba mo u tub nyi nimi. ⁷Hwar der ki nya min mbenna, kurki tusa nyin tusi hwab. ⁸Hwar Yeso Almasi hwari awu i yisi ki veg a, su Dauda ki beni. ⁹Ba min mdog ci nyalib u a, misi hwar m hwabhe ka bhe to nya ma deri benna. Anyalib benni kurki a i hwab nhen.

¹⁰Anyalib nya min i ter karra, mina anyalib yi dib boo ko Almasi ki titam ma min iri dina. ¹¹Abena abeni teri a "mi veg ri wu ka. I jong ri wu ri ¹²Mi wab derka, i lu wng ri wu min beni i masi yuru nhen. ¹³Mi karra tari nhen ka, a wu ka awu nyi teria. Anyalib u ri pentiri nwa gban kpo u ri nhen. ¹⁴Lubsi de kpang min, yag i kosi ri kurki, ayi ki peni ngwe ki ben yo ga, anyalib kar nya ma ri sin ri ma nyi nhen, wutiri nya ce a wutiri. ¹⁵Cug de nya, a yag lib nya juti nyin wuri ko kurki, nya maleg nung bog'i a beni kurki nhen bama ri bibeni kurki tog tan ki likomu a.

¹⁶Deb kom ri nya ri bibeni bama ri samri beni kurki ra, nhen lim ma yi ri nimri nyi deri nye le. ¹⁷A ben ri tan to shisha. Alileb bhe ri himinaya ri filitas. ¹⁸Nyi a ma jiri kom ma a tan'a, a nyi beni yi ri ki veg pintira, ayi ri hwar ci si kpikpang a tani nyi. ¹⁹Ri min ngwab, a kpikpang a nyin min iri kurki jong ayi nya i tag kar kpo'u a tusa, "kurki masi bu rig" ri nya wurigan kurki a ka u deb kom ri nya ri sin nyi samria." ²⁰A ngwog bori ashag shurog a kime nhen, ri a bar ri bibii, nyi nyi anyalib titam nyi nyi je anyallibnung bogsi alib nyag shai. ²¹Anyi mina ngwab ko bo u yisiri aleb nya ma ri tamsu ra u jong ber nyag mo u bori, lan lamin ko kurki, bama ki korintane anyalib nyag moo. ²²Anyalib min, teg nyi shag'i bama ri gabsa ri yisiri ri kurki nyo jong lib nya ma kurki ri leg'i sunsong'o nyore aleng labbhe. ²³Gabsi kpo ri nye peni masi ri ri yag wo bo bhe. ²⁴Pini kurki ci chabri ri nhen, anyalib min degsi lib ka bi. Nyi nyidubi tusi ama cug lib bhe. ²⁵Anyi ma yag ngwab beni u yo kar likom, ki vanjreg moo, nyi sika kurki sin ayi masu masi, a nyalib ayi masa moo. ²⁶Anyalib ba ayi gbar yi ye nyin samri, ayi masi kurki, a gun bama awan nyin samri yag tag a.

Chapter 3

¹Masirig, ki logri yi i do ci do i bor bor min. ²Nyi jong nyin lib wuri, nyi nyisiri wuri nyia bu nyia, nyi titam lib ri nyi nyin do, nyia ma dug na ri min nhen nyi jin leng. ³Nyia wuri nyi nhen, ri nyia cug nyi kar vanjreg, nyi nyi samri, nyia wuri nyi moo nhen a. ⁴Nyia nim nya i kanikara, nyi nung kpikpang'a nyia cang nyi shag'i sini kor kurki a. ⁵A yi cug jujjurag kurki du i ka bhe, ma yi ri samri tanin u, deb kom ri su nyi o. ⁶Acilab bhe nyi nyia ri ye ngwog nyi zub gban nyin bama kar cari nhen a. ⁷Su nyi gban yo ri leg beni kurki kpon ma yi dug nhen, ⁸Ki nye ba m yarisu ri yambirisu tagsi Musa feb, nyia tan minni, anya ri tag sa teri feb, nyia ma vanjreg bhe na nyin moo a nyi moo bama yi ri sina a ka. ⁹Kom bhe ri deb ri nhen, anung kpinkpang'i bhe bibob ga anyi mina ngwab di do i, to nye a nyi nyira a. ¹⁰Nya ka, a cug nyamam tusa, ri vanjreg m ri a terim ri aderi cug m ri nyi wuri m ngwab. ¹¹Ri cia m dog, ayi si dinim Antakiya ri i koniya ri listra su cia m dog kurki a gbasim yisiri nye bhe. ¹²Anyi ma wuri ki bama dug kurki, mu u yesi lib bhe a ka ki wu ka moo ka kirisiti Yeso bobsu bobsi. ¹³Nyim nyin samri ya sin bama korra shisharia, ayi yag nyi ri lib bhe nag le. ¹⁴Binyenka, cutan lib nya ma a. Amasi nya ma tusa ma yag a rig. ¹⁵A masiri bre bama adi ka tabhta nya ma wuwo i tana. Amina tusa alukom abong'o alileb kirisiti Yeso. ¹⁶A ben kurki yebe yisiri. Ri ma nyia sobti, anyalib lukomi bama ri yag nyin ri nye degan ri nyi mag ari moo. ¹⁷Tan min anyalib nya ri dug kurki a cutan ki kpinkpang, anyalib ba mu u cug nyag moo a.

Chapter 4

¹M yag a kosi ri kurki, ri Almasi Yeso, anya ma ri ben konun re cib nyin bong'o ri nyi ven'i m benna ma anyalib pirrice ri awanna u ri lura. ²Nag daun beni kurki ma cutan bhe, ari nim lib nyina ma ri mirri gun na, ari kpansi vanjreg bhe, alib derri cu u i lab nya ma ari dusia. ³Bre ri peh bama nyin ri ga a kar re ki nya mi i ri dusi a nhen, anyalib a kar bhe ri nya i, a yi kosi nyia ma ri gomi nya a ma ayi ri wur ya. ⁴Ayi tog kar bhe yisiri ko a ngwe leg i. ⁵Nyanka, cug i der nya a lab nya ma dina ngwab, cug der nya leb ci a ma ri dina ra, cug nyag benni kurki ma a musi nyag yag yisiri. ⁶Nyim i tersim tesi to nyin bo ba mi i yag juti nyalib lib gomi a, bre gobsiri gbana peh. ⁷Mdo i cia ci teri, m cenri teka, m cugtan ki kpinkpang'i. ⁸Nya bana, agom nyag moo a mcute a bami mankarimma, ba kurki ba bama ma nyi nyin moo ya karim ma nyim miyerakime nhen yuru ngwab nyia ma ya vanjreg kar lib kurki a, ⁹Yi gan a peh kom sisira, ki degsi kpoga. ¹⁰Anyalib Dimas, anyalib ayi wuri u na mmakari, u she a taserinaka.kakas ce yii Galatiya, Titus she yii Dermatiya. ¹¹Lukai ya bantan ri nyim kine, yag Markus nyo peh ri wu, u diri nya ma iri sinna rig kom. ¹²Tikiku je m tommu she Afisa. ¹³Bra bama ari pirra yag nyitii ba min m na i ka kubrus teruwasang, ri lakume, tan too la ba mi i dubhi nyin ka bhe nhen. ¹⁴Iskandiri ahur a sini nyin samri bori bori min, kurki gommu anyag u wa u cug a gommi. ¹⁵Nya ma wor lib nya wori ri wu, anyalib u kar benni samri ka bhe borri borri. ¹⁶Bra min zan nye shishara, kar nya ma dugsu numma nhen, mamba ayi naam karra mina. m hwara i ri teb besi ba ri alib bhe nhen. ¹⁷Kurki cutan ri nyim, u mam kpinkpang bama nyin ri leg ra i si shuttim yag nhwar gurog. ¹⁸Kurki shuttim shutti angwe nyin samri minna ngwab, u dur ri nyim, yag m yesi ngwog u degan. Titam jong bu kishiu meen meen. ¹⁹Momti Bilkisu ri Akila ri nyin ngwog omsijeras rim men. ²⁰Aratas bantan koranti. Tarofinas je m naukar miritas, u kpan nhen. ²¹Wosi de a peh bra bama mce u tora. Aubulus ri momti nyo, ri Bulisi cina, ri karaudinya, ri mmia ya bama ri dug kurkiya. ²²Kurki tan vanjreg nya nyin moo jong nya kishiu.

Titus

Chapter 1

¹Blusi, peni kurki ri gangtom Yeso kirisiti anyalib tanrimoo anyii kurki ri masiri beni teri ba nyeb ri yag i moo'a, ²Ri bong'o kurki ba tebri nhin i yag nung ka bhe a, ba ceye ben ri nhin a, u ben kar bre bob'a. ³Ki bre bama u ri wuriya u tusi ben u ma nyii, ki ben u a u yag mam i nyim ben kpeng a. Anyalib bena kurki ashutti yuru ben kara. ⁴Iyag nyeri taituu, acii nteri yuru aleb i ben kurki. Nyimoo ri adaa kurki ba yi ce akom kurki anaan re Yeso kirisiti ashutti yuru. ⁵Anyalib nya mina nnag'i kar a karita, anyalib a kong'i nyi bama i cangri jenna ri nyii boriyi'a mi nya teg ya kara. ⁶Abori ri kar nyisha'i re nhen, avani gban bii, ri cii bama di kamo, ayi sin yawari ri nhen a. ⁷Lilem anyama jong'i nung, agwog kurkiya, kar nyi shag'i nhen nyii lib tami'a nhen, nyii feb tag'i yag bhe ri nhen, nyii bang nyi a nhen, nyii ceb'a nuin. ⁸U tan ki nyii wuri ri anyama ri wuri nyii moa, u sin nyii masirig, nyi mo,u cug i lib u masi. ⁹U cug i beni mo kurkiya i ben mo kara ka nteri, anyalib bama u tusi nyi ki beni mo u misi kong'i nyii a wuru nhen. ¹⁰Nyii lib kpang'i dibhe naninani, nyi'a bin beni nkan'a ri bence ayi nin ce yo kori lib. ¹¹Linlem ki ba i dang'i a. Ayii ri samri vanjreg nyii ngwog ngwab ki nyi tusi ceb'i a ayi ri tusi a leb nhen. ¹²Gangtom bhe bimi beni, i cretana yo nyii bence kpeng, nyii shag'i, nyii kubti ri nim. ¹³Abena a teri a. Diminka, kong'i boribori, anyalib ayi tan ka mo aleb'i ben kurki. ¹⁴Nyo ki yag'i lib nyo ma nyi bama wuri beni mo nhen a. ¹⁵Nyii bama dindem a, nyi ngwab dindem. Nyi bama ri sin nyii shag'i ayi wuri ben mo nhen a, avanjreg bhe ngwab shishag. ¹⁶Ayii beni i masi kurki rig, ayi masu nhen ki yag'i ayi wuri nyii moo nhen, ayi ri cug nyag moo, ri yag nhen.

Chapter 2

¹Ama, ben nya ma tog ri nyag'i moa. ²Tusi kong'i nyi yo ayi tan ka daa, nyi'a masi nya ayi ri sin rig a, nyia tan ka mo aleb ben kurkiya, nyi nyi wuri, ri deri wabyi. ³Tusi nyi gbani boriyo ayi sin nyi mo, ayi ki yag kpo bhe ma bang'i ga, ama ayi tusi nyama linlema, ⁴ Tusi nyi gban anteye yo ayi wuri vang bhe yo ri cii bhe yo, ⁵Ayi sin nyii masiria, damdam, nyii'a kong'i ngwog masirig'a, ayi sin nya a vani yo ri wuriya, aben kurki samri song yi. ⁶ Ki lukom binbini, tusi cii van yo ayii cug yag ki lib'i mo. ⁷Ki nyama nyo sin na ngwab nyo tusi lib nyo kar ki nyag i mo ki nyi tusi lib nyo, nyo tusi nyii mo ri cunri ba ka ra shag'i nhen a. ⁸Ri beni mo bama nyii ri ben nyishag'i yag bhe lib u nhen a anyalib anyama yag nyo kalim ngwab anung bog'u yi ki bama ayii kar nyii shag'i ba ayii ri ben re alib nyo'a nhen a. ⁹Tusi peni yo ayi sin nyama aberngwog bhe yo bena ngwab nyo ki tog cera ri yii ga. ¹⁰Nyii ki zub nyibhe ga, ama ayi cug nyag i mo, anyalib ayii yag tintam peri kurki ashutti yuru ki nyama ayii sina ngwab. ¹¹Nyii mo kurki bob pe anyalib shuttiri nyii ngwab. ¹² U tusi yuru kar i yuru nyeni nyi shag'i a yii ri nyi yii wuri, ri lib cug'i kom tani mo, ri ngyeb mo aleb yii ba. ¹³ Ki bama iri jong a nhwar nyama iyag'i nung kabhe a, abob ri a lemri kurki ri ashutti yuru Yeso kirisiti. ¹⁴ Yeso yag'i lib u jutti anyalib yuru, anyalib bama u shutti yuru yag ki nyii shag'i ri bama u ri yag nyii dami yo re kari lib a, nyii bama ri wuri nyag'i mo cug'i a. ¹⁵ Binben anyalib nya yo'a, kong'i nyii ayi sini, kong'i ngwab ki tintam nyo, ayina i ki yag nyo kar ari nyii kan'a ga.

Chapter 3

¹Tusi i ayii yag libhe ma wan yo ri nyii bori alib'i, ayi sin nya ayi ri wuriya, ayi tan kamo aleb iyag i mo mina ngwab, ²Kpani yuru ri lib yuru ma i hwar nyii mo nhen dug'i ben nhen ayag'i shag'i yo yag yuru ceri peni bhe ri nyi yii wuri. ³Yuru ri lib yuru i sin nyii jing'ia, i samra yi, i jingsi yuru'a siri, ncag yuru di ki nyi shag'i minkim minkim, i jong kom jong shg'i ka mo, i ceri nyi nyini'a yi yuru ma i nyini nyi nyia yi. ⁴Mamba cidug'i kurki ashutti yuru ri wuriri u bob pe akom nyii ka, ⁵Ki nyag'i mo i sin bhe nhing, ki cii yuru'a u dug a bina u shutti yuru ki logri ngwen ri jibriri ki jujjurag kurki. ⁶Ba kurki yag nyasi pe alib yuru'a ki shutti yuru Yeso kirisiti. ⁷Kong'i nyo'a i siri ki nyii mo kurkiya, anyalib ba i sheri penkani ki nya iyag nung kabhe ri bong'o ba teb ri nhen a. ⁸Abena anteri a. Nwuri ka nyo go tan lib nya yo'a, anyalib nyii bayo'a wuri ben kurki bre a sin jaja anyalib ayi sin nyii moa. Nya yo'a linlem alib nyii ngwab. ⁹Nyo bong'i cera i teb'i yi ri cabri alib i beni bibi. Nyo yo ri subti nyo nyimi ri lem nhen. ¹⁰Gub'i nyama ri yag'i lib gabsi pe aleb nyo'a, ma nyo cabri'a bog yirag ko car ka, ¹¹Nyo masirig anyibhi nag'i lukom i mo kar u mira ki lukom a shag'i ri lib u samri re. ¹²Ki bama ntom Artemas ko Tychicus akom nyo a, pe ki zana akom a Nicopolis, kar ma nri nim'i gang'im ri bhe a. ¹³Nyo sin nyama nyo ri sin re a anyalib nyo tub zenas layer ri Apollos, anyalib ayi dog cii nyi sun. ¹⁴Nyii yuru yo yag lib'i kar ki nyag'i mo cug'i, anyalib ayi tan son ka jin. ¹⁵Nyii diri yii ngwab a ri momti nyo. Momti yii a ri wuri yuru a aleb kurki. Nyii mo tan ri nyo ngwab gwab.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹Apol anya iya fag nyab ci ikurki mrira'u timmo iyag tomsi njebe ri fillimam, Agwayag'i cug'i yuru. ²Ri afig'a accegban yuru mbisiri Archippus awan kwar wasi yuru, Ri nyi nun tigsio ba ma din kpo'o kpeng a ngwog nya'a. ³Nyi mo kurki dug a kada anah yuru yeso kirti. ⁴Bremina ngwab inri desi kurki ma nnamri gan nya a leb kurki tog'i ka. ⁵Anyalib nleg antari nyo kar'a aleb yeso'a ri wuririya nyo kar'a a lib nyi mowu'a. ⁶Intog atanri nyo tan kpagy-kpagyi min anya lib ba ma nyo mbisi nyi mo ba di leb kirti ya. ⁷Nya lib mleg kpo sinsong'a kiwuriri nyo'a nyo karra anya lib vanjreg mo nyi kurki, ba nyo diri wuri'a ambam. ⁸Nya lib indiri vanjreg mkpang'i a leb kirti bama nriben nya ma nyo risinre'a. ⁹A nyo lib wuri nri tog nyo. Nyim Apol ko'o nyi ba ma nfa'a fa'i tanne nya lib yeso kirti ya'a. ¹⁰Nni tog nyo ayalib cim onesimus, bama njong nawo aleb ngwab ma. ¹¹Anyalib ba bu'u tan kan kan'a, sisira ujongnyi mooh'a yi a.komnyo ri nyim. ¹²Ntommu'a-m-sisang kom nyo, anyalib ba awu avanjireg mma. ¹³Nmamkaka nyag'u ko kaje rinyim anyalib bama u shwatimma kom nyowa ki bire bamandi leb nkwaba nyalib ben kurkiya. ¹⁴nwuri kiba nsi nyi bama nyo Mbasi nhinga nwuri kiba ma anyak amooch nyo jong ko kpong nhing tan kho awuriri nyo. ¹⁵Nyisika biremi ugabs kpo'a siri nyo, Anyalib ba ma nyori yak mbisi kishiu'a. ¹⁶Uri jong pini rinan hing kishiu lemkol pini, ammbra mo'o Awuwa jon amo'o kom ri kom nyo aleb kpo,o ri kurki. ¹⁷Ma nyo mbmasimrig to'o Ngwam yoka, nyo cug'u ka nyim. ¹⁸Mau sin nyo abessi'ya ka ma uri dug nyo nyimika nyo bemmam. ¹⁹Nyim,apol nyimApolndubi nyari nyem. nyim n limmbiri gugomi- Nyo kiben ba ma nyori benni iri dugum nyimi tan cong'a ga! ²⁰Min ambra yuru, nyo sinim nyi mo'o aleb kurki, nyo sonsinavanjeg ko kurki. ²¹Avanjreg mkpang' rili dagsi nyo'anyo karra amimandubi buoysnyo njuebe.mbmbsiri nyo sin kod ba ma ntog nyo'a ²²Bire, bin bine,kon'i komilu karim' Mb masirg aleb kurki togi nyo Mmimbri pibe kom nyo. ²³Epaphrasi , angwam bama ifag tangna kom bin bini yalib yeso kirti ya ri momti nyo. ²⁴Nyi nyag;myo markut,Aristar ccbus, demas ri lukai ayi ngwabri momti nyo ²⁵Nyi mo'o yeso kirti dug ri jujju rag nyo min.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹Ki bre kpani, kurki benkurog ri yaku yaku wuru yo nwani ki likom kim kim, ki za'a nwe ndabi yo. ²Ama ki bre nwe sisira u ben kurog mayuru ki za'a ko cibi, a nya ma jong penkani a gege ngwaba, anya ma i mami yi ki za'awua. ³Awuwa komyari a tintamin kurki, a sho ato'i komjong'i wannu. Gege ngwab u cug kar ki kpenpkang'a jabenu. Ki bre ba ma u fer viri besi yuru nisiria, u jong ki za'a nye vana nya ma iri desi a degang za'oa. ⁴Minna u kor gangtomyo bhe. ⁵Anyalib a nyimina aleleb gangtomyo ba ma kurki benni, "Nya ciimma, a na njong ananya?" misiri, "njong anawu, awu je, jong ciimma?" ⁶Msiri, ki bama kurki ya penkani pe a yiia, u ben, "gangtom kurki yo busigom mo." ⁷Ki za'a gangtom yo misika u ben " uri jibri gangtomyo jong jujjuragyoyi, nyi bama jong nyi

njyag'uyoa alibnaileyo.⁸Ki za'a cibbu, u ben "komjong wannya, kurki, alib yoruwa. Kurki wanlu nya kurki teriya. ⁹Wuri anjyaki teri, nyeni anjyag'i benni dari. Ki bog ba tanna minna kurki, watu kurki nya u wusa man kpo sunsong'i bhe ba ma kor nyi bre nya .¹⁰"ka shira, kurki, kurki nyawo mami yu yii. Adegangki, yawo janjyak nyenyawo. ¹¹Ayi ngwungwari yibe, ama nya alibyoruwa. Ayi shumriyi ngwab ari pranyi. ¹²A fatiri yi yag ari nyiti'i, ayi jibibri misi yibe, ama a jibri nbinya rinhin, Asag nya ri cange nhin alibyoru.¹³Ama anyimina alileb gangtomyo kurki ben dudo, "jong a nyenyanim, se in ya nyi beni nyo ka a nkami bog nya? ¹⁴ Ase ma, gangtomyo jong jujjurag alibi ngwab-ngwab nhin, bama kurki ri tom kpeng'a, anyalib ba ayi cug njyag ma nyi bama ri pen ahsutiri vey.

Chapter 2

¹Ki bog ba mina, lem ki bama i swabti libbi wori yuru ki nya ma i leg'a, a nyalib ba i ki sin abesi - nyena'i ga, bama ayi ri shwar yuru re bobba.²Ma abenna i benna ka nwe gangtomyoleb jong a teri ka, kpeti ka iri besi mina ri iri ben ba i dug nhin'a ayi cr kpo ri kpeti nyi bama ayi sina bama to'iya,³Ki bog ba mina iri shwarebe, ma i nyeni ki ba i jenu ki shwatiri a boriya? Anyalib kirisiti ri libwannu awua tub ben ma yuru, nyi ba ma ga'ita jeka ayia bena ateru ma yuru.⁴ Kurki ri libwannu jeke u sheda ki kam lamayo, ri nyi nyizingyo, ri zizingyo kim kim, ri nyijuti a jujjurag bama ka viri nhin'a kim kim bama u gabi ari ba u mamkara.⁵Kurki ya wannilu a yia ba i lureya ki gangtomyo nhin, bama itani ben korug'uwa.⁶Ama anyimi jong nung masi a kommi i, "Nyi jema gegi, bama iri hwaruwa? Ko ci nyi ma, ki bama iri hwaruwa?"Aya nyi ka u kor gangtomyo; aya'u kar ki yisiri ri tintam. Alib nyimami ngwab.⁸A yak'u do'ika alib nyimamina gege ngwab i ya mo jong buwuyi ankami bog'uyo. Anyalib kurki ya nyi ka nkami bo'uyo. U jib nyimi bantakar nhin. Ama kpeti sisira i dog nya ma uri mama ni nhin.⁹Ama i dog nyimi anya ma ki ci bre i ya'u ka u gban gangtomyo nhin, Yeso wa, i yisiu nisiri ri tintam, anyalib kpeti nung'iwu a veg, ba je ma di ki za'a nyimo a kurki Yeso veg yi anyalib nyimina ngwab.¹⁰Ki bog ba mina, lem kurki ya, awu bama nyi gege ngwab sin ki nyalibbuwa, a kommuwa, anyalib ba u ya ci pe naninani bama ayi ri din tintamma. Anyalib ba i canri ashwatiri ki za'a kpeti ba u nung'a.¹¹Anyalib anyi ba damsi viri ri nya ma i fer viriu nisiriya, ngwab dilangbi kom nbiniya. Anyalib ba minna sinbe u bog'i nung uri namni nyiuyowa nhn.¹²Ki ba u ben, "nben gannya ma nyimyo alileb kima ma ayi kosi kpobha ndesa ki bi swabi."¹³Kpeti na, u ben, "nkali kommu." Ri "nyim mina, nyim ri ciimyo ba ma kurki ya mamma."¹⁴Watu ki bama jong cii kurki ngwab di ri ninam ri woo, Yeso ma u ya'i ato'iya monni, ki za'a veg'a u ya'i ato'iya minni, ki za'a veg'a u ngwarsi anyi kpennkpang'a veg nisiribhe, wati ibilisi.¹⁵U shwati nyi bama tun ki alogribi ayi ri jong komjong cito'iya ngwab anyalib cer veg.¹⁶Ki bog ba mina, gangtomyowa uri sin dinibhe nhin, nging, aye nfoku yirirayi ya uri sin dinibhe.¹⁷Ki bog ba mina, jong kanteri u jong ari nyiuyo ko ki likommina, anyalib bama u jong prist aboriya, anyi nyina'i, anyi wuriri nyiteri a bog nyi kurki u jutti agom a besi nyi ya'i nisiri.¹⁸Ki bama jong Yeso ri libwannu u nung kpetiya, ki bre bama i ma'ubha ki bog ba minna, u din nyi bama iri ma'iya.

Chapter 3

¹Ki bog ba minna, nyinyo bama ha viri nhin'a, ngwab anamni a degan. Hwar Yeso. Watu citom ri prist abori a nung masi tanri kpenkpang'a yuru. ²Awu nyi wuriri a nteri a kurkiya, a nya ma ya nnyag mo'a ari bama Musa jong acugri awuri nteri a ngwog kurkiya. ³Anyalib Yeso tog ki ba iri yisi u reya ki tintam bama korra, ba korra Musa. Anyalib anya ming ngwog'a u kor ngwog'obhe ki yisiri. ⁴Anyalib ko ngwog minna, anya ma ming'a dibe, ama anyi nyimingi ngwab kurkiya. ⁵Musa, kanteri awu pinni awuriri ateriya a leb ngwog kurki, awuwa jong nung masi a nyiyo bama ri sine alimmuwa. ⁶Ama kirisiti awu ci ya bama ri lu wan a ngwog kurkiya. Yuruwa jong ngwobu ma cug ahwarri a vanjreg ka aleb vanjreg yuru ngwab ka. ⁷Ki bog ba minna, ari bama jujjurag kurki benna: "Ana, ma nyo leg kurowu. ⁸Nyo ki kpangsi vanjreg nyo ka ari ba cii Israila sin aleb alil kpenkpang'a ki bre ba maibhe aleb sheng'a ga. ⁹Bre bo bhe mina yakunyo kpangm lebhe, ki bama ayi ma'amma, aguni sag akpoyrra (40), ayi ri dog'i nnyag'im. ¹⁰Ki bog bo mina aderim ngwarayi ki bre bobhe, nsi ben; kpinnene ayi ri gang kpang aleb vanjregbi. Ayi masi jalikom nhen. ¹¹Ki nyalib bo n toni nyi alileb febm, ayi ri yere aleb nbong'o na'im nhin. ¹²Nyo wuri libnyo amirayo i ki din avanjreg'i samri bama kara anteri nhen'a alilebyo ga, ananjreg bama ri jibripe akomi kurki ba ri nbongo rig'a. ¹³Ari bog bo' nyo kpangsi kponyo ko ki leng minna, ma i di ebi leng bobhe ka konyimi alileb nyo ki kpangsi vanjreg'u anyalib nbiari a besi. ¹⁴Anyalib i jong ngwab a nnyag'ayi ri kirisiti ma i cug'i hwari vanjreg yuru wa alebu kpang'ikpang'ika, ki tubbu yeg ki lo'oruka. ¹⁵Alib ba, i ben, "Ana ma nyo ga'i kurowu wa ka, nyo ki kpangsi vanjreg nyo ga, ari bre libbi kpenkpang'a ba. ¹⁶Nyimina leg kurog'i kurki ayi si kpang'i libba? nyi bama Musa yag'i likom riba yi a masarra mina nhen yi? ¹⁷Misiri ri nyimina kurki tag feb ri asag nkpoyira'a? ri nyi bama sini abesiya mina nhen yi, nyi bama avegbi menitanyeg aleb sheng'a mina nhen yi? ¹⁸Ri nyi mina kurki toni nyikabhe i yi ri ye nbong'o na'ibi re nhen'a? Ma nyi bama dug'i benu nhen mina nhenka? ¹⁹Yuru je i yag jerikar ari ayi ye nbong'o na'u nhen anyalib ba ayi jutti vanjregbi nhen'a mina.

Chapter 4

¹Ki bog bo mina, i wor kanteri anyalib anyimi ki miri yi gun ki bama u ri ye abong'o na'iya a kurki bama i ben lantikari nyowa. ²Anyalib i leg taisheniya ki abong'o na'i a atom bo sini npani ma nyi bama leg, ma nwebi lani ki vanjreg'i juttibi ki tom bama ayi leg'a nhen. ³Yuru ka de, yuru bama i jutti vanjreg'a yuruwa ri ye abong'o na'i bobibhe, ari bama u benna, "Ba ma n toni nyi alileb febma, ayi ri ye abong'o na'imme nhen." u ben ari bobhe, ko da jong u canri njyag nyimamiuwa tun ki tuttubi yii. ⁴Anyalib u nhen komi ki aleng a bre jubyira, "kurki na'i nbong'o ki leng a bre ki jubyira ki njyag ba u cug'a ngwab ngwab." ⁵U misi ben, ayi ri mag'e ye nbong'o na'imme nhen." ⁶Ki bog ba mina, bama jong abong'o na'i kurki n jibka anyalib nyiu bama nyi bama ri yera ayi ye ba jong Israilayo naninani bama leg'i tomoa a moa a bong'o na'u ayi ye nhen anyalib ben bama ayi dug nhin'a. ⁷Kurki jeri leng mi nkong'i ka bama iri namri, "Ana," u zug'i leng ba ka ki bre ba u ben kuro k za'a komi Dauda, anya ma ben bre bobba ki bama i tub benna, "Ana ma nyo leg'i kurowuwa ka, nyo ki kpangsi vanjreg nyo ga." ⁸Anyalib ma Joshuwa me nbong'o na'i ya ka, kurki ri ben kuro ri ko misi alibi leng'i ya ko nhen. ⁹Ki bog ba mina, anbongo na'i asabar dibe bama ye nbong'o na'i a kurkiya. ¹⁰Anyalib anyi bama ye nbong'o na'i a kurkiya awu ri libbu jema u kaabobbi ri njyag'u, ari bama kurki sin ri buwuwa. ¹¹Ki bog ba mina, i zang bama i ri ye nbong'o na'i bora, anyalib ba anyimi ki tor ki ben bama ayi dug nhen'a. ¹²Aben kurki jeka ba ri nbong'o rig'a mina, ba lileg'a, kor kafai nwe yira ki legriya. Tani kasi sang har lileb nbong'o ri jujjura, ri gban ki kini. U ri yib jaleb nya ma avanjreg hwarkara ri ba u mamkara. ¹³Kar nyimami mi ba ma wuwo'itanne a nung'i kurkiya nhen, se de, ko gege di komyari, kuma di gar a nungwu bama jong daule i jutti nfag'i libyuru a gomu. ¹⁴Ki ba jong i diri piris a bori rig'a anya lari degang yia, Yeso ci kurki, se cug'i tanri kpenkpang'i yuru kpang'i min. ¹⁵Anyalib prist bori yuru anya ri dog ci miriri gun yuru ri nhen'a mina nhen, ama anya ma i kag'u wa mina ki likom mina ngwab iri bama iri sin ri yuruwa, se de i dinu ri besi nhen. ¹⁶Se i pe kom komjong'i nyimo ki kpankpang'a vanjreg, anyalib ba i na'i yuru ba, ba iri din nyimo bama ri swabti yuru re ki bre nyijinsi.

Chapter 5

¹Ko pris abori minna, bama jong i caru yag a lileb nyi awu ri libu awuwa jong nung masi a kurki a ki nyi yiya, anyalib ba u ri jutti nyin kang'ayo ri agom anyalib bama i ya besiyi re nisiriya. ²Uri misi dug ri nyi bama masi nyi nhing'a ri nyi bama i nbiari kara ka mo, ki bama jong awu nyi kpokubiya ko komina. ³Ki bog ba mina, jong daule u jutti agom, jong anyalib bama iri ya basi nyibob re nisiriya mina kime nhen, ama riya libu rig. ⁴Kar nyama ri ya libu re yeg ki komjong tintami bori ba nhen, sede kurki namru ki bobhe, ari bama i namru Haruna. ⁵Minniya, kirisiti, awuwa yisi libu ka u si jong prist abori nhen, se de ba mina yag'u zug, anya ma ben, "Nyo ciimma, ana n jong nanya." ⁶Ari bama a komi u ben misi, "Nya priest ya a libyori ari markisadag." ⁷Kirisiti, bre komjong'u a yia u ri tog kurki kpen, ri tori nwani, ri yeco nwani, kpeti ri minung rig, ma anya ma diri kpenkpang'a ba uri shwuwe yag ki veg'a, i gau ki nyalib bama u jutti libuwa. ⁸Ki bama jong awu ciya ma, u ma'ari benidu'i ki kpeti bama u nung'a. ⁹Kpeti gban ki bama i cangri yag'a, se u jong ntig alibyoru, ashwatiri a nyi bama ri du'i benuwa. ¹⁰Anyalib kurki tani namnu i priest abori ari markisadag. ¹¹I diri nyi bama iri benna rig boribori alibi Yeso, ama diri kpeti beni, ki ma jong acarinyo vong'ayi, ki ba nyo ri legreya. ¹²Ko bama jong sisira, lem ki ba nyo jong nyi bama ri tusi nyi ra, jong mina ngwab, ase nyo kor kpenkpang'i bama anyimi ri misire tusi nyo nyi a tinteri a shishari a beni aveng, nyinimi kpenkpang'a iri ma nyo ri nhen yi? ¹³To, anya ma nyinimu avengwoa kimeya, u mamsiri ri beni ateri nhen, u di ari cicwing. ¹⁴Ama nyinimi kpenkpang'a a nyiboriya, watu nyo bama alibi ndowa ki beni masi ana ri kpenene, ko ki bre mina ngwaba, anyalib ba ayi gabsi nyimo ri nyisamri ya.

Chapter 6

¹Ki bog bama mina se o nimi lim alib nyi bama i ben cugkar ka shishariya ki nyi bama diki za'a kirisitiyab, har yag ki ba iri canreya, bama iri misi tusi nyibuborib a nkwati kubbi ri a kurki dug'i bama kab nung'u nhen'a nhen ri bama iri wuri kurkiya, ²ri a nyitusi alib nyiferiyo, ri nye dog'i, ri yiri ki veg ri libibenice a kichu. ³I nimi lim nimi ma kurki wura ka. ⁴Anyalib nyi bama i yarsi vanjregbi nisiriya, kpeti yi tab pinniya anyisamariya, ayi misi din lab jujjura Dami ya'a, ⁵Kpeti yi tab shenni abeni kurki lag, ri kpenkpang'a bre ba ri pe limma, ⁶Ayi si teg bobyi-ri lemme ki bama i zuri misi pe ayi kubi kwatiya nhen. K bama jong aci kurkiya ayi riya misi kpa'i ayi ri libbiya, ayi ri mo nungbo'i a krang nyi. ⁷Abibi je ma ri ya mingkang'a mpom bama ri kpai libu kpineneya nung, uri bobsi nyibobiyo amoyo anyalib nyi bama i tani bar nyalibbiya, kurki ri durisi dambleg kubbewu. ⁸Ama nyibobuyo sai yag zukumulog ka, amo'a nhen, u tokpali ngwarsiri ya yi, alo'oriu acemniya. ⁹Ko bama i ben mina, ki nbinyo kime ka, ciwuruririyo, i masirig nyo ri sin nyimo bama korra ki beni shwatiri. ¹⁰Anyalib kurki awu nyia ma sin nyimo ri nhen'a mina nhen, bama uri jeri nung'e ki njyagnyo nhen'a, ri wuriri ganu bama nyo ri wuriya, ki njyag bama nyo ri cug ma nyi dami, ba ka viri nhen'a, kpeti sisira ma nyo tani cug tancong. ¹¹Iri wuri ka konyimina nyo u tusi iri vanjreg'i zug'i ba ki nyi bama u hwarka leb deru ka moa, kanteriya, har l'oru. ¹²Anyalib ba nyo ki jong kubti ga, se de nyo ma'ari nyi bama yag nyiyo bama i ben lantikara ki tanri kpenkpang'a ri munyabi. ¹³Bama kurki ben nyi lantika ri yibirai ya, bama jong ka nya ma koru ki tintam bama uri tonura nhen'a, se u toni libi gbankpowu. ¹⁴U ben, "Kanteri n torsa torsi, n misi sarsi nyinyayo, ba ri pennare misiya nisiri. ¹⁵Ki bog minna, yibirai, agun bama u wabi vanjreg ri munya, a mina u yag'i musiri nya ma i ben lantikara bhe. ¹⁶Kanteri nyi tani toni nyi bama koriya. nyitoni je nyi bama masi beni anteri mina ngwab kpang bhe. ¹⁷Ki bog ba minna, bre ba kurki ri misi wuri amasiri nyi bama i ben lantikara ka, u mamka min anya ma ri jibrire misiya mina nhen ko minte, se u ya gbati ri nyitoni. ¹⁸Analib nyiyo yira'a bama jibri ri nhen'a-bama ri tusi, ri lemme ki ba kurki ri cebenna nhen-yuru, bama i tegsang'a i di komi lamsi yag'a, i kpengsi lulu kpanngsi tanne nwani bama i di nyi ba i der kabe libuwa. ¹⁹I hwar ba kabe a vanjreg, ari bama i hwarka ka nbong'oa, jinjani tanne, kanteri, awuwa tani ye kpeng har leb gun labile zo'o. ²⁰Kima ma anyalib yuruwa yeso tub ye ri yuru, ki bama tan awuwa jong priest abori a libyuruwa, ari markisadag.

Chapter 7

¹Ba mina malkisadag, awani salem, priest a kurki ayisiri, anya ma din kpo ri yibiraiya ri nkami wanyo u durisi dambreg'a kubu bhe ri. ²Yibe ayi ya libnyi bama u dina mo ngwab. Gannu, "malkisadag," jarebu di, "Awan nyimo", "awan salem" jeka, jarebu di, awan mingtami daa." ³U ka mee nhen u ka naa nhen, u ka nfag nyi bama ri penukwe misi tanna nhen, u ka iri komjong ashishari nhen ka nbong'o alo'ori nhen. Awu priest ya a libyuru, ari kurki. ⁴Sisira ba jika jeri tintami nya jiya yaku yakuyuruyo yibirai u ya lib nyi bama u din komi jutti mo. ⁵Kanteri misi, ki bama ri pen yag'i njyag priest yowa ayi diri nyi ba i ben cugka aleb konu kurkiya rig, bama yi yag'i alibnyi kom nyi, watu akom nyi Israilayo, ko bama jong anyi ma nfoku yibiraiya ma. ⁶Ama malkisadag, awu bama za'a dirang nfoku lawi ya nhen'a, u yag'i libnyi akomi Yibirai, u misi dursi dambreg kub mo, anyi ba diri nyiyo ba i ben lantikara rig. ⁷Ngwe peni siriri, cisegeya tani yag alibarka kpeng kom nyibori bama jong aboriuwa. ⁸Iri bog nyi ba tani yag alibnyi kpeng'a alengmi ka dog ki bama ayi veg yia, ki bre mi ka anya ma yag'i libnyi akomi Yibiraiya, i beni, kpenti sisiri u tazncong ri nbong'o rig. ⁹Ba je i ben cugkarra, lawi, anya ma ri yag'i libnyi, awu ma u ma Yibirai alibnya. ¹⁰Anyalib lawi alebkpo a Yibiraiya ki bre ba malkisadag din kpo bhe ri Yibiraiya. ¹¹Sisira ba linlemi koka i din ko lo'ori aleb anyag priestyo a lawiyo (anyalib ki za'uwa i ya konu jutti be), impaniu dire bama priest mi pe ki nyalib nyi ba i ben cugka iri a malkisadag'a i mag hwar a Haruna nhen'a? ¹²Anyalib ki bre ba i pentiri preistyo ba, konu je jong kpinkpang'a i jibru ri. ¹³Anyalib anya ma itani ben nyiyo ba alibuwa awu su nyiyawo, bama kari nyi bama cug'i njyag dudo alib bagadi jena. ¹⁴I masi ba rig kaikamin kirisitiyuru yi pe ki za'a dirang nfoku yaude, su nyi ba Musa mag tebri dudo aleb priest rig nhen'a. ¹⁵Nya ma itani bena nyiwo'ia nhen, i masi rig, bama priest mi yipe ki to'i a malkisadag ka. ¹⁶Awu priest angwinya, priest bama bobpe ko nyi ba ben cugka ki za'a su nyia mina nhen, ama u jong priest ki iri komjong a kpenkpang'a ba teb ri nhen'a. ¹⁷Anyalib dudubi tanne aleb lakume anyalib: "Nya priest wo alibyuru ki za'a nfag'i malkisadag." ¹⁸Anyalib nyi ba i ben cugka a shishariya i ya'u karsang ri gau anyalib u kpang'i nhen'a, mpaniu siri g'a. ¹⁹(anyalib ka nya ma konu ncamriyah'a nhen). Ama nyihwri kari avanjreg amo dibe alim bama ki za'a komuwa iri dine gbanne akomi kurkiya. ²⁰Nyi aleb vanjreg'i ka amoa sin nimo nhen se ri nyitoni, anyalib ba priestyo bo ayi toninyi ki bre ba ayi jong priest yo ba nhen. ²¹Ama kurki toni nyi ki Yeso u ben, "Kurki toni nyiya uri nbong'i nya ma u hwarkara nhen; "Nya priestya alibyuru." ²²Ki za'a bog ba mina Yeso ya nyi ba i ben lantika ka amo, anteriya jutti be. ²³Kanteri, aveg ta'iri priestyo anyag'i cug'i be angwe njyagbi kishukishu. Ba mina sinne priestyo si nanitan nwani. ²⁴A bama jong Yeso ri nimi lim ri nbong'o na'u alibyuruwa, anyag priest wu i jibri rig nhen ko minte, tancong alibyuru. ²⁵Ki bog ba mina ri, u diri kpenkpang'i anteri bama u ri shwati nyi ba ri gobsipe kom kurki ki za'a komuwa, anyalib ko ki bre mina u diri nbong'o rig uri tog anyalibi. ²⁶Anyalib iri priest abori ba mina togyuru. U ka besi nhen, penuwa nhen, u ka viri nhen i jibujibi kabe kom nyi besi, u di gang ri degangyo ngwab. ²⁷Nyi jinsu tan nhen, priestyo abori, a shisharu ka anyalib besi libbi, se anyalib besi nyibob ngwab. Ama Yeso sin ba abog nbi ntinting swabti nhen anyalib nyimina ngwab, ki bre ba u ya libu juttiya. ²⁸Anyalib konu tani zug nyi ba ma kpang'i ki njyag nhen a jong priest yi, ama aben nyitoni, bama pe agun konnuwa, zug'i ciya, anya ma mumusitanne alibyuruwa.

Chapter 8

¹Sisira nyi ba i wuri ka beni mina: I diri priest abori rig bama jongpe a nyevang a kom jong wan a nyiwan bama dipe degan'a. ²Awu je ma pininya a kima ma ka viri nhen'a, komi ser kurki anteri bama kurki nkongi karra nyia nhen'a. ³Ko priest abori mina i ya'u zug ki bama uri jutti nyijuttire ri agom rig'a ngwab. Ki bog ba lem ki bama i din nyi agom yag'a. ⁴I benko i kirisiti diko ayia koka uri jong priest riko nhen ko minte. ⁵Anyalib nyi ba ri jutti agom anyalib konuwa dibe ayi'a ayi tani cug'i yag iri nyiyo bama diri jujjurag a gang'a. Ari ba kurki cabri Musa u danguwa, ki bre ba uri tubi ning pu ka jiriya: "jeri" kurki ben, sin nyi ki nfag nya ma i tusa alibi ntong'a. ⁶Ama sisira anjyag ba kirisiti yag'a kor bi ngwab, anyalib awuwa di lileb nyi amo bama i ben lantikara, bama i canri alib nyimo ba i ben cugkara. ⁷Anyalib nyama i ben lantika ka shishariya kari besi nhen ka, nyama i ben lantika a yira'a mpaniu sirig ki ba iri so'a. ⁸Ki bre ba kurki dini besi bi alib nyia, se u ben, "jeri, misibe ka ngwen a ngwog Israila ri ngwog yauda. ⁹Ki jong'e ari bama nsin yakunyoa nhen, ari ba ntasi nyebi yag'a kpeti n bobsi nisiri a bibi masara. Ayi je nimi lim ri nyim bama nben lantikara nhen, nyim je ma nhwari nang nnhen. ¹⁰Anyalib nyi ba i bena lantikara amina nri sinne ri ngwog Israila agun bre bayowa, kirisitiya beni. N'yag konum zuka aleb ngwebi nmisi dubika aleb vanjregbi, njong kurkibi , ayi je ka jong nyiim. ¹¹Ayi ri mise tusi nyikpar ko nyiimiyo i, "Nyo masi kirisiti" nhen, anyalib alibi ngwab ayi masim masi, yi ka le nyeg ka abori. ¹²Ndog cibi do'i ki njyag'i samribi, nri misi hwar besibire nangnhen. ¹³Nyi ba iri namni "angwi" ba i ben lantikara peni lib nyi ashumri ba i ben lantikara. Ba je i namni i ashumriya sinsamri yibhe sisirabhe.

Chapter 9

¹To ko nyi ba i ben lantika ka shishariya ma di ri kom nyidug'i rig ri alikom nyidug'i ayi ba. ²Anyalib aleb puwo ser dibe ba ma i kong'i kara, seri agar ba i tani namni i komi dami, ba ka viri nhen'a. A kimo be pisir ayo ba i jibcekara dibe, tebur dibe ri bredi. ³Agun labile a yira'o seri ya dibe, ba itani namni i kom ba damkora ka viri nhen'a. ⁴U diri komtani a shagshurog rig ki, nyalib turari. U di misi ri nkwati nyi ba i ben lantika rig. Bama kpowu ngwab i busikongka ki ashagshurog dibe ba diri manna rig'a, ri kuri a Aruna bama fetikara, ri akpag a taryo a nyi ba i ben lantikara. ⁵A za'a gang a nkwati nyi ba i ben lantikara, ato'i kerubinyo a tintam ba jujjurabi ri feti nyilib jinkaiya dibe, bama iri ben kuro'e yabe libu ka mo sisira nhen'a. ⁶Agun bama i kong'i nyiyobo nisiriya priestyo a puo ayi tani ye kpeng a seri za'a gar puobe kpenene kom ayyabi cug'i. ⁷Ama priest abori ya tani ye kpeng ser ayira'o, a bog nhing kimai ki sag, jong misi daule se ri woo agom anyalib alibu, ri anyalib abesi nyi bama i sin ki nyi ma i sin ki daniya nhen. ⁸Jujjurag dami ba ka viri nhen'a ri tusi bama i ben alikom bama ye kima ma damkora nhen ma pu a shishario tancong a gang ka. ⁹Ba jong nyama iri benne ki bre ba sisira. ri nyinkang'ayo jutti ri agomyo ngwab bama iri goma ayi cangri nyihuari anyilangi dug'io nhen. ¹⁰Nyoimi ri nyinungiyo debe kime bama i gbati ri nyiferiyo kim kimmma. Bama ngwab i kongi kanyeg ki nfag'uwa, ba iri kure tan ko sinne a gar i dogrig'a kpti se i kongi nyi ngwe ba i ben cugkara. ¹¹Kirisiti pe ki tintami priest abori a nyi lemiyo bama pa, ki za'a pu abori, acanri ba damkora jeka bama anye nyiya mingi nhen'a, ba imamu ka ayiya nhen'a. Ama kirisiti pe ki tintam priest abori a nyiyo amo ba ri pa. ¹²Sirig ki za'a woo mpiriyo ri cintimayo rig, ama kirisiti ri woowu u ye nyeg kima damkora ka viri nhen'a abog nbing tinting anyalib u yag'i libi veg'i nyimina ngwab nisiriru kishukishuwa. ¹³To ma woo mpiriyo ri ba i mem nshe adar nag'i, gban alib nyi bama samri adamni bi nisiriya uri damsi nisiri u fer kpobi nisiri. ¹⁴Ki bama woo kirisiti, anyama ki za'a jujjurag alibyoru u ya libu jutti ma kurki ki agom ba besi nhen'a, anya ri fer nyihwarider yuru nisiri nyjagyo aveg'iyoa anyalib ba i dug kurki ba ri nbong'owa? ¹⁵Anyalib ba mina, kirisitiya di lileb nyi ngwe ba i ben lantikara. Ba jong min tobobe anyalib i viveg bama ri shwati nyi ba di lileb nyi shumri ba i ben cug'a anyalib besibi, anyalib ba nyi ba kurki namniya ayi yag nyibi ba i ben cugka a kishuwa. ¹⁶Anyalib ko koma ma anyimi dubi nyi alebi deru na'akara, daule i masi nya ma sin nyoba. ¹⁷Anyalib se kima ma iri vivegba mina iri sin mpani ri nyi abeni a vanjreg, ama ka mpani nhen ma dubiya tancong ri nbongo rig ka. ¹⁸Ko nyama i bencugka ka shishariya jong kanteri nhen ka se ri woo. ¹⁹Anyalib agun bama musa ya nyama i ben cugkar aleb konuwa jutti ma nyioba, se u yag woo cintimayo ri a mpiriyo, ri mingkanga, ri yadi adomri, ri agag ber dodoya a soso, usi mem yeg alib nyi ri laakume bama i ben nyi cugkabe leba. ²⁰Kimo mina u ben, mem "woo nyama i ben lantikara mina bama kurki ya nyi ba i ben cug'a ma nyowa." ²¹Ki bog mina ri, u mem woo yeg alib pu ri nyama iri cug'i nyjag prisyo be aleb kimoa ngwab. ²²Anyalib nyama je i ben cugkara, nkam nyiyo ngwab i fer kpen damsi ki woo. ma woo nyar nhen ka, to kar besi na'i nhen. ²³Ki bog ba mina jong daule nyiyoo tani ma'ari nyiyo bama di alebi deganga daule i fer viribi nisiri ki agom ba degang daule i fer viribi nisiri ki agom ba lemhora. ²⁴Anyalib kirisiti yeg kima damko ba i sin ki nyea nhen, bama nyi ba di boko mina, u ye sang aleb degang ri libwannu, u si ge agomi kurki ki nyalib yuru. ²⁵U ye komu anyalib u juti libu abog naninani nhen, ari bama priest a puo tani sinna, anyama ko ki sag mina ngwab u tani ye kima ma kor ki domri ba ka viri nhen'a ri woo nyishomiya. ²⁶Ma di min ka, to daule u nugi kpeti lanti tannimo ki tuttubi yi. Ama sisira abog nbinga ntinting i yag'u bobsipebe ki breyo alo'oriya analib ba u yag'i besi nisiri ki za'a agom ba u ya libu jutiya. ²⁷Ari bama imamkari nyimina ngwab awu veg abog nbing nyinting, agun ba misika se konu. ²⁸Kirisiti ma miniya, anya ma i yag'u jutti abog ntinting anyalib ba u yag besi nyiboba, a bog yira'uwa uri mise bobbipe, anyalib nyjag'i besi yag'i nisiriya nhen, ama anyalib ashwatiri nyi ba ri jong amiripiru ri munya.

Chapter 10

¹Anyalib konu fotowa kime a nyi moyo ba ri pa, asho ato'i nyiyo mina nhen. Nyi bama ri gobsipe akpar ri kurkiya ayi ri mag'i dudo ceri anteri ki agom ba priestyo ri jutti ki sag-kisag'a nhen. ²Ma minna nhen ka, se i nbongi agomi jutio yi nhen? Ki anyalib nyi ba, bama ayi damsi kpobi misiri abog nhing ntinting nyi kurki du'i ri masi ri masi besi riko nhen. ³Ama agomyo be lubsi nyi der be ki abesi ki sag-ki sag. ⁴Anyalib ri leme ki bama woo adar cinag ri a mpiriyo ya besiyo nisiriya nhen. ⁵Ki bama kirisiti pe a yia u ben, "Agomyo ri nyikanga jutiya jinsatan nhen. Ki ba diboko mina, kongikpo karim anyalib agom. ⁶A songi kpo ki nyalib nyinkanga jutti ri agomyo a cemi anyalib besi nhen. ⁷Nsi ben, "jeri nyim mina pira nsin nyama ari wuriya, ari ba i dubika alibma." ⁸Ka shisharu u ben, "Agomyowa, ko nyikanga juti, ko agom acemi anyalib besi amina atani wuri nhen. A leg'i ashennibi nhen." Agomyo ba mina itani jutti kpang ki za'a konu. ⁹U si ben misi, "jeri, nyim mina pira anyalib nsin nyama ari wuriya." U ya anjyag'i shishariya nisiri anyalib ba u mami anjyag a yira'a. ¹⁰Ki anjyag a yira, i teryuru kari kurki ri gau ari ba u wuriya ki kpogomi a Yeso kirisiti abog nbng swabti nhen. ¹¹Ko priest mina ri, u ri cutan anyalib u cug'i anjyag'i kurki ko ki lang mina ngwaba. Ki bre mina ngwab u ri gomilib, a iri nbibin, ko kiba ma jong ayi mag'i yag'i besi nisiri nhen'a. ¹²Ki likomi aya misi, kirisiti agom abog nbi ntinting anylib besiyo kishukishu, u jong a nyevanni kurki. ¹³U jongwar hari se i yag nyibaniwu misi jengbog'uyo. ¹⁴Anyalib ki agom kri nbinyo canra nisiri kishukishu ki nyiyo ba yag'i libi jutti ma kurkiya. ¹⁵Jujjurag kurki je ma ri seda mayuru. A shisharu u ben, ¹⁶"Ba nyi bama nri benne lantika ri yia mina a gun bre ba yowa; kirisitiya beni n yag nyama nben cugkara zuka aleb vanjregbi, nmisi dubika ki beni lebi derbi. ¹⁷Nri mise hwar besibi ri nyama ayi darka nannhen." ¹⁸Sisira kima ma i din ana'ari ba anyalib nyi bayowa, alibigomi ming anyalib besiya sirig nangnig. ¹⁹Ki bog ba mina, nyimyo, i hwar nyimi dubo nhen ki ba i ri yere yeg kima damkor ka viri nhen ki za'a woo a Yeso. ²⁰Ba mina alikom komjongi nbongo nwe bama u fari ma yuru ki za'a lableya, watu ki za'a kpowu. ²¹Anyalib ba i diri priest abori rig a ngwog kurkiya. ²²I gobsi pe kpar ri vanjreg anteri, ri musiri atanri kpenkpanga avanjreg aleb vanjreg'i jutti, ri vanjreg yuru bama i fer nisiri ki nyisha'i hwariya, ri kpoyuru ba fiferitanba ki minkanga damiya. ²³I cug seda atanri kpenkpanga ba i hwar kara kpangikpangi min, ja'a ja'a mina nhen, anyalib, kurki ba u ben nyi lantikara, awu sin nyinteri rig. ²⁴I masi bama iri vasi nyi jireg, ko i lubsi kpo vanjreg'i ki wuriri ri anjyagyo bama lemma. ²⁵I ki nbongi ri sina. Diboko minna, i kutan ko kpo kpangisi, ari bama nyo ri dog'i alang ba ri tog kpapa peh. ²⁶Anyalib ma i nimi lim ri abesi dani agun bama i din amasiri anteriya nyo'oriya, agom abesi ba jong ri nhen. ²⁷Diboko mina, ahwari aceri bori a lib konu cesi dibe, ri alee a shobi ba ri yag nyibani a kurki re nimma. ²⁸Anyama nyeni nyi ba Musa ben cugkara ka, awu viveg'iyibhe iri dog ciure nhen ki za'a nungmasi a nyi yira ko car. ²⁹Alib konu ce mina nyo jeri ri tog nyi bama meti ci kurkiya, anya ma yag woo nyi ba i ben lantikara ari adamiya nhen'a, bama i jibu cekari kurki ki za'a wooa nyi bama tusi jujjurag a nyimo ki ciya? ³⁰Anyalib i masi nyama ben, "Apeni bimma; ngungomi misibhe." Misi ri, "Kurki cesi alibi ben nyiu cesi." ³¹Nyi acera ki ba i ri tore yeg alebi nye kurki ba diri nbongo rig'a. ³²Ama nyo hwar masi ki breyo agun, agun bama nyo wabi der ki kpeti zangiya. ³³I bogsi nyo nung nisiri agom nyibob, ki za'a dori angwarsiri, nyo ri misi nungi iri kpeti ba nkam nyinyi nungi iri kpeti ba nkam nyinyi nunga. ³⁴Anyalib nyo ri dog ci nyi ba di pisina, nyidini nyo bama i tarya'a, nyo wuri ri kpo sunsong'o rig. Nyo ri libnyo nyo masirig nyo diri nyidini amo ba lemhora rig, a libyoru. Alib nyo dog cim rig ki bre bama ndi pisina. ³⁵Ki bog ba mina, nyo ki yag'i akpennkpangari vanjregyo kubi piro ga, bama diri botai bori rig'a. ³⁶Anyalib ba nyo ri wuri munnya bama nyo ri din nyama kurki ben lantikara, agun bama nyo sin nyama u hwarkara. ³⁷Anyalib ki ci bre ante, anya ma ri pirowa u pipi ri bob bre ri nhen. ³⁸Nyinterim shushuwari ki za'a tanri kpenkpanga. Ma umira ri gun ka nri songi kpo ri wu nhen." ³⁹Ama yuru i sirig leb nyi ba mirisang gun kom ngwaririya rig. Diboko mina, i di leb nyi bama diri atanri kpenkpanga rig bama ayi ri jenung re ki nbongo yuruwa.

Chapter 11

¹Atanri kpenkpanga amina jong nyinteriyo bama anung yo dog nhen'a. ²Anyalib ki za'auwa yaku yuruyo din awuriri a kurki bhe ki tanri kpenkpangabi. ³Ki za'a tanri kpenkpanga i masi bhe ki bama i mammi yii ki nyama kurki ben cukara, kpeti ma ri nyiyo bama i ri dog'a i sin ki nyiyo bama dibe i ri dog'a nhen. ⁴Ki za'a tanri kpenkpangawo Habila jutti agom bama lemkora kayinuwa ma kurkibe. Anyalib ba mina i desiu bhe i wu nyi nyimoo. U din awuriri kurki ki nyalib nyinkang'a bama u jutiya. Anyalib mina ri, kpeti na Habila ri ben kuro tancong ko bama jong u veg'ayi yooriya ma. ⁵Ki nyalib atanri kpenkpang'awo i yag Anuhu sang bhe a degang. Anyalib bama u ki do'i aveg ga." I dinu nhen, anyalib kurki yag'uwa." Ki bre bama i yag'u sang i ben i wu songsi kurki avanjreg'a. ⁶Diri kpeti awani i songsi kurki avanjreg ma ki za'a atanri kpenkpang'awo nhenka. Anyaib ba lem ki bama anyama ri piri kom kurkiya ka, jong daule u wuri atanri kpenkpang'a ri bama dibeya, awu je ma nyi nyipeni yag'iya ki nyi bama ri sog'uwa. ⁷Ki za'a atanri kpenkpang'awo Nuhu, u yag'i tombhe a komi kurki alib nyi bama i dog nheng ki za'a tintami jutti ri kpo kperi, u basi kumponu a minkang'a anyalib ba uri shwati nyi ngwog'uyora. Anyalib bog ba mina, kurki ncosi ayi nisiribhe, Nuhu jika u pen nyinterisini bama alib atanri kpenkpang'a. ⁸Ki za'a tanri kpenkpang'awo Yibirai, ki bre bama i nammuba, u dug'i benna mambama u sang kima ma uri yag'i ma jongi peninyo. U bob sang u mag masi kima ma uri yebre ba nheng. ⁹Ki za'a tanri kpenkpang'awo awu jong nyigo yibe a bibi ba i ben lantikara. U jongkomjong aleb pu ri Ishaku, ri Yakimbu, nyi bama ri pen nyi bama i ben lantikara ri nkping ri wu. ¹⁰Anyalib uri jeri angwo'i bori bama di ri ning'u rig'a. Angwog'obe anyi ashagshurogwu ri anyi ming'u kurki ya. ¹¹Ki za'a tanri kpenkpang'a wo, Yibrai dini ci log yabe ko ki bama jong awu ri gbanu saratu asag bi boba, saratu misi jika awu nyimur ra, u pentiri bre alogriya yi. Ki bama jong ayi wura ri anyi bama ben nyi lanti kariya awu nyi nyimo sini ya. ¹²Ki bog ba mina, ki za'a nyi bing ba, u tana ari nyiveg'i ya, a mina i log awunyibe naninani nwani, ayi nani yi ari ncayo a degang ari nsa'ariyo a nwe marisina bama i tebi yag rig nhena. ¹³Alibi ngwab ayi veg yi aleb tanri kpenkpang'a ayi je ma ayi yag nyi ba i ben lanti kari ya nhen. Ari bog bo ko mina, ayi dog'i ya ye ayi momtiya ye ri a komdob se yi wuriyi i nyigowa nyi yeba ri a yi. ¹⁴Anyalib nyi bama ben nyowa ayi bobsi nisiri gar kaikai min ba ayi tani sog'i abibi a libwanbi ya. ¹⁵Ari yi tani hwar abibi bama ayi bob pibhe leba ko ka, ayi din kirang amiriri ya ko. ¹⁶Ama ari bama dibeya, abibi bama lemkora mina ayi wuri, watu, bama di degang'a. Ki bog ba mina kurki bog'o nung ki ba i ri namnure i kurkiya nhen, ki ba jong u kong'i angwog'i bori ka. ¹⁷Ki za'a tanri kpenkpang'a wo, Yibrai, ki ba i mag'u wa, i wu yag Ishaku acibu jutti ki agom ma. ¹⁸Mam acibu binbinio mina kime, bama i ben lantika i, "ki za'au wa iri namni za'asunya ribhe." ¹⁹Yibrai hwariben i kurki di ri kpenkpang'i ba u ri yisi Ishaku re ko alebi veg ma, dibobe aleb ben ba i jikara min, akom vegyo mina u yag'i misi bhe. ²⁰Ki za'a tanri kpenkpang'a wo misi ri Ishaku to'onwe mo ma Yakimbu ri Isuwa ki nyiyo bama tani pe alima. ²¹Ki za'a tanri kpenkpang'a wo Yakimbu, ki ba u di nwe veg'a, u to'onwe mo ma ci a Yisifu alibi ngwab yira. Yakimbu dug kurki u yetitan alib kwuii. ²²Ki za'a tanri kpenkpang'a wo Yisifu, ki ba alo'oriwu togkpara, u ben kuro ki abobri ci a Israila a masar kpeti u ben nyi cug me kar ki akubuyo. ²³Anyalib atanri kpenkpang'a wo Musa, ki ba i lo'uwa, nyi ba lo'wu ayi yag'u "wo'i kpeti aje car anyalib awu aci aleminya peo-peo min, ayi misi leg'i acer nyi ba awan ben cug kara nhen. ²⁴Anyalib atanri kpenkpang'a wo Musa, ki ba u tamyiya, awu nyeni ki bama iri namnu re i aci fir'auna. ²⁵Ki bog bo ko mina, u wura ki bama uri nung'i akpeti re ri nkping ri nyibob a kurki ya, nemako bama uri song'i kpo re, ri kpo sheni ki abesiya a ci bre ante ya. ²⁶Awu masa ki bama akpeti nung'i anyalib kirisiti dug'i nyidini aboriya ba kor nyidini a masara. Anyalib awu yag'i nungu goka ki akpentinyi ba dipe alima. ²⁷Ki za'a tanri kpenkpang'a wo Musa na'i masar kabbhe. Awu leg'i cer feb a wan nhen, u wabi dera ari u tani dog nyi bama i dog'u rig nhena. ²⁸Anyalib tanri kpenkpang'a wo u sin idi abuniribhe, ri woo memi, anyalib anyi ma tani ncosi ci shishari ya uki tab ci shishari a Ishishari a Isra'la do. ²⁹Ki za'a tanri kpenkpang'a wo ayi buni mari sina ba iri namni i Baharmaliya" be ari bibi afo. ki bre ba nyi masar yo tani sin ba ayi ri buni re ya ka mam bama mario yag'i mer. ³⁰Ki za'a tanri kpenkpang'a wo kab a jeriko yi hum be, agun bama ayi jibu bre jubyira a. ³¹Ki za'a tanri kpenkpang'a wo, Rahab anyaggban zerio u ngwariyi ri nkping ri nyi ba dug'i ben nhena nhen, anyalib u yag nyi bama tani lab ning abibi nyi kpen jeriya joti aleb ngwog'u, awu misi yari ngwe ka mo. ³²Nyige ge iri bene misi ge? Anyalib bre sinim tan minte ma nben kuro alib Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jefta, Dauda, Samaila ri Ndabiyo ka. ³³Ki za'a tanri kpenkpang'a wo ayi din agomikori be alib abibiyo, ayi cug'i anjyag a nyimo, ayi si yag'i nyiyo ba i ben lantikara. Ayi fati ngwe mpiriyo nisiri, ³⁴Ayi veri kpenkpang'a ale nisiri, ayi shwarbob a ngwe kafai, addeg bi ngwog dagyi, ayi jong cikpenkpang'a a ncing yi, ayi si nimi agomikori alib acig nyi ncing a nyi. ³⁵Nyigbanyo jika ayi yag nyiveg'i biyo bama i yisi ki veg'a. I tusi nyinyi ci, ayi sog kom jong alib wanbi nhen, anyalib ayi tani hwari ayi ri ki veg ka alebi vanjreg. ³⁶Nkam nyinyi jika ayi nungi atorri, ri vaa ki nyvaa, kpeti ri sarika ri pisina. ³⁷I na'ie ki arar. I seti yi nisiri bhe yira ki zarito. I nwongi veri nisiri ki aba'i-nbo, ayi tani kpinkpenri i kub laa ntima ri laa piri ka kpo, ayi titegi acing, i vo'ori nisiri, i tusi ki

ci. ³⁸Ayi ma yag'i jeri ka ayi gban nyimi nhen. Ayi kutan ko akpenri a alebi sheng ri ntongyo, ri patariyo, ri agumyo. ³⁹Ko ki bama jong mina nyiyo kurkiya wuriya anyalib tanri kpenkpangabiya, ayi yag nyibi ba i ben lanti kara jen. ⁴⁰Anyalib kurki mam nyi mo ba lem kara kari yuru be ayi ri ncanre nhen se ri yuru ri nkping.

Chapter 12

¹Ki bog bo jong'o mina nyi pung ba jongi anung masiya ayi jib yuru ka lileba, se i menisi nyiyo bama ri bor yuru kpeng'a ri abesi ba ri sin yuri nyang'a-nyang'a mina. Nobi titeg-ri ashwari bobi bama di pe alimyuruwa aleb munya. ²Nobi go nunka ki Yeso, anyama awuwa jong tuttubi atanri kpenkpang'a yuruwa ri amusiriwa. Anyama anyalib kpo sunsong'i ba i yag ka alimmuwa u wabbi der agoriya, u isi yag anyanga nyangi ki anung bo'u, anya a jong misi a za'a nyevan a komjong kurkiya. ³Nyo hwaru jeri, anyama wabbi der ki abeni bama nyi besiyo tani sinuwa, anyalib ba nyo ki kpeti ga ko nyo cangyi ga. ⁴Nyo cutan kpang'i kpang'i ko penu sini ri abesi kpeti woonyo nyar be bi jen. Nyo misa wosi anwari ba i nwari nyo ki ciseg'ia yi. ⁵"Aciim, ki yag'i acabri kurki ka ari ka ari nyanga ga, ki misi kubsi kpo ki bre bama kirisiti cabra ba." ⁶Anyalib kirisiti tani cabri nyi bama u tani wuriya ngwab, u ri misi zuri akar aci bama u tog yag'a. ⁷Nyo wabbi vanjreg ki kpeti ki akar bama i zur nyowa. Kurki tani sin ri nyo ari cibuyo, anyalib aci mina bama anawu ri zuri akaru re nhena? ⁸Ama ma nyo siri ri akari zuri rig ari ba nkam nyinyi kara nhen ka, ka nyo nyiwo nhen ji, nyo ciya nhen. ⁹Minna misiri ari bama i diri nyi ba log yuruwa rig ayia nyi ba tani zuri akar yuruwa, iri misi me tintam. To ba se i dug'i beni ana jujjura yuru ma i shwar nhen? ¹⁰Ki a za'a mi jeka ana yuru zuri akar yuru ki bre inte bama ayi dog lemma ama kurki jeka awu tani zuri akar yuru anyalib nyimo alib yuru, ri ba i ri din labo re aleb adamriu ba kar viri nhena. ¹¹Kar akari zuri bama shinshen ki bre ba i tani zura nhen, ama se adegriu se de misi agunuka tani bobsi ci a jujjurag mo ri nyinteri sini ki nyi ba i tusi benna ngwab. ¹²Ki bog ba mina se nyo kpangsi nye nyo bama ri kub yia ri alulunyo ba tani kpera. ¹³Nyo dug'i alikomi nwanti anyalib nyi ba tani kaa yia ki kaa ga ama u dog yi. ¹⁴Nyo sog komjong adaa ri anyimina ngwab, ri komjong adami ba ka viri nhena bama u siriri ka kari nyama ri dog kurki ra nhen. ¹⁵Nyo wori libnyo anyalib ba anyimi lar nyimo a kurki ga, dirang nyipiri ki misi shwar pe alilebnyo ga, bama ri jong nyi kpogbabriya, anyalib ban da nkam nyibob alileb nyo ngwariyi ki za'awu. ¹⁶Nyo wori libnyo misi i ki din nyizeri ba ri zubi gbana ko nyi ba dug kurki rig nhena alileb nya ga, ari Isuwa, anya ma yag komjong'i aci shishariu deba anyalib nyinimiya. ¹⁷Nyo misi masi rig bre ba uri wuri u pen alimma, i yenu, anyalib u din kirang ba uri ka ayesi ri ba nhe, ko bama jong u sog ri minung rig'a. ¹⁸Anyalib nyo gban pe akom ntong ba i tani tab ki nye nhen, ntong ba ale tani nimba, ntab, ngwe mog, ri mpom. ¹⁹Nyo gban pe akom amingri alibne ba tani sagri nyia ri nkuro ba ri ma nyi acera nhen, bama nyi ba ga'ia ayi tog i ki leg su amingri nyo a kombi nanga ²⁰Anyalib ayi wabi der yag ki nyi bama i ben nyi cugkabe alibuwa nhen: "Ko nyishowa tabi ntongo, se i na'uwa ki tar." ²¹Nyi acera nwani, kpeti Musa ben, "Acer ta'amtai nwani kpeti nsagkriyi." ²²Ki bog bo mina nyo gbana pe ki ntong zayon ri angwog'i a kurki a nbongo, a urusharima a degang, ri agantomyo akpong naninani min alileb kpo sunsong'i ri ashenni. ²³Nyo pe akom kpokosi aci shishariyo ngwab bama i dubidubi kabe a degang'a, Nyo misa pe akom kurki anya ma awuwa jong anyi konung beni a ngwab ngwaba, yeb misi nyi bama i fer viribi damsi nisiriya. ²⁴Nyo yeba pe akomi Yeso, anya ma jong anyilileb a nyinwi ba i be lantikara, woo amemi je amina tani ben kuro'a kor woo a Abila. ²⁵Nyo wor nyo ki nyeni anya tani ben kuro'a ri nyowa ga. Anyalib ma ayi shwar ki ba ayi tani sin penu ri anya ma cabri a yia nhen ka, barente ashowu ma iri shware nhen a i nyeni anyi ba tani cabri yuru pe a deganga ka. ²⁶Ki bre nhimi, nkurowu gbi'i ayi nisiri. Ama sisira awu ben lantika, "Alimuwa ka ayia nri gbig'i re kime nhen ama ri adegangyo rig ngwab." ²⁷Jaben ba, "kpenti na," u ben ashontiri nyiyo bama ri gbig'ireya, watu nyiyo ba i mamma, anyalib nyiyo ba ayi ri gbig'ire nhena ayi tan. ²⁸Ki bog ba mina ayi dini bama ri gbig'ire nhena, se i jong nyi bama kaaboba, misi alileb ba i dibaba nyobi binninkwati ma kurki alileb tintam ri tintami masi. ²⁹Anyalib kurkiyuru aleya bama ri cemsia.

Chapter 13

¹Na'i awuriri kponwa nimi lim. ²Nyo ki wosi nyigo ka jeti yag'i ga, anyalib ki bog bo iri sino minna, amina nkam nyinyi tani din agantomyo momtibe ma yi masi nhen. ³Nyo hwar nyiyo ba di aleb pisina rig, ari nyo diri nkping ri yi alileb ba ayi din alibiba. Nyo misi hwar nyi ba tani nung akpetiya ari nyo diri nkping alileb nyi ba ayi dibe leba. ⁴Na'i anyimina ngwab u ma agbanicini tintam, na'i misi i fer nyi ba iri dinre ki agbanicini nya damsisi nisiri, anyalib kurki cug konu ri nyizeriyo ri nyi agbanizubi luyowa. ⁵Nyo na'i avanjregyo shwarbob ki nkunkwaing wuri. Nyo yag ader nyo ka ki nyi ba nyo diri wuwa, anyalib kurki ri alibwannu u ben, "Nri na'i nyo ri ka nhen, nri mise wosi nyore yi nhen." ⁶Nyobi jong komjong alibi yak'i kari anyalib ba i din atanri avanjregg'i kpenkpang'a bama, "Kirisitiya sin kpeng dinimbe, nri ta'i cer re nhen. ka gege nyi ri sinre yag ri nyim ge?" Nyo wor nyi ba jong abori alimnyoa, nyi ba tusi nyo abeni kurkiya, nyo misi wor nyi ba akpeti komjongbi ri bobse pa, nyo ma'ari tanri kpenkpang'a bi. ⁸Yeso kirisiti binbiniya alile, ri ana, ri alibyoru. ⁹Nyo ki gobsisang ki nyitusi ago aya mi minkim ga, anyalib lilem ki bama avanjreg ri minge ki za'a nyimoo ama ki nyiyo ba i ben cuka ki nyinimiya mina nhen, bama ayi sin din nyi ba dug ka moa nhena. ¹⁰I diri ngaing-acugritani rig bama nyi ba tani cug'i anjyag aleb puwa siri ri kpenkpang'a ba ayi ri nimme alibuwa rig. ¹¹Anyalib priest aboriya tani yag woo nyisho bama i bir anyalib agom a abesiyowa ye kpang nyeg aleb komi dami ba ka viri nhen'a, ama afemmuyo jeka i yag kkpang sang agun kima i jib cekara, i cemi nisiri a kimo bhe. ¹²Anyalib bog ba Yeso awu ma u nungi akpetiya agun wekom angwog'i bori, anyalib u fer viri damsisi nisiri ki za'a woowu. ¹³Ki bog ba mina, nyobi nyeb akommu a gun kima ma i jib cekara i cug'ianung bo'u nyeje. ¹⁴Anyalib i ka angwog'i bori alilyoru a kima nhen. Ari bog bo ko mina, angwogi bori ba tani pira mina i tani sog. ¹⁵Nyobi jutti agom a desiri a kurki misi ki za'a kommu, adesirio be je jaben aleb ngweyuru wa bama tani yisi ganuwa. ¹⁶I ki misi wosi nyimo ka sini ri ba iri sin nyire dini anyimibe ki kpo yuruwa ga, anyalib rani shen kurki nye ngwani ki iri su agoyo ba. ¹⁷Nyo dug'i ben aborilimnyo, nyo me lib, nbongony, anya anyalib ayi tani wor libnyo nye anyalib nbongonyo, ari nyiyo bama ri jutti nfag reya. Nyo dug'i benbi anyalib ba ayi ri cug'i anjyag nyiwori alibnyo re ri kpo sunsong's rig'a, ri dri bobliya nhen, anyalib ayi cug ri deri bo'o rig ka, kar botaiwa akomnyo nhen. ¹⁸Nyo tog kurki alibyoru, anyalib ba i masika rig i diri nyihwrarikari a vanjreg ba ka viri nhen'a iri muri i jong komjong'i mo aleb gege ngwab. ¹⁹Ntani misi kpangsi nyo nye ngwab nyo sin minni, anyalib ba ndin miripe akomnyo nyinyang'a mina. ²⁰To kurki, anyi adaa, anya ma yisi animsi ntima abori ki veg a, kirisitiyuru Yeso, ki za'a woo nyi ba i ben lantika alibyoruwa, ²¹U ncangri nyo ki nyiyo amo anyalib bama nyo sin nya ma u tani wuriya na'i awu cug'i njyag alileb yuru bama ri shenure nwaninya. Ki za'a Yeso kirisiti, na'i ayisiri jong bu alibyoru. ²²Nyiimyo, sisira ba, ntani kpangsi nyo nye, nyo wabi vanjreg bi ki cibena kpangsiri bama ndubi ma nyo pa. ²³Nri wuri ka nyo masi i na'i amrayuru Timoti yi peh, npeko din nyo re ri nkping ri wu ma u gban pe bantibhe ka. ²⁴Nyo momti nyiborilimnyo ngwe bhe ngwab ri nyi bama jutti vanjreg'a ngwab. Nyimyo nyii itariyayo a zo'o ayi tani momti nyo nye. ²⁵Na'i nyimo jong ri nyo ri nkping, nyo ngwab.

James

Chapter 1

¹Nyim yakimbu pini kurki Yeso Almasi, nyeb kom su nyi boo gun yira ba ma meni amini tane, m ri momti nyo. ²Nyo yag'i ki vanjreg i mooh bre bama nyo ri nye nyin sanri. ³Nyo masiri angwar nyin mooh ri yag deri cug'i. ⁴Na i der wabbi musi yag u, anyalib nyo gban lileb tintam kpinkpan ma nyo canri, anyalib ba nyi lag nyo suna. ⁵Ma a nyimi rilab nyo ri wuri nyi, masi ka, u tou ri kurki bama ri manyi nye da, ka nwurihen alib nya ma tog u wa, u yag mau mau. ⁶Ka tog ki vanjreg kpinkpang u ki jibri nung misi gunga. to nye shurog i mari sina, ba a shob ri gub ri jibrua. ⁷A tera a nyo ki hwar ben i din nyi dini ko kurki ga. ⁸su nyi der yira a, bama yag vanjreg kar kom binbini nhen a. ⁹Na i bra bama nyi ci a, yag kpou kar ki tintam. ¹⁰Anyi nyi dini je yag lib u dasi kar bi, anyalib mitiyi to nye mari berri shean. ¹¹Alang ri bob peh cen cem min bama ri fogsu zu ri yisiya. Amariyia tori, alam ri u shag ayi. Tan mini ri nyi yidini, fogyi ka di likom nyeb. ¹²A mooh di lib nya ma i nau ki nyi ma i han a. Anyalib mu nim nyi maaka u din dini boon degan dini ba min ben cugkar alib nya ma ri wuri kurkia. ¹³Anyimi ki ben I min ma i ka, "amagra yi peh ko kurki," anyalib i kag kurki ki nyi samri u han. ¹⁴Anyi mina ngwab ri dini magri nyi shag anya shan nyi, ba ri zuru yisiri ma yag u kishu. ¹⁵Bre bama ashram nyi samri cug bua, u log nyi samri nyi samri tan ma ka u log veg. ¹⁶I ki mianri nyo ga amira yo mooh. ¹⁷Nyi mooh, bob ko'o degan. Jor peh ko na kom yari. karra jibri han to bye bama jujjurag ri jibria. ¹⁸Kurki ter u na a wor anyalib beni mooh, anyalib bama I jong woru shishari aleb nya mu mam kara ngwab. ¹⁹Nyo masi ba rig, a mbra yo mooh, na I nyimina ngwab tan ga I kar, ri kpo dasi

benbeni nyi nya, kpo dagsi benbeni. ²⁰Anyalib Feb nyi yag sin nyi mooh ko kurki ri hən. ²¹Anyalib min, nyi ya nyi samri ri tamri nyi samri aleb deri mooh nyo yag ben, bama ri Shutti nyia. ²²Nyo jong nyia ri binbena, nyo ki jong nyia ma leg nimoa ga, alib nyoa nyo ri bia nri. ²³Anyalib nya ma leg ben nimo, u cug yag bhe a ka utan nya ma jerri nung u ki nyi nung Jeri. ²⁴U jerri gommu u shean, sisira sisira o bhe ka u wosi zunawa yi. ²⁵ Anya ma Jeri konu u dug kom jong mooh aleb nya mu uri sinna. ²⁶Ma nyi mi hwar ka I nyi kurki du I a ka, mu u cug ngwen hən ka, kpo u a uri bianri kurki du u a kan a. ²⁷Kurki du I mooh bama kar viri ko o kurki hən agom I kurki ri na yuru I Jeri gban veg jerri ri ci a kar ri men hən a, a nyimi cug lib kar.

Chapter 2

¹Nyo mbra yo, ma nyo cug nyi mooh nyo kar ana yuru Yeso almasi ana borri, nyo ki tusi kinkim ri nyi ga. ²Ma nyimi pi kosilib ri nyo a kom lib kosi nyo ri leng chag shurog ri nyin nyi kub mooh, anyi ci mi je si yepeh ri fu viri. ³Ma nyo kong'i nyi nyisiri o, nyo si yag kom jong mooh mau, nyo si na i nyi ci o karka, nyo si ben mau i booh jong bibi ka a lim. ⁴Nya ka konu a nyo ri ci si lilab nyo hen nyo jong bar konu nyi nyin samri? ⁵Nyo ga a kar, nyo mbram yo a nri wura kurki ter nyi ci yia anyalib bama ayi ri jong nyi yi dini re aleb ben kurki a heni ayi jong penitan leb ngwog kurki bama min ben karra? ⁶Nyo meti nyi cia nyi nyi dini tanri upeti nye kpan hen? Ayi a tani zur nyo nye kpan gom konu hen? ⁷Ayi tanri samri gani kurki a i namri nyo bhe? ⁸Ri min ngwab, ma nyo musi konu bori bama ci shura bena," wuri angwab komjong to lib nya lamma. ⁹Ma nyo tusi kim-kim, ka nyo sin nyi samri a, konu dinyo ri baisi beni na i. ¹⁰Anya ma ri dug konu ngwab-ngwab, u si cug curog likom bi, u samri konu a ngwab ngwab. ¹¹Anyalib nya ma beni, "ki sog nyi gbana ga, a u a beni, "ki veri nyi ga, "ma a sog nyi gban hen ma a verri nye ka, a ye nye konu a. ¹²Anyalib min, nyen biben ma nyo cug nyag to nyia mi iri bobsira ako konu mooh a. ¹³Anyalib konu ri peh, bama kar ci do i hen anyalib nyi a ma do i ci nyi hen a, ci ka a bob alib konu. ¹⁴A mooh u di ki gan amram yo anyimi beni diri ra anteri rig, mu u kar nyag hen? anteri u ri bobsu ri hen, bob su bobsi yi? ¹⁵Too, ma mra van mi ri mra gban kar pira nyi kubhe mooh nhen ma yi kar nyi nimi alengan hen. ¹⁶Ari nye, ma anyi mi lilab nyo beni meh, "nyo jor ka dai nyo tan leb nyi shobhi nyo van i, "ma nyo ma i nya ma kpo ri wura, lam min hen? ¹⁷Tan menni atan ka kpinkpang mi yira, tusi yag u a aveg i a. ¹⁸Anyimi, beni, "Nya, adiri a tan rig, nyim je i dini yag rig. tusim a yag mooh bama s cug nyag hen a, nyim je m tusa ante i ri nyag m. ¹⁹A wura kurki di bibini, a sin ka mooh. Nyin she yo wura, a yi ri kpar kpo. ²⁰A wori ki ba a masa, nya nyin a ka ci cari hena, i beni a mooh kari nyag hen a kang'a? ²¹Ki diasi na yuru, Yibra anyalib nyag a cug, u yag cibi Ishaku jutti alib kom nyi jutti? ²²A do a, nyin mooh cug nyag ri nya u, anyalib nyag mooh min u a bibbori. ²³Ci shura tie beni, "Yibra jutti lib u ya ma kurki, isi tebri karu lib nyi mooh ²⁴Nyo do a, nyalib nyi mooh ya nyi yesi kpe nyo kurki anyalib tani a kime hin. ²⁵Anyalib kom ri, Rahab din yeri ngwog kurki, anyalib nyag ba mu u jotti go a ma nye ko nyi bibi lab jerria, ba mu u bobsi ayi dug ri kommi ya. ²⁶To nye ba kpo ma jujjurag siri ka aveg a, amooh tan minni, amooh kosi ri nyag hen ka aveg a.

Chapter 3

¹Nyin ngwab ngwab a ri jong nyi lakumi tusi hen, amram m nasir i yag a gom zori yag i. ²I cug curog likom ninani anya ma cug curog a lab benu hena, awu nyi kanteri bama ri cug kpo ri kar ngwab ngwab a. ³Min zug tari var ngwe yeeng'i, anyalib bama ayi ri degsi lib re, i tamsi kpo bhe damsi yisiri bhe ngwab. ⁴Nyo jeri kimponu mari, ayi diri titam ri min ngwab ashob ri gubi, ki nyi to tan nya bunti ri jibrukar mu u wuri ka jibra. ⁵Tan mini a ci mine nyi to bhe kpo nyi, uri yisi lib alib nyi bibori. Nyo jeri bama a ci le ri nan zu idi kpan'a. ⁶A limine a le a ri, alab kpo yuru, a yi nyi samri a i yag a zugka kpo yuru a. Ri samri kpo yi siri ri zug nyi sini kpo nim ce a angwog le a tani bianru. ⁷Anyalib su tam mi shien, nung, ra ya tasi ri derra, ri nyi mammi mari sina, iri kong'i nyi ri kong ri. ⁸Ki beni limine kar nya ma ri kong u ra hen nyin samri konu kar nya ma ri dinu ra hen, u diri pom rig averi veg. ⁹Ki ci limine mina iri diasi kurki, amina iri metti nyi a mi mamika ki jujjurag kurki. ¹⁰Ngwen i diasi nyia, amina iri ngwacisi misi bhe, amram, tan min hen. ¹¹Mbut minkan ri bosi minkaan mare ri zori abog binbini hen. ¹²Amra yo, ber gban ri sin ber cirogri hen, sin sini? ri fog muro sin fog gushi? tan mini minkan mooh ri bobsi minkaan zorire hen. ¹³Anyi beni masi dire lileb nyo? na i u kar utusi nya aceri ri yag peh. ¹⁴Ma nyo diri, ba i samri ri ka, ri ben hwari shag'i venreg nyo ka nyo ki veri kpo ki ri ben ci alib beni kurki ga. ¹⁵Su chari ba bama jorpe degan a mina hen, anyalib min a yia bama ka jujjurag hen a ri a nyin samri. ¹⁶Ka ma abeg ri nyin samri tanna, kom mina iri din kpo sin yag ri su nyin samri ngwab ngwab. ¹⁷A cari di gan ka, shishori tan kai kai min ma tan ka mooh ri deg kpo hen, kpe ki nyin kong hen. ¹⁸Ci mooh iri lomkar lileb nyia ma ri kosi lib nyia nyim mooh i sin.

Chapter 4

¹Gi ki yag kpo beni pe lileb nyo ga? ki bope kpen kom ashram nri a di lileb nyo si yi? ²Nyo ri taisham nyi ma nyo kar hen nyo ri veri veg ri beg , ma nyo dinni hen. nyo ri nab danbe ri ta. Nyo din hen anyalib bama nyo yib nhe a. ³Nyo tog ma nyo din hen anyalib nyo tog ki likom mooh hen nyo warka nyo cug i nyag ca i bhe nya sin i ma nya hen amina. ⁴Nyo nyi nyigbari so i yo i nyo masi hen, awan ri yi, alib kpenkpang ri kurki? Anyalib min anya ma cug i ngwa ri yia ka u ciri ngwa beni kurki. ⁵ Nyo hwaka ki i beni kurki cice yi, jujjurag kurki a kpo yuru di ri beg rig bori bori min. ⁶Kurki jutti nyi mooh a sobti, nya sin ashura tab beni, "Kurki ri sini hin ri nyin tintam lib, u ri sin a mooh ma nyia dagsi lib a. ⁷ Anyalib min, nyo yag lib nyo jutti ma kurki. Nyi si kpo ri nyi samri u teg nyo teg'i. ⁸Nyo ton tog kpar kurki pe, awu mu u titari tog kpar pibhe fir likom nyo, nyo nyin shag'i, nyo ter vanjreg nyo yisiri. Nyo nyi vanjreg yirag. ⁹Nyo hwari der, kar nwe, nyo cug ye nyo yag cag mommi nyo ciri der ngwari be. ¹⁰ Nyo yag lib nyo dagsi kar bi ko na yuru, awu yisi nyo yisi. ¹¹Nyo ki jong sini beni kpen ga, ambra, anya ma ri beni ambra u a u si ya u nye kom konu a ka, konu a u ri meti ari ma konu lib womi, ma a ma konu lib womi ka a du u hin ajong nya ma ma konu alib womia. ¹² Aber konu ri cisi lib ben di bibini. Awu a ri sheti nyi ri u veri yisiri nya ba be, ari cisilib kom jong ri nwe kom jong nya. ¹³Ga i ka, nyo nyia ri ben, "Ana ri pekan i shean ngwog bori i ye sin bin konbhe, i ri sin lumu, i min hin." ¹⁴ Bhi masi nya ma ri sini pikan bhi, yi ka kom jong nya lang sim? A tan to nye bur ba mi dog bre min tari alimu ka nwitiri a yi. ¹⁵Ki bama lan ko mina ka, a ben ko i ma kurki wuri ka, "I titani mi sin ba mi sin bo." ¹⁶Sisira a yag ka ari yisi lib la kpo kom nya ba ma ado to a koma, su lib yisi a nyi samria. ¹⁷Anyalib min anya ma masi nya ma lan ka sinia u sin hin'a abesia komu.

Chapter 5

¹Nyo pe sisira, nyo nyi nyidini, nyo cuye, ri ye karig anyalib der hwari bama ri pe kom nyo nani nania. ²Nyi dini nyo bummayi, apira nyin nyo je a kirag a. ³Ashag shurog nyo ri der gan nyo bo dammayi, adam mhe jong nung masi lib nyo, ya i tan nyo min to le, nyo yag nyidini nyo kom ka anyalib leng log'i ri. ⁴Jari, nyi gomi nyi nya ri cu nye nya ma nyo taari nya ma ka nyi nyoa, anye cho nyi nyag bora shen akar ri kurki awan nyin yo. ⁵Nyo jong kom lileb sisoon ayi, nyo yag lib nyo yag shean me ngwab ngwab. Nyo sin vanjreg tammayi anyalib leng a ri biru ra. ⁶Nyo cisi lib ben, ma nyo veri nyi moah yisini mu u sin kpo ri nyo hin. ⁷Anyalib min nyo cug vanjreg. "Ambra yo, bre bama kuri pirra. Jari, bama nyi nyi bari ki jong wor bama mpomi shishari ri log'iri. ⁸Nyo, sin, cug der. Nyo kpangsi vanjreg nyo, anyalib pirri kurki tog kparra. ⁹Nyo ki hwari der ga, amra, ri kpo nyo, i wab nyo sin. Jari, aber konu di ngwen kom. ¹⁰Tog'o, amra, ci do i ri lib dagsi gangtom yo bama biben ki gani kurki. ¹¹Jari, i namri nya ma degsi lib a i nyi mooh. Nyo leg nyama, Ayuba dini lib u yag bhe leb bhe, nyo masi nya ma kurki ma mkarra ri, ba mu utom u wu nyi ci nyi do i a wuriri u. ¹²Ba kor nyi ngwab, amram yo, nyo ki tom nyi, ri bii, su nyi ton ga ngwab. Anyalib min, na ma nyo tan cong ki mi ma min" nyo tan cong ki min" nyo sin tor leb alib wabhen. ¹³Anyimi ri do o ci nya lileb nyo? u tog kurki, nyi kpo susoon debhe lileb nyo? u subbi kurki diasi. ¹⁴Nyi deg debhe libeh nyo? u namri nyibori kurki do i pe pig tog kurki ru. Ayi ri wusi man lib gari kurki. ¹⁵Kurki to i nyi vanjreg kpinkpang ri dagsi deg, kurki yisu yisi. mu sin nyi samri ka bhe ka kurkin na u na i. ¹⁶Anyalib min, nyo ben nyi shag'i nyo ma kpo, nyo ri tog kurki anyalib bama adeg nyo dag teri. ¹⁷Iliya nyi a to nye yuru, u yi so tan ki kurki to i pom ki kparga, mpom kpar hin, asag ce ri je jub. ¹⁸Iliya to kurki a misi, adegan si ma pom, abibi si jutti nyi nimi u. ¹⁹Nyo amra yo, ma nyimi lileb nyo ma nyimi jibri kom ma kurki ka, anyimi yag u misi pe. ²⁰Awu'a jibri nyin nyi shag'i peh nya u nag'i lukom nyi shag'i u ya kar u shatti abong'o ki veg, u ma fag boriri nyi samri wu'a.

1 Peter

Chapter 11 Bituruu, gangtom Yeso kirisiti, iyag nyieb ri peperu yo bama iter yag ka ra, a pontus, Galatia, cappadocia, Asia ri Bithynia. ²Anyalib Kurkiya anaa ayi tub masi a, ki anyag' lemsiri a jujjurag Kurki, ki nyii moo isini ri woo Yeso kirisiti a u yag nyasi a. Nyi moo tan ri nyo, atanri daa nyo jeg subtiyi ³I desi Kurki ri naa Yeso kirisiti yuru a, ki cii dog'u abori, u yag logri nwi a ma yuru ki yii moa iyag'i der tagkabhe a ki yiri Yeso kirisiti ki veg. ⁴Nyan di anyalib nyaa iyag kar ri yuru bama ri samrire nhing a, ri tabbhi ri nhing ma ri wusire nhing. Iyag kon'i kar ri nyo a gang. ⁵I Busi nyo'a ki kpinkpai Kurki ki tanri moo anyalib shuttiri bama i tusi a ki logri yii a. ⁶Nyo song'i kpoa a ki nya, ma linlem nyo tagfeb ki nyayoa ri sina ki yii ba ma itanna bhe leb sisira a. ⁷Anyanlib idog'i tanri a mo nyo, bama lem kori shagshrug bama ri samri a, ko i mag ki lee ma. Nyan sin anyalib ma atanri a mo nyo di ki Kurki idesi, alemri, ri tintam ki bre bama iri dog Yeso kirisiti re a. ⁸Nyo dog'u duddog'i jen' ma nyo ri wuru. Nyo dog'u sisira nhing ma nyo yag'i vanjerig a moo, nyo song'i kpoa bama iri ben re yag nhing a leb u. ⁹Nyo ri kaa nyi junri tani mo nyo, ashuttiri a mo nyo. ¹⁰ki beni shuttiri'a, gangtom ba yoa binben aleb nyii mo bama ri pe re akom nyo a, sug ka moma jeri jaja, ¹¹i wuri ka, itusi nyii ko bre ba Ruhu Yeso kirisiti aleb i ri ben ka tubhe jen, ki ben cii dog'i a Kirisiti ri lemri bama ri dug re pe a. ¹²I tusiya i lib bhe a ayi ri dug nhing, nyo a, ayii ben nya ma i ben ma nyo sisira ki nyii a ri binben kurki a moa ki Ruhu Kurki bama iyagtub pe agang a-nya ma gangtom yo wuri ka ayi jeri a. ¹³Nyo yag vanjerig nyo kar ka mo. Nyo yag der nyo kar ki nyii mo bama iri yag re peri nyo ma Yeso kirisiti pe raka. Ari cii mo, nyo ki yag vanjerig nyo kar ki nya nyo ri wuri ki bre ma nyo masi nyii nhing a ga. ¹⁵Ma anya namri yoa dindam'a, nyo ma, nyo tan dindam ki nya ma nyo ri sinre nwab. ¹⁶Idudubi kabhe, "tan damdam, anyalib nyim ma ndindam". ¹⁷Anyalib nyo namra "Anaa" ka, anya ma ri beri ben cesi nyii lanri kpin'a yag nyii nyag'i nyimina nwab mo ki bama u chug a. Nyo sin nyii mo. ¹⁸Nyo masirig ki azurfa ri shagshrug yoa ri samri'a mina i shutti nyo yag pe bhe ki nyii shag'i nyo'a nyo dog be akom'i naa nyo'a mina nhing. Ama, i shutti nyo ki woo a mo Kirisiti, bama di ari ntimma ba ma kpo u tabhi nhing a. ²⁰I ter Kirisiti yag kar ki tubhi yii, ma sisira ka itusu'a ma nyo ki logri yii'a. ²¹Anyanlib u nyo yag vanjerig a ma Kurki, ba yisu ki veg'a awu'a yag tintam mo, anyanlib atanri mo ri nyama nyo yag der kabhe aleb Kurkiya. ²²Nyo lemsi vanjerig nyo'a ki beni mo'a nyo chug kar ka nteriya. Isin nya anyalib wuriri nter ammirayo; nyo wuri kpo nyo kamo aleb'i vanjerig. ²³Ilog nyo'a misi aleb Kurki, ki jar bama ri samri re yii'a mina nhing, ama ki jar mo, ki ben Kurki. ²⁴Nyii, "Ninam kpo nwab di ari zuu, ma lemri'u nwab di minto zuu ashinye. zuu'u fog yi, tutu'u je yi tor, ²⁴Ama ben Kurki ka tan har yii teb." Abena bhe mina jong beni mo Kurkiya i ben ma nyo'a.

nyo nag'i nyii sha'i a ninamkpo bhi ,ba sini ncin ri bong nyo'a.12 Nya nyo ri sinre aleb peperriya tan ka mo,anyalib i ben nyii shag'i ya alib nyo ka,ayii dog nyii mo nyo anyalib ayii ma kurki tintam ki leng'a u ri peribhi'a.13 Nyo ma nyii bori ba iyag kar alim nyo'a tintam anyalib Kurki.Awan nyo nwab nyo mo tintam awu aboriya,14 ri gomna yo bama i tub nyeb iyii ma nyii nyii shag'i sini cii ri nyii mo sini je ayii desi'a.15 Nya mina jong nya Kurki ri wuriya,nyo ri sin nyii mo ka , nyo bang'si ben nyii jing'i siri.16 Nyo nyii kar nyii shag'i nhing'a ,nyo ki cug'i nyag ki damri nyo anyalib nyiishag'i sini ga nyo tan ari gangtom Kurki.17 Nyo ma nyii nwab tintam.Nyo tag'i cur Kurki.Nyo ma wan tintam.18 Piniyo ,nyo yag lib nyo juti ma beri ngwog nyo ri tintam nwab.Nyo ki yag'i lib nyo juti ma beri ngwog mo kime ga,ashag'i yo nwab.19 Linlem idesi,anyalin yuru masi Kurki rig'a ,anyimi wabder cii dog'i kar.20 Gege nyo ri dinre ge ma nyo sin nyii shag'i nyo si wabder tan bre bama iri tusi nyo cii'u ka yii,Ma nyii moa nyo sin isi tusi nyo cii ka,Kurkidesi nyodesi.21 Anyalib nya mina i namri nyobhi,Kirisiti ma dog'i cii'a alib nyo.U nag'i lukom imoa kari nyo bama nyo ri dug'i gunnu re a.22 "U sin nyii shag'i nhing ,ma benni bence ma i din aweh u hing."23 Bre ba i gbab u bhi'a ,u gbab rinhin.Breba u dog'i cii bhi'a u doo'i nhing,ama u yag lib u juti ma nyii bence cesi mo.24 Awu ri lib u ,u yag nyii sha'i yuru aleb kpo u ,u san'i jye alib ber anyalib iki kar nyii shag'i nanga itan ki nyii mo sini.Anyalib yenna u dina i dag'a yii.25 Nyo kpeng san ari ntima wutiri ,sisira ka nyo mira pe akom nyii nyinimsi ri nya ri jerinung ki bong nyo'a.

namri nyo bhi, anyalib nyo din mo.10 "Anyama ri wuri bong ri bre mo dog'i ya ka u u bong'i nyii shag'i
beni ri beni bence.11 U nag'i nyii shag'i u miri lib nyama linlem a.U sog'i tanri daa ri nyii.12 Anung Kurki dog
nyii mo rig,akar u ma leg'i nyiitog'i bhi rig.Anung Kurki je wuri nyii nyishag'i sini rig nhing13 Anyimina ri
wuri ki ba u sin nyo nyishag'i ba ma nyo ri wuri nyii moka sini ka 14 Ma nyodog'icii anyalib nyimo'i sini
ka,nyo din nyimo dini.Nyo ki tag'i cur nya ayii teg a ga.Nyo ki tag'i cur ga.15 Diminka,nyo yag Kurki Kirisiti
kar leb i vanjerig nyo ari nyii dammi.Nyo wuri ma nya nyib nyo ben ki nyama nyo yag der kabhi'a.Nyo sin
Chapter 31 ki bog ba,nyo gban yo nyo yag lib nyo juti ma vanmyoyo ,Nyo sin nya anyalib ma nyii van nyii nyii ba
wuri ben Kurki nhing a dibne ka,idiini dini kar ben nhing anyalib yag i gban yo.2 Anyalib nyag'i mo nyo ri
tintam a nyo ri mee a.3 Nyo ki sin ki kpo kon i ager kime ga ari lib tebbi,nyii kar shagshurog i kubhi,ko fu mo
kubhi ga.4 Ama nyo sin aleb vanjerigiri lemri daa ba nyipe ki jujurag Kurkiya,ba ma linlem agom Kurkiya.5
Nyigbani dami a kpam ba ma yag deri kar ki Kurkiya kon i kpo bhi ki lib i juti ma vanmyo.6 ki bog ba ma Sara
Rsih nyo Abraham,ri wungya dami a kunanhu bini KiriKi.Nyo ci bu ma nyosin nyii.16 ka magi ba agi iung nyii
Kshag'i nhing ka.7 Ki bog ba,nyo a vanyo nyo jong ri gban nyoyo ki masiri,ari nya kpaan'nhing a nyii gban.Nyo mee
zintam ari muru penkani nyo anyii mo abong.Nyo sin nya alib kurki wuri nung'i tigi nyo.8 Alogri nyo nwab nyo
tan ri vanjerig binbini acii dog i awuriri ki kpo mira nyo ki vanjerig'i daa'i ri lib'i daga.9 Nyo ki gom nyii shag'i ri
nyii shag'i ga ko doo ri doo ga.Nyo tancon ki nyii mo subtti anyalib nyamina i namri nyo bhi,anyalib nyo din nyii
mo.10 "Anyama ri wuri bong ri bre mo dog'i ya ka u u bong'i nyii shag'i beni ri beni bence.11 U nag'i nyii shag'i u
miri lib nyama linlem a.U sog'i tanri daa ri nyii.12 Anung Kurki dog nyii mo rig,akar u ma leg'i nyiitog'i bhi
rig.Anung Kurki je wuri nyii nyishag'i sini rig nhing13 Anyimina ri wuri ki ba u sin nyo nyishag'i ba ma nyo ri
wuri nyii moka sini ka 14 Ma nyodog'icii anyalib nyimo'i sini ka,nyo din nyimo dini.Nyo ki tag'i cur nya ayii teg a
ga.Nyo ki tag'i cur ga.15 Diminka,nyo yag Kurki Kirisiti kar leb i vanjerig nyo ari nyii dammi.Nyo wuri ma nya
nyib nyo ben ki nyama nyo yag der kabhi'a.Nyo sin kamori tintam.16 Nyo tan ri vangerig mo anyalib nyii'a doo
nnye mo nyo aleb Kirisitiya anung bog'i yii anyalib beni shag'i ya ayii ri ben alib nyo ari nyo nyii nyishag'i sini'a.
17 ma Kurki ri wuri, nyo dogcii anyalib nyii mo sini alib nyiishag'i.18 Kirisiti ma dogcii'a anyalib nyishag'i
yuru.Anyama dindam'a dog'icii anyalib yuru,ba ma dam nhing'a,anyalib u yag yuru pe akom Kurki.Iveru isiri
aleb ninamkpo,ma u sini bong yi ki Ruhu.19 ki Ruhu ,u sang ko ben Kurki benre ma Ruhu yo ba iyag fag kar
sisira.20 Ayi leg'i kar nhing ki bre ba Kurki ri jong wari ki bre Nuhu a,ki bre kimponi gbab'i Kurki shutti nyii
mintye-abond sar-ki lukom minkan'a.21 Nya di minto kpolu'o ba shutti nyo'a-tan minto veri feri siri kpo
nhing,tan ari vanjerig'i mo akom Kurki-ki yiri Yeso Kirisiti ki veg.22 Kirisiti di a nyenyanim a Kurki.U sang a
degan .Gangtom ri kpinkpai mina nwab kubti agom u

nwab,nyo wuri kpo nyo boribori,awuriri ri feti nyisha'i naninani.9 Nyo cug kpo nyo kar nyo ki hunri nyi ga.10 Ki bama nyo nwab din nyijutti Kurki bre a ,nyo cug'i yag ma kpo nyo bhe' anyalib nyo ma kurki tintam ki nya nyo sina nwab.11 Anya ri binben re a nwab u ben ri ben Kurki.Ma anyimi cug'i nyag ka u cug anyalib kpinkpai a Kurki yag mo a.Nyo sin nya yo anyalib ki nyii nwab Kurki din tintam ki Yeso Kirisiti.Tintam ri kpinkpai a Yeso Kirisitiya har yii teb.Dimin.12 Awurimyo, nyo ki yag cii'a nyo dog a kar ari nyimi ga,ari nyii Chapter 41Diminka,anyalib cii a Kirisiti dog aleb ninam kpo nyihwar nyo lantan ri kpin Anyama dog'cii aleb ninamkpo ka nag' nyishag'a bhi.2 Anyalib nya anyobhi ki sag u a uri sinre aleb ninamkpo uri jong ki nya nyii ri wuriya nhing nya Kurki ri wuriya mina awu ri sinre 3 Nyo hobbre'a ki nyiishag'i sini ba pini vo ben i nyo sina nvolu aleb cibbhi agbang'i nung'i nyishag'i sini ri jong'i dug'i 4 Ayi hwar kar i nyiishag'a nyo sin ki ba nyo sin nyoyo ri yii ri nhing'a amina ayi ben yii shag'i alib nyo.5 Ayii ben nya ayi sina ma nya ri cesi ben re alib nyi avegyla ri nyi a diri bong rig a.6 Anyalib nya mina i binben i mo Kurki ma nyii a veg yii a rig,anyalib bama i cesi beni isiri aleb ninamkpo ari nyii bire,ama ayii sini bong aleb Ruhu ari Kurki.7 Alogri nyi yii nwabwab ri pe kpar.Nyo tan ki vanjerig i mo,nyihwar nyo tan ka mo anyalib Kurki i tog i.8 Aleb nyi nwab,nyo wuri kpo nyo boribori,awuriri ri feti nyisha'i naninani.9 Nyo cug kpo nyo kar nyo ki hunri nyi ga.10 Ki bama nyo nwab din nyijutti Kurki bre a ,nyo cug'i yag ma kpo nyo bhe' anyalib nyo ma kurki tintam ki nya nyo sina nwab.11 Anya ri binben re a nwab u ben ri ben Kurki.Ma anyimi cug'i nyag ka u cug anyalib kpinkpai a Kurki yag mo a.Nyo sin nya yo anyalib ki nyii nwab Kurki din tintam ki Yeso Kirisiti.Tintam ri kpinkpai a Yeso Kirisitiya har yii teb.Dimin.12 Awurimyo, nyo ki yag cii'a nyo dog a kar ari nyimi ga,ari nyii yaa mi a ri sin nyo ga.13 Ma ,nyo ri leg kpo ari bama Kirisiti leg a ka, nyo song'i kpo anyalib nyo leg 'i songsong'i ki bre ba u ri tusi tintam u re a.14 Ma i doo nyo anyalib gan Kirisiti ka,i subtti nyo nyi'a,ki bama jujjurag ri tintam Kurki di lib nyo.15 Nyo ki dog,cii anyalib nyo nyiinyi veri ga,ko zubb,ko nyiinyishag'i siniga.16 Ma nyo dog'icii anyalib nyo nyinungtigsiya ka,nyo ki bog'i nung ga;nyo ma kurki tintam ki gan o bhi.Bre beni cesi sina ma tubhi anwog Kurki.Ma tubhi ri yuru ka nyi'a masi Kurki nhing a abi tansim 18 Ma" ashuri nyi nyimo sini degkpodedig ka ,anyii nyishag'i sini je tansim" 19 Madiminka,nyi'a dog'icii anyalib nyag Kurkiya yag vanjerig bhi ma nya mam yii kara ki nyi mo sini.

,nyoma nyivan'i bori tintam.nyo gari fu lib tammi yag ka bi nyo cug'i nyag ma kponyo.Kurki wuri lib tami nging,uri ma nyi lib daa tintam.6 Diminka nyo dagsi lib nyo kar anye Kurki anyalib u yisi nyo.7 Nyo yag nyihwar nyo mo kima u ri wuri nyo a.8 Nyo hwar nyi ka mo,nyo jeri nung.anyii nyishag'i ri kpeng jim ari gurog,anya u ri yagre nag a mina uri sog.9 Nyo gheb kpo ri wu.Nyo kpan'i tan aleb nya nyo jug kara.Nyo masirig muru nyo ba ri dug Kurkiya ri wab der cii dog'i ayii.10 Bre ri bob re nging ki kpo leg'i nyo,Kurki nyii mo bama namri nyo nyeb ki tintam ba teb ri nging aleb Yeso Kirisitiya,lemsi nyo lemsi isiri u kon'i nyo u kpansi nyo.11 Nyi yii nwab bu a har yii teb.Dimin.12 Nyag Silvanus kar ari mmiram anteri,ma ndubi nyi'a nyeri nyo ki wu.Nri ben ma nyo nya ndubi nyeb ri nyo'a nyiimo Kurki anteriya.Nyo juntan bhi leb.13 Ayangban Babilon ,bama iter yag ri nyo a rimomti nyo.Markut,aciim nwab ri momti nyo.14 Yib kpo nyo mwe bhi ri mwe lanti wuriri.Adaa tan rinyoa di leb Kirisitiya nwab.

2 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Bulusi,peni ri gangtom Yeso kirisiti iyag nyeb ri nyii bama yag'i beni moa a kurki ari bama iyag'a, ki cunri tanimoa aleb kurki ri swatti yuru Yeso kirisiti. ²Nyi moa ri adaa swabtiyi aleb masiri kurki ri Yeso abori yuru.³Ki kpinkpang u, nyi moa ngwab bama iyag'a ma yuru anyalib kurkiya i masi'a, anyama namri yuru ki tintam u ri amoo. ⁴Anyalib nya yo mina u ma yuru nyii moo ri nya ma u ri sinre ma yuru'a, anyalib nyo nyii mo a kurki a yia, nyo ri sin nyii shag'i ri nan hin.⁵Anyalib nyaa, sin nya nyo ri sinre'a swabti nyii mo ki cunri, tani nyo, ki nyi mo swabti masirii, ⁶Ki masiri swabti libcug'i, ki libcug'i swabti vanjreg wab'i ki vanjreg, ki vanjreg wab'i swabti nyeb'i moo. ⁷Ki nyeb'i mo swabti wuriri mirayo, ki wuriri mmirayo swabti wuriri.⁸Ma nya yo di leb nyo si tamyi bhe leb ka, nyo ri tanre kankan'a aleb masiri Yeso kirisiti nhin. ⁹Anyama kar nya yo'a hnin ka, awu lang'a, u warsayi i feru'a isiri ki nyii shag'i u a kpani.¹⁰Ma diminka, Amirayo, nyo sin nyama nyo ri sinre a anyalib nyo tankamo ki namri nyo aleb Yeso kirisiti ma nyo sin nya yo ka nyo ri tor re nhin. ¹¹Ki nya mina nyo ri dini lukom bama nyo ri yere ayii kurki ri Yeso kirisiti komi bong alib'i yoru.¹²Ki bremina ngwab nsin nyama nri sinreanyalib nyo hwar nya yo, batana'a nyo masii rig misika, nyo kpan'a yii aleb beni nteriya nyo kara sisira a. ¹³Linlem kiba ma ntana cong aleb pag'a, nzur nyo anyalib nyo hwar. ¹⁴Nmasirig bre ri bobre nhin pag'im rilariyi bhe, Yeso kirisiti tusim'a isiri. ¹⁵Nsin nyama nri sinre a anyalib nsang'a ka nyo hwar nya yo tancon.¹⁶Abeni bence'a i ben ma nyo nhin ki bre bama i binben kpinkpang'i ri peri Yeso kirisiti ma nyo bhe a, i dog'i kpinkpang u perig ri nung yuru. ¹⁷U din tintam ri lemri akom kurki anaa ki bre bama nkrog pe akom u'a, i, "Aciim bama n yag der ka bheya mina, awu'a n songyi kpobhe." ¹⁸Yuru ri lib yuru ileg'i nkrog bheha ki bre bama iyag pe bhe gang'a i diri wu alib ntong.¹⁹Har sisira iri binben gangtom yo ma nyo, linlem ki bama nyo ga'i kar bhe di minto lee ba tog tan aleb ko ntab'a har leng yesang, nca magri kabpi bob oe aleb vanjreg nyo. ²⁰Nyo masirig, kar ben kurki ba pe ki masiri nyimi'a nhin. ²¹Kar ben kurki bama iyag pe ki wuriri nyi'a nhin, ama jujjurag kurkiya zug nyi ayi si ben.

Chapter 2

¹Gangtom bence yo pera akom nyii, nyii nyitusi bence yo ma peperu akom nyo. Ayi jag'i beni bence yag pe jia, ayi wusi ber ngwog a yag'i pea. Ayi veri lib bhe isiri nyangyi bherig. ²Nyi naninani dug'i ben bence bhe, anyalib'i alukom nteri samri yii. ³Ki cebhi ayi biyangri nyo ki beni bence. Abeni shesi bhe di pe lukom perebob'a, avegbhe dab kom nhin. ⁴Kurki nag'i gangtom yo ba sin nyii shag'i anhin, u yag'i tub sang aleb Tartaru ko kanma iyag'i wab kin jung aleb ntab har leng'i benshesi. ⁵Misiri, u nag'i yii kpani nhin. Mam Nuhu a wu nag'i kar anyalib nnyag'i moa u ri nyii jubyrig bre ba u yag yoru pe aleb yii nyi nyi shag'i sini ya. ⁶Kurki cemi sodom ri Gomrata isiri ki shiye anyalib u tusi nyii yii nya ri din nyii yag'i shaag'i re a. ⁷Latu ba sin nyimoo, nyishag'i yo'a pen sin u nyi samri. ⁸Anyii moo, ba lu aleb nyi nyishag'i yo'a, ayi sin u nyi samri kpan anyalib nya u dog ri nya u leg'a. ⁹Kurki masi ba uri bobsi nyii u re aleb nyimag'iya, ri uri cug nyi a sin nyi moo nhin a yi dog'i cii ki leng'i ben cesi. ¹⁰Ba anteriya alib nyii a ma tancong ki nyi shag'i sini, aninamkpo'a ri ba yo'a leg'i ben abori bhe nhin'a. Nya ayi wuri'a minna ayi ben, ayi tag'i cur ben shag'i alib nyi moo yonhin. ¹¹Gangtom yo diri kpinkpang bori rig, ma ayi yag'i ben doo nnyab alib'i akom kurki nhin. ¹²Ama nyii yo'a, ayi hwar nyi nhin ri mfem shien, i mam kar ka veri. ¹³Ayi din nya iyag kari nyalib nyii shag'i sini'a. Ayi yag kar i nya iri sina sisira nyii kpo songyi'a. Nyii, nyi patiya ri kpo samri. Ayi ri leg'i songsongyi yag'i samri bhe ma yi ri songyi kpo ri nyo. ¹⁴Anung'i musi tan ki nyigbani songyi, nyishag'i sini komi ri nhin. Ayi biyangri nyi ma cung tan ka mo nhin aleb nyii shag'i sini, ayi kong'i vanjreg bhe kar ki cebhi cii nafigo nhin. ¹⁵Ayi nanyi lukom moa kari, ayi ayi dug'i lukom Balaam acii Beor'a. ¹⁶I siri cabru anyalib nyii shag'i u har ma kukoru si binben ki nkrog nyii, u dan nyishag'i gangtom bhe. ¹⁷Nyii yo'a di minto mpur bama minkaa sisirig'a ri mie ba asub ri gub'a kom ntab'i boriya iyag kong'i kari. ¹⁸Ayi binben ki tintam lib. Ayi biyanri nyi ki nnyag ninam kpo. Ayi biyanri nyi bama ri wuri ka teg'i akom nyi yagyi shag'i cug'i a. ¹⁹Ayi beni shwatiri meka, ayi ri lib'i je peni cebhiya. Nyii peni'a ki anyama kori kpinkpang u a. ²⁰Ma ayii teg'i chebhi yii a nag'i kar ki masiri kurki ri shutti Yeso kirisiti ayi misi yee sang aleb nyishag'i ka alogri kora shiishari bhi. ²¹Bi lemma ko ma ayii masi beni beni moa ke nhin ka, ri ba ayii masi beni mo rig, ayii si miri sang aleb nyii shag'i ya. ²²Abeni zukiri'a anteriya alib bhi: "woo meri ki guru, ncong meri lebhi van.

Chapter 3

¹Awurimyo, nyii dubi bog yirag a ndubi a nyeb ri nyo, aleb bhi ngwab nyi zur nyo aleb nyii hwari moo. ²Anyalib ba nyo hwar ben ba gangtom ben kpani ri ba Yeso ashutti yuru yag ma gangtom yo'a. ³Masi ba nanko, nyii nyii momyi yo peperu ki logri yii. Ayii mom nyii ki bama ayi ri wuriya. ⁴Ayii ben i, abeni meriru'a u ben kara dere? Tun ki bre ba anaa yuru yo lusiya bhe, nyii tancong ki mam u, asuu nyi mami. ⁵Ayi wasayi ki cari, bre kpani ki ben kurkiya agang ri bii bob pebhi ki minkan'a ri leb minkan'a, ⁶Ki minkan'a wo i samri yii isiri bhe ki bre o bhe yoru musi kom yii. ⁷Aben binbini bhe mina beni i gang ri bii iyag kong'i kari lee, iyag kar anyalib leng bencesi ri iri veri nyii nyi samri re a. ⁸Nyo ki wosi ga, awurimyo, bre bin akom kurki ka di minto sag dububin, asag dubu bin je di minto brebin. ⁹Kurki nyiyeb jaja ki bena u ben kara ri nhin, ari bama nyinyi yag jaja bhi kara nhin u diri vanjreg adaa rig alib nyo. U wuri ki ba anyimi aleb nyo veg'a nhin, ama u ri wuri kiba nyo nag'i nyishag'i bhe a. ¹⁰Aleng kurki pe ari zub: Agang penti sang ri yeka kinkag. Nyii leb u cemiyi ki lee abii ri nya yo'a leb u a wutiriyi. ¹¹Ma nya yo'a ngwab sinsamri yi bhe minnaka, nyo tan ji minto nyii minna? Nyo tan kamo ri nyeb'i mo. ¹²Nyo yag der kr ki peri kurki nyo misi peri pe gun ki leng o bhe, agang cem yi ki lee, nyii leb u yo manniyi ki kosho bori. ¹³Ki nyama u ben kara iri jong hwar ri gang iwee ri yii ngwee, ko kanma nyi mo ri tan bhe'a. ¹⁴Matan minka, awurimyo, ma nyo ri wuri nya yo'a ka, nyo sin nyama nyo ri sinre a anyalib u pe din nyo ri sinre a anyalib u pe din nyo ka dami kar nyi shag'i mi nhin. ¹⁵Nyo yag'i vanjreg'i daa kurki kar ari shuttiri, ari bama awuri yuru Bulusi dubi nyeb ri nyo kimasiria iyag moa. ¹⁶Bulusi ben nya yo'a ki nyidubi u ngwab, aleb u nyi nyi dekpodeg ki ba iri masi re a. Nyii a masi nyi nhin a wuri nya yo nhin, ari bama ayii sin ki lakume ya yo'a, anyalib veg'i. ¹⁷Minnaka, awurimyo, ma nyo masi anya i benna kar isiri bre, nyo tan kamo anyalib ba nyi shag'i yo biyanri nyo sung acunri tani mo nyo samri sun yi. ¹⁸Ama nyo tami ki nyimo ri masi ri kurki ri shutti yuru Yeso kirisiti. Tintam abu'a sisira har teb'i yii Dimin.

1 John

Chapter 1

¹Nya ma tanpeh kpani'a kpaniya, mi ba ma i dog ri nung yuru rig, mi idog nya yuruwa iyi cug ya, a kom beni bong. ²A bong mina i ben ma nyo, idog, i ya nya ma jong nung ben jutti i si biben bong ma nyo kishu kishu, i si ben ma yuru. ³Miba ma idog'a miba ma i ben ma nyo, anyari bama nyo kasi lib ri yuru'a alib kosi miba ma ri na'a bama diri libu Yeso kirti. ⁴Amina iri dubi ma nyo nyi mi ba yo'a anya lib kposong song'i yuru musa. ⁵Ami ba ma nya ma ileg akommu yuru kuma i benna ma nyo: kurki je kom yari ya a kommu itab siri ko minte'a. ⁶Ma iben iri kosi lib ri wu" iri iyinyeb alebi tab, iri ciye ben ka nya ma cug anyag mo. ⁷Ma iri nyiyeb alib kom yari ka, iri kosi kpo ri kping, wu'o ci kurki fer yuruwa yisiri alib nyi samri. ⁸Ma i ben i ka nyi samri nhing ka, alib yuru iri beni, atari siri alib deg yuru ri. ⁹Ma iri ben nyi samri yuru ka awu ri sin nyimo, anyi mo bama ri bob si yuru siri ka shag'i, u fer yuru'a siri alib nyi shag'i yuru. ¹⁰Ma i ben isin nyi shag'i ri nhing ka, i yag umisika nyi ben ciya, a ben nu siri alib yuru ri.

Chapter 2

¹Sinsim indubi nya ma nyo ari nya ri nyo ki sin nyi samri ga. minto nyi mi sin nyi samri ka nya ma anyi nyang kom kurki ya, yeso kirsiti, a nyi nyimo. ²A wu yag besi yuru, a yuruwa kima nhing a yi nkwab. ³Mina imasu bhe i dug nya ma u ben karaka. ⁴A nya ma ben, i masi kurki'a ma u dug nya ma u ben kara nhing ka, a wu nyi ben ci'a. ⁵A nya ma dug ben nung wa, antari nyi mo kurki u cangra yag alib kpo nya. Alib nya mina i masi kpar idi kpo'u. ⁶A nya ben i dilib kurki ko a nyani ko a wuri a nyi nyib ko ba ma yeso. ⁷Nyi wuri ri yo a ben ni nwin a ri dubi ma nyo nhing, nya sina nyi sumriya i miri nyo leg tan shi shiri nyi sumri nyo lu shi shiri. ⁸Sisira irri dubi ma nyo nyi nwin miba amo'a kom kurki alib nyo, a nya ri bama intab ri penti sang'a, kom yari ri yar penti sang. ⁹Nya ma ben idi kom yari'a ma wu ri nyeni amara u ka, u tancong lilib intab. ¹⁰Nya ma ri wuri mara u wa u di kom yari a ri tori nanina nhing. ¹¹Ma a nya ma nyimi mara u dililib ntab, u ri nyi nyeb alilib ntab, u masi kar ma u ri nyebi ri bhe ming, a nyalib intab cug'i u wayi. ¹²Ndubi ma nyo, nyo nyi wuri'o kim yo iyang besi nyo siri nya lib gannu. ¹³Ana n'ri deri ma nyab, anyalib ba a masi nya ma tubi tan perig nyeb. n'ri deri ma nyo nyeb cidar, anyalib ba i yi kor nyii shag'i, n'dubi ma nyo ci yo anyalib ba nyo masi narig'a. ¹⁴N'dubba ma nyab ana, anyalib a masi anya ma tubitanna. N'dubba ma nyo nyab ci dar, anyalib nyo kpan-kpang'a, ma a ben kurki jong avanjireg nyo, nyo kor kpin-kpang'i nyi nyishag'a yi. ¹⁵Nyo ki wuri ayi ga ri nyi ba di leb yi ya ga. Ma anyi ba wuri yi ya, ma nyi ba wuri yi ya awuri ri ana sirig avanjireg'u rig. ¹⁶Anyalib nya ma di leb yi ya-nyi kpo'a, nyi nyinti nung, nyi shag'i vanjireg-yi peh komi na nhing, a ma a yi ya. ¹⁷A yi ri shu na wu ri pentiri sang nyi. Anya ma sin nya kurki wuri ya u tancong alib yoru. ¹⁸Ciyo, breh alog'i ri ya. ariba nyo leg'a nyi nyibinri ri peh nyi, sisira ma ayi gbanna naninani. Kiboo mina i masi bhe breh log'i ri ya. ¹⁹Ayi bobyi lileb yuru, mayi sirig kom yuru rig. Ayi di ko kom yuru koka ayi tankocong ri yuru. Kibreh ba ayi bobsang'a, ayi tusikar ariyi sirig ri yuru rig. ²⁰Nyo masirig nyi mi tammida tabnyo'a. ²¹Ndubbi ma nyo nyjeb na i nyo masi anteri nhing, anyalib nyo masirig abenceh je sirig leb anteri rig. ²²Anyimina jong nyii benceh'a ma anya nyenii yeso kirsiti'a mina nhing ka? anyibhi abennikirsitiya, ma u nyeni anaa ri cibhu rig'a. ²³Anya ma nyeni ciibhuwa ka ukar naau nhing. Anya ben amo libhi ciibhuwa udiri naa rig. ²⁴Ri nyo misi nyo na'i nya ma nyo leg shishari'a jong'a alileb nyo. Nyo ma nyo leg shishari'a jong'a i alileb nyo, ma nyo tan cong cib'u ri ana'u. ²⁵Nya ma a wu ben cug kar ri wuru'a mina, a bong'o kishu-kishu. ²⁶Mdubi nyi ma nyo nyimi ba yo'a nyi'a ri piri ko nyi ri nyo ri'a. ²⁷A nya lib nyo, nyi mo ba ma nyo din yag a kommu'a di lileb nyo, ma wuri a nyi mi tusi nyo nyimi'a nhing. A ri nyi mo ba nyo yag a kommu'a tusi nyo nyi mo'a, antari'a i cicce'e nhing, di lileb nyo ki nyi ba ma i tusi nyo'a, nyo citan alileb'u. ²⁸Sisira cim yo ba mri awu ri cinitan ki kpin-kpang ri nung bog'i a gom'u bre ba awu ri peh'a. ²⁹Ma nyo masi rig nyi-nyi mo'a, nyo masi nya ma sin nyi mo ba ma i log peh a kom mo'a.

Chapter 3

¹Jari i ri awuri ba ma kurki yag ma nyi'a, i namri nyi namri ci kurki, i di ming nkpwab. A nya lib nya mina a yi masi wuru nhing, a nyalib ba awu masu nhing. ²Nyi wuri mo, sisira wuru ci kurki ya, i ben i ri kom jong ba ma i ri jong nhing, i masi rig kurki ri bob'i pe'a, i jong ki nyi'a, a nyalib i dog'a dog'u a ri nyi ba a wu tan'a. ³A nya ma ri wuri ankwog pi kan'a ka awu jong ka mo, ari nyi ba awu ma ri nyiia kar viri nhing'a. ⁴A nya ma nim milim ri nyii shag'i ya awu ri dona konnu mira nyi shag'i ki konnu'a. ⁵Nyo masirig kurki benni i bi yag viri nyo yag'i. Nyo di bi aleb'u viri masirig. ⁶Kar nya ma i ciri tan aleb'u ba ri nimilem ri nyi samri'a. kar nya ma ri nimilem ki nyi samri'a, Awu dog wu'a. ⁷Ci wuri yo, nyo ki wuri a nyimi ki zug nyo nyii samriga, a nya ma sin nyi mo'a awu nyi mo'a, a ri nyi ba ma kurki nyi mo'a. ⁸A nya ma ri sin nyi samri'a ki ba awan nyi benri sin nyi sha'i a nya lib ba mina ci kurki bobsi lib'u, a nya lib awu samri nyag awan nyi samri sirig. ⁹A nya na i log'a aleb kurki'a awu sin nyi samri ri nhing, a nya lib awu kurki aleb wu'a. Awu ri nimilem ki nyi samri a siri nhing a nyalib ba i log'u aleb kurki. ¹⁰Mina i gabsi ci kurki bweh ri ci wan nbiri. Ngwab a nya ma sin nyi mo nhing'a awu a kurki'a nhing, min a nya ma wuri moru'u nhing ma. ¹¹Atom ba ma nyo leg kpani-kpani'a nyo mi wuri pko wuru. ¹²Tan a ri ka yina nhing a nya ma awu a wan nyi nbiri u vari mira'u sirig'a. Nyib'i gi sinna? A nyalib nyag'u a samri'a, a mirag'u yo a mo'a. ¹³Nyi yuru yo nyo kisin nyi zing ga, ma a yi nyi nyo ka. ¹⁴I ma sirig i lari veg'a nyab aleb a bong'o, a nyalib i ri wuri nyi yuru yo. Ri a nya ma wuri nyi a wu nyi vog'i ya. ¹⁵A nya ma wuri nyi ri a mbra wu'a, awu nyo ma nyo masirig a bong'o alib yoru sirig alib nyo ri. ¹⁶A lib mina i masi wuri mbe'e, ba ma di kommi kurki'a yag bong'u jutti a nyalib yuru'a. yuru ma i yag lib yuru jutti ki nya lib nyi yuru yo. ¹⁷A nya ma di ri nyi a yi ri'a, awu dog mbrag'u alib nyi jing si, awu ma dog ci wu nhing, a ben kurki di kpo sim? ¹⁸Cim yo'a mri wuri'a, nyo mi ki wuri nwen kimiga, nyo mi wuri ka mo. ¹⁹A nyalib ba mina i masi wuru nyi mo'a i masirig a vanjreg wuru di lim'u. ²⁰Ki bog ba ma a vanjreg ce ben ce ri yuru nhing, kurki kari vanjreg yuru ki tintami awu masi rig. ²¹Nyi wuri, ma a vanjreg yuru vari wuru nhing ka, i di ri kpin-kpang'i ri a kom mi kurki. ²²Nya ma i sog'a i din dini kom mo, i ri dug ben wu'a i ben cug'a, i ri sin nya ma u ri wuri'a. ²³A ben ba u ben kar mina: i jutti vanjreg yuru aleb gan yeso siri setti, nyo mi wuri kpo yuru ki nyi ba ma i ben cug kara. ²⁴A nya ma ri dug ben kurki'a, awu di leb kpo'u, kurki ma di leb kpo'u. mina i masi a wu di leb kpo yuru, alileb jujjurag, awu yag ma yuru'a.

Chapter 4

¹Nyi wuri, nyo ki wuri i ri jujjurag mina ga. Nyo mag jujjurag jeri ko a kurki'a, ki bog ba gang tom yo bob'a peh a leb yi'a. ²A ri jujjurag ba ma wuri yeso kirisiti nhing, a wu a kurki ya nhing. Jujjurag ba a kurki ya, mi ba ma nyo leg i bi u ri peh'a, u mira peh a leb a yi. ³Nyo cim a wuri'o. a komi kurki'a ba ma nyo penti na'i kara'a nya ma di vanjreg ko nya ma di yi ri titam a yi. ⁴Nyo cim a wuri'o, a komi kurki'a ba ma nyo penti na'i kara'a nya ma di vanjreg ko nya ma di yi ri titam a yi ya. ⁵A yi di yi a nyalib nya ma a yi ri ben a yi ya mina, a yi ma ri ga'i nyi. ⁶Yuru a kurki ya, a nya ma masi kurki re'a a wu ri ga yuru nyi. A nya ma a kurki ya nhing, awu ma ga'a yuru nhing. minna i masi jujjurag anteri ri jujjurag a ben ce. ⁷Nyi wuri, nyo mi wuri kpo, ki bog ba a wuru ri a kurki ya, a nya ri ma i mammu peh kom kurki, awu masi kurki ri. ⁸A nya ma wuru kpo ri nhing awu a kurki ya nhing, awu masi kurki nhing, ki bo kurki nyi wuri ya. ⁹A leb ba mina i bi ben kurki ma yuru bhe, kurki tom cib'u peh a yi a nyalib i shwar yi. ¹⁰A leb miba a wuru ri di bhe, yuru'a wuri kurki nhing, a wu'a wuru yuru awu tom cib'u peh awu yag'a besi nyi shag'i yuru siri. ¹¹Nyi wuri, ri kurki wuri yuru mina lenlam ki ba i wuru kpo yuru'a. ¹²Kar nya ma dog kurki du dog'i jen ma i ri wuru kpo yuru nyi ka, kurki di leb kpo yuru. ¹³Minna i masi i jong kpo wu awu ma kpo yuru, awu yag jujjurag wu'a ma yuru. ¹⁴I dog'a i wura, i bhe kurki tom cib'u, a nyalib ba awu shwati yi yag. ¹⁵A nya ma wuri, Yeso awu a kurki ya. Kurki di leb'u, awu ma di leb kurki. ¹⁶I masiri ma i wura ri wuru ri a kurki di leb'u a nya lib wuru, kurki a wuri mi ba jong aleb kurki, kurki je di kpo'u. ¹⁷A nya lib ba a wuru ri kpo, a nya ba ma i tan kpan-kpang min a leng kom nu, a ri nyi ba tan na yuru ma i di leb a yi ya min ri. ¹⁸A cer masi ri a yi veg leb kpo wuri a wuru ri a mo ri yag cer gub, a cer nyi nyab nkpi ri. A nya ma di ri cer awu ma kar wuru ri nhing. ¹⁹I ri wuru ri a nyalib kurki ya tub'i wuru yuru. ²⁰Ma a nyi mi ben mi, mri wuri kurki, a wu nyimi nya ma jong'a, aben ce ya. A nyalib nya ma wuru muru wu nhing ba ma awu ri dog'a awu ri wuri kurki ri nhing ba ma awu dog du dog'i jen. ²¹Nya ma a yag'a ma nyo kar'a: a nya ma ri wuri kurki ya ka nya ma a wuri a mbra nya wuri.

Chapter 5

¹A nya wuri yeso kirsiti aci kurki ya. A nya ma wuri ana awu wuri cib'u i log'ua. ²I masi min kiba i aci kurki: kiba ma i wuri kurki ya, nya ma awu ben i yuru sinna i sinna. ³Miba mina kurki wuri, i bi yuru sin nya ma awu benna nya ma bo bora mina nhing. ⁴A nya ma i log'u log'i awu a kurki ya awu ri nimmi lem ri yi miba mina jong leb nimmi ba yag yi ngwab'a, a tan ri mo yuru'a. ⁵A nya mina ri nim alem ri yi bhe? mam anya ma wuri yeso aci kurki ya. ⁶Miba awu'a a kom jujjurag ri wo'o: yeso kurki. Awu peh kom m'minkag'i kimi nhing, a kom min kang'i ri wo'o. ⁷A nyab nyi dib'i car'a ri jutti ben mo'a. ⁸Jujjurag, ri mingkang'a, a kom mingkang'a ri wo'o. Nyi ya ma car ma a ben'i nun bi'a. ⁹Ma i yag besi nyi ka, a ben kurki jong a bo ri kor. miba mina jong ben kurki, awu benna alib cib'u. ¹⁰A nya ma wuri aci kurki ya nya ma a ri wuri aci kurki ya nya ma a ri wuri ya di ri wu. A nya ma wuri kurki nhing'a, awu yag'u misi kar nyi ben ce'a, awu ma wuri nya ma kurki ben alib ci'u nhing. ¹¹Miba mina jong nya: kurki yag bong'o ma yuru a kishiu, a bong'o miba di leb cib'u. ¹²A nya ma di ri cib'u, awu di ri bong'o. A nya ma kar ci kurki awu kar bong nhing. ¹³Mdub'i nya ma nyo peh nyo ma sirig nyo di ri bong kishiu-a kom nyo nya'a ma wuri gan ci kurki ya. ¹⁴Miba mina kpan-kpang'i miba ma i kar'a a kom mu'a miba, ma i tog nyi alib ganu ka, awu leg wuru leg'i. ¹⁵Ma mina, ma i masiri awu ri leg wuru ka. Nya ma i tog wu'a- i masiri di ri nya ma i tog'a a kom mu. ¹⁶Ma a nyi mi mbag'u sin nyi shag'i ka ma yag'u nyeb kom aveg nhing, ma awu tog'u kurki, kurki mo a bong'o. Nyi'a ma sin samri ya mina gban ki veg nhing. Nyi samri ba ma ri yag nyib kom veg: m'ma ben i tog kurki ki nya nhing ga. ¹⁷Kpab nyi mo siri a mina, nyi shag'i ya, nyi shag'i ba ma gban veg nhing'a di bhe. ¹⁸I masirig a nya ma i log'i ya a kom mi kurki u sin nyi samri ri nhing. A nya ma i log'u log'i ka bhe a kom mi kurki ya, awu ri shutti'u, nyi vanjreg a samri awu ri sin nyi samri i ri wu nhing. ¹⁹I masi ri yuru a kurki ya, i masi ayi ri di nyi a nyi shag'i ya. ²⁰I masi ri aci kurki pira, u ma yuru a masi ri ya, a nya lib miba antari ya. mina miba antari ya a leb cib'u yeso kirsiti. Awu kurki antari ya, ri a bong'o ki shi'u ki shi'u. ²¹Nyo sin sim nyo si bob leb nyi shag'ia.

2 John

Chapter 1

¹Iyag peh agkom nyibori iyag nye ri nyagban awu ri cpwayo bama ari wuri kanteri nya a wuru miyirag nhin ama ri nyi nwab b ma masi beni teri ri a ²Ayalib ben bama luri yuru'a ma tancong ri yuru her yil cang. ³Nyjteri cido'o ri kumjong mooh ba yi peh komi Nnah yuru kurki ri komi yeso kirti aciyi Nnah ,kanteri ri leb wuriri. ⁴Nsongyi kpo'a bori bori ki barma ci nyo yo nyi yi rinyi-nyeb leb beni teriya ari bama iri yag nya ma iri sinre'a agkomi Nnah. ⁵sisira ntog'a anygban-ki yag kararibeni mwi nri dubi ga, ama ba lleg'atun turbri yi - iyi yuru wuri kpooh.yuru ⁶Nya mina iri iyi wuri iyuru nyi-Nyeb leb ben'a awu yag ma yuru'a aben'abhe mina aleg tun yi tubi'aiyi nya nyin-myeb bhe leb. ⁷Nyi nyibyanriyo bob'agbani lebyi kuma ayi beni i yeso kirisiti peh leb kpo yuru'a hin. ⁸Jeri lib nya, anyalib nya, a dinna sun kikpeti nya wutii sun, ama adi nyi mo boli bobli. ⁹anyama nyeni ben kirisiti ka dug i ka anjyibi kar kurki hing. Ama nyatan con leb beni'a ka anjyibi kar nnah bheri cipwu. ¹⁰Ma anyimi peh kom nya uyag bena pijiye hin ka ki yag nyeg leb nwog nya ga kuma ki mumti nweh ga ¹¹Dominanya muntu'a ri sin nyi shag'i aawurisina. ¹²Nderi nyi pun bam nri wurkiba Ndubi nyera, ama nwuri kiba ma ndubi nyera ki lakumbhe ri nyi buri'a Nri wurika Npeh dug nyo ri nun Nsi binben ri nyo anyalib kpo sunsog'i yuru musi yi. ¹³Cichigban nyon ba itar yag kar ri mumti nyo nweh.

3 John

Chapter 1

¹Nyiboh ka wuri Gayus, anya m wuri ²A tok anyalip ba ma nyori shauri ka mo a, ma nyo gban ka da ki nye ba ma sin ri soula. ³Msoung kpo biboli ki ba amira wur yope biben lpikpan onnyo man a, ki nye ba ma nyo chutan ki beni teri ⁴Mkal kposisom ba ma col boh hing, ki bama m leg cimyo nyi nyeb a lab ben ni kurki'a. ⁵A mar yo nyo mli beri mo ma du nyo chulk nyag ri mra ri nyi goyo. ⁶Nyi'a be be beni kpikpena nyo a lab - beni kurki nwor kurki, Nyo sin ka mo ki bama nyo kali. ⁷Wo ya ka nye a likom nye alilabeni kurla'a anyeli uwni gena mina yi shwenbe gail nyak ka ana ayi yag nyi anye pini yohen. ⁸Yuru ri momti nye anyabli yag mo bnyo nichuki lip bri kurki a anyalip ma ijong nyi nyag i kurki'a Ngwab. ⁹M dubi la kume nye ko up kosi a minra dioterphes'a nya worka u juong a shishari'a yag wuri heng. ¹⁰Batana min pika, mnani nyo kikosi anyali sha' ari do ri u do yeru nweni komu min hen

u nyeri kiba u momti yuru,yuru mirayo'aunyekibamanyi a ri wuru yuru ka monti'a monti yuru komu min hen u gubi bobsi yisiri a selli kurki¹¹ mira nyo ki ma'ali nyi samli ga nyo ma'ali nyi moA nya sinyi mo kaawu akurki a' nyi a sin nyi sanlia masikurki hen.¹²Demetrus yag gani mo'a a lip anyi ri alip a teri nwab. yuru mi i bi benu wa ri nyo masink aben Yuriya.¹³Akal nyo mimri dubhe ri pini nyon nminami'momni dubb'he ripa'ikhe balnyi dubhe he nri minkan nyi dudhe henk an nyi dubhe. ¹⁴Mri wuri kiba mpai dok nyoa nown ri noun.nyi mo duk ri nyo. Mudal nyagri nyo. Mudal nyag ri momti nyo momti mudil nurukcri ki vgani ¹⁵Ada kurki tenri nyo.anwan yori monti nyo,ngwab yuru ba di kigan'na

Jude

Chapter 1

¹Yaude pini yeso kiriti abmara yakimbu nya ma inamni inyi kurki wuri eleb anan i yakal aya lep yeso.²Dugcim riada ri wuriri boli boli komnya.³A wuriri ki bere bama inisini kpang'a Nyi dubi mayeg A yalip Nyi,shouti, Nriwuri Ndubi mayeg I tog cira Anterimo'o kurki nyi Amoyo,o ⁴Nyi Nyiya jAg,aya Alileb nyo'aNyi terika Nyinyi humti Nyalibrinyi terig kurki kirisiti siri milisain kiNyi sha,biy.⁵Sisra nwurika nubsa dalbe simika amasiri kwab-kwab-Anye bama' kurki bosi nyi bibi nye mbasar,Alimu misi jinka uveli nyi ma leg benu hing. ⁶misingan tom bama tang kom -jogn alileg anyag bi nyi nyi ndag kom jon mo' bika-kurki yak i wabka kin gwab bama can ni bing apang kosam li'Abulenbama anyi mina Gwab ri ben nya ma usinnan.⁷Ari nyi ba sodomri Gomorrah ri bu anwog bama jibbi kara amina miny nyi gban sog ri nyi vansog nyi gban ri Iuri muri nyi gban ayi van lurigbo wib van, Ayi longjika ayi jong nyimari leg kpog ri lebi leya alebri hing ⁸Ari likom anyriga bama yi nya pkan san yekpo amina smili gbo siri Ayi anyeni ben bama-lbenkabiya,ayi sang koyi nyi shaj'c alib nyi mo,bing!"⁹Ari nye bama michoel ganatomb kurki ayi sin kpo' ri awan nyi biri nya lib kpo musa , jongnyi mibamari ya nyi konung pie alib ngwab hing, kurkim samla siri ¹⁰Ari nyi ngwab masi ayi nya ayi ri sinahingarinyibama masinyi siri kurki mintoli tog'i famshen' nya mari samli yamina.¹¹Ashitu nyo!ari nyeba ayi nyi nyeb ki surakayinuuyi tog sang aleb nyi Balaam's nyi shagi nyalip nyi dini Ayi sam layi ayi aleb nyi sinni korah's.¹²Ayi wowo deg kpo deg ki bama ari nam nyi riya yanyi nimsba ma bognun hing-nyi nimsi banism lib bi nya Ayi da ari bur bama ya mpomh ba masang ki soup an be'i autumn,ba ma kalerib hing-annyamakai bong hing lubsiri. ¹³Ayi lantanto nye soup bema di leb mari sinna ayi sinfeb kadimin to afirdsoup leb mari sinna, ayi kpang ari nehan, ayisin tang ari nye tab ba sintang har ki bire mana nwab nwab ko yar sini leb rig.¹⁴ Enoch pini jamu, ben nya mari sinnalip biya, uben jeli ,kurki ri pinya ri akp wong bwo ri kpwo bwo ali leb nyi bama kaviri hing.¹⁵Uri pinyako nyi mana gwab anya masin nyi nyi shai alip nyi ko nyi shai, alib yarkbii bama aleb likom mi shai, lileb nyi ma sin nyishai kam nya mairi benni alib nyu hing ¹⁶Ayi jong nye kishaba,Hwarri, rinyi weng peney; ayi jong, nyi alokomi shal Ayi wuri gwab yark mobi amana yibasinyin nyi bibe.¹⁷Nyi wurim' whar ben benbama gantom Yeso kirisiti benna,¹⁸Ayi ben nya,"bire lonwog nyi-nyi di ko no monke kibba ma nyo dug shai." ¹⁹anya mina jong lib gabsi ,ayi lilem mayi kai jujjula kurki hing ²⁰NYA, wurim,mmin pko nya alelp nya tan viri hing ri tan mo ri tgr i aleb jujjura kurki. ²¹Yalib nya kad ko kurki ale b wuri' ma jong war nya lipci dug'm nya lib Yeso kirisiti bamaya bong bam chan ri hing²²Dogci nya ma'ayiri zuigmili gunna. ²³Bbsi nya mari dog ci leb ale dog ci nyamari ari ta cere Nyeni nya ma tang ki lakpo²⁴Akomi nya mari jele anun mnade ki cug ri tani nya nne boruba iri sng kpo ma mpain jiri kponyi, ²⁵Akom a kurki awu subti yuru Yesu kirisiti kurki yuru tana ri kpan ka ri nyi lib yiawab taniri to bama ri tana. min.

Revelation

Chapter 1

¹Ba war Yeso Almasiuwa ba kurki yagmo u tusi piniuyo nya sinre ma bre ribobre nhing. U tusi nya ki tom gangtomu akom piniu yoana ²Yoana ben nyinya alib nya u dog'a alibhi ben kurki ri nya i ben alib Yeso almasiuwa ³Barka diki nya jeri lakumaiya ki nkrog'i kpmikpangngyi, ri nya ri gag'i ja benna ayiri dug nyama idubhika lebhuwa, a nyalib bre tokkpara.⁴Nyim Yoana, nyeb kom set kurki jubyrig abibi asiya: nyi moo nyeb kom nyo ri adaa ri nyaa tan sisira, ri nyaa tan kpanikpaniya, awuwa ri pe limuwa, ri jujjurag jubyrigyowa tan alim kom gbangngwuwa, ⁵riko Yeso limasiu, ba tan ki nungngyi bena, acii shishshari ba yiyii ki veg'a riba jongngyi wan alib wanyo a yiyi. A ko nya ri wuri yuru u mbisi gbasi yuru aleb nyiwabhi nyishag'i yuru ki wou ⁶u yag yuru ceri nyiwurubhe, firis a kurkiu ri naau-adesiri tintam tan komu kishiu kishiu, min.⁷Jeri, U ri be ri buryo, a nung mina ngwab dog'u dog'i ri nyiia bag'u yag'a. Nyi lebhi yii ngwab sini deri bog'ori sini a nyalibhu. kishiu kishiu, min.

⁸"Nyim a shishshariya ri alog'ri," kurkiya beni, "A wuwa jong a sissira, a wuwa tanpe kpani, a wuwa ri mbisipe limuwa, ba diri kpimkpangngyi rig ngwabbha.⁹Nyim, Yoana - a mbra nyo ri nya ri leg kpo ri nyowa, ri tanri wan a bre bobbob aleb vanjreg'i wabhi ba tan aleb Yeso - breubhe ndi kima i namni i Batmus a nyalib ben kurki ri nungngyi ben alib Yeso.¹⁰Ndi leb jujjurag Yeso aleng Kurki yika nleg ki nkrog'i kpimkpangngyi a gunim ari a gbaa.¹¹U ben, " dubhi nya a dog'a aleb lakumaiya a mbisi yag tomsi ma set kurki jubyrirag-ma Afisu, ri samirna ri bargamas, ri tayatira, ri sardisu, ri Filadalfiya, Mbisika ri laudikiya."¹²N jibra a nyalib n jeri nya ri bimben ri nyuma, asa n jibra n dog ki fisila jubyrirag alib kom tanribhi.¹³A leb fisilayobhe a nyiimi dibe ari ci-nyii, u diri fuu dubhi rig ba gban adebog'uwa, ri kwari wabhi a shag shrog jibhu tan a gwei.¹⁴Alibhu ri sirau butta ari sumi-ari sar cig'ice, anung je ari lamine lee.¹⁵Abog'u yo ari kapai ba i degn kpowu kape alebhi lee set tur, nkrog'u je ari nyikansi mingkangya mari sina.¹⁶A nye nyanimu u cug'i nca jubyriragka, a mweuje kapai leg'i yirag ri bobpe zuna nungngwu ngjangtan ko togre ari lengsa ba togtana.¹⁷Ibre ba n dog'u yag'a n yi tor ari nyii veg'i a bog'u. U yag nyeu a nyanim dog'imbhe alib u si ben, "ki tag'icod ga nyim a shishshariya ri a log'iri,¹⁸ri nyaa shushshwari tanbheya. M veg'ayi, ma m shushshwari tanbhe kishiu, ma n diri nyifari veg rig ri a hades.¹⁹A nyalibbaka dubhi nya a dog'a nya tan sissira, ri nya risinre gun miba.²⁰Alib ja beni wog'i ki nya jubyrirag'a a dog a nye nyanimma, ri komjong fisila jubyrirag a tar shrog: Nyaca jubyrirag yoma gangtom set kurki jubyrirag'a komjong fisila jubyrirag'aje set kurki jubyrirag'a."

Chapter 2

¹"Njyeb kom gangtom ba di set kurki a Afisusya, dubhi: Bayowa a ben ba cug'i nca jubyirag ka alib nye nyanimuwa ba ri nyinnye aaleb fisila shag shrog jubyira, ²"M masi nya a sinna rig, ri kpo leg'i nya, ri vanjreg dagsi nya ri fari wabhi nya. M masi rig a wabhi far ri nyii shag'i ri nhing, M masi rig a mbag nyiia ri ben ri libhi, ayi gangtoma ma tamin nhing, a jerika nyii benceya. ³M masirig a diri fari wabhi a bre bobhirig, ma aleg kpowa a nyalib ganim, ma a kpeti nhing. ⁴Ma nya shenim ri nya nhing mina a ndag'i wuriri nya a shishshariya ka. ⁵Ba tanaka hwar kima ayi torbheya. A bonyi nyishag'iyi a sin nyi shishshari ma a misi bongyi nyi shag'iyi, m pe kom nya m yag fisila nya yisiri alib komjong ngwu. ⁶ma a diri ba rig: A wuri nya Nikolatawayo risinna nhing, muba nyimma n wuri nhing. ⁷A nya diri kari leg'i rig'aka u leg nya jujjurag kurki reben ma set kukiyowa. A nya sin nasara ngwab n yag nye mo u nim aaleb ber bongngwo, ba dileb degang kurkiya. ⁸"Njyeb kom gangtom ba di set kurki a samirna dubhi: "Bayowa mina jong bena tenpe ki shishshari ri alog'iriya, ba vegyi u misi shwaryiya. ⁹"M masi kpo leg'i nyarig ri ci nya ma a diri nyidinirig. M masi nyiia ri samni gana rig ba riben iyi yaudeyowa, mma yi tanmin nhing. Ayi cig nyii sed ndana. ¹⁰ki tag'i cer kpowa ari leg re limuwaga. Jeri! ndan ri wuri kiba yag nyi nyi nyo ndag leb pisina, a nyalib i mbag nyo, ma nyo leg kpo leg'i a bre bwo, nyo sin muriri gban ki veg mma nyo ton bongngwoma. ¹¹A nya diri kari leg'i rig'aka u leg nya jujjurag kurki riben ma set kurkiyowa. A nya sin nasaraka aveg a yirag ri nimure nhing. ¹²Dubhi ma gangtom set kurki a Burgamus ayi: Bayowa mina jong ben nya a diri kapai leg'i a ngwe yiragrig: ¹³"M masi kima a jonggeya a kima komjong ndan tanbheya. Ma tanabheya ngwab a cug ganimka kpangyikpangyi m masirig a nyeni tanri nya ri nyim nhing, ri bre Antifas anungyi benim, a wurim, ba i beri a lilleb nyowa, a kima ndan jong bheya. ¹⁴Nya shenim ri nya nhing minteya mina: a diri nyi nyi ba diri tusiri a Bil'amu rig kpangyikpangyi, miba u tusi Bala a nyalib u yag tari crog ka alim cii Israilayo, a nyalib ayi nim nyinimi ba i yag ma nang nya ayi misi sin zeri. ¹⁵Tanabhe mina ngwab nyinyi nyoyo cug tusiri a Nikolatawoyoka kpangngyikpangngyi. ¹⁶A nyalib ba bongyi nyishag'iyi! ma a nyenika m pe kom nya nyangyimin, m misi sinin ncyeb beni ri yi ki kapai leb miuem. ¹⁷A nya diri kari leg'rig'aka u leg nya jujjurag kurki ribenma sed kurkiyowa. A nya sin nasara ngwab n yag manna a mog'i mo, ma n yag tari buri ba ri gani mui dubhi tanbheya alibhi tarbheya mo, ganba a nyimi masi nhing nya, mam nya yag'a muna kime. ¹⁸Dubhi ma gangtom a Tiyyatira: Bayowa mina jong ben cii kurki, ba dirinung rig ari lamine lee abog'u ari kapai ba idindengyi kabheya: ¹⁹"M masi nya a sina rig: A wuriri nya ri tanrimo ri njyag ri fari mabhi nya a bre bobbob. M masi nya a sina rig bre bubbobhi nhing kod nya a sinpe ki shishshariya. ²⁰Nya shenim nhing ri nya minaba: Ari wabhi vani far ri nyegbana Yezebel, ba namni libhu ka i annabiya. Ki nyitusu, u byari pinimyo ayi sin zeri mayi nim nyinimi ba i yag ma nang nya. ²¹M bobsi breya a nyalib u bongngyi nyishag'iyi ma u wuri kiba u bongngyi nyishag'i a zeriwa nhing. ²²Jeri! n yag'u ndag alib komlu nyidabhi, nyiia sin zeri ri muwa ayi legkpo bori leg'i, ma ayi ndag'i lukome shag'i bhiya bheka nanko. ²³M gbeb ciibhuyo ki beg, ma sed kurkiyo ngwab masirig nyima jeri nyihwari ri vanjreg. M ma nyinina ngwab ki nya u sin kara. ²⁴Ma nyoma di leb Tiyyatira, a leb nyowa cug nyitusiya nhingnya, ma u masi nya nyii nyi ri namni i kom dubhi nyi Adana nhing-a kom nyo m ben mi n yag nyi borimi ka lib nyo nhing. ²⁵Batanaka nyo tanri mkpinkpangngyio breya m mirpeya. ²⁶A, nya sin nasara ri nya sin nyama n sina gban lib log'iriya, a komu n yag mkpinkpangnggyimo alib nyibob. ²⁷U jongyi wanki kuin njamdi, u kpassi siri ari langyi bibi. ²⁸Ari ba n yag ko naamma, nyimje n jag nca kabtimo. ²⁹A nya diri karrig'a u leg nya jujjulag kurki ri ben ma sed kurkiyowa. ""

Chapter 3

¹Dubi ma gangtom sed kurki a sardisu: Bayowa mina jong ben nya cug jujjurag kurki jubjirag a kurki ri ncnya jubyirag kara. "M massi nya ari sinnarig. A sin gana ai shushshwari tanbhe ma abibbeg'i tambhe. ²Linyiyi a kpangsi nya bantana ma tobkpar veg'a a nyalib n din nyag nyo kamo ko kurki nhing. ³A nyalib baka hwa, ri nya a yag'a amisi leg'i a ndag'i nyishag'iyi ma a lingyi nimgka, m pe kom nya ari zub, ma ari massi brebama nri pirre ko bena reyag'a nhing. ⁴Ma gan yii dibhe minte min aleb sardisu bayowa bo'ori fubhi nhing nya. A yi nyim nyeb ri nyim ri fu buri kpobhi a nyalib ayi koma. ⁵A nya kabobbhaka iyag fuu buri kubju bhe, ma nri musi gamu reysisiri leb lakume bongngwo nhing, ma m ben ganu agom kurki, ri gom gangtomuyo. ⁶A nya diri karrig'i u leg nya jujjurag kurki ri benna sed kurkiyowa." ⁷Dubhi ma gangtom sed kurki ba alileb filadelfiya: ya benu a keriya ri anteri-u cug nyiwekom daudaka, uri fari kari nya ri fag'reya nhing, ma kima u fag'a kari nyi faru nhing. ⁸M massi nya a sinna rig. Jerry, n yag wekomi fari ka alim nya bama kari nya ri fag'reyag'a nhing. M massi rig a diri mkpaimkpangyinterig, tana bhe mina ngwab ari dug'i benim ma a nyeni ganim nhing. ⁹Jeri! A nya a setri ndana, bayowa riben iyi yaudeyowa, ma tanbheya ngwab abenceya ayi rice. N sin ayi ri kubhin kwatiri a bog nya ma ayi mbasirig nri wura. ¹⁰Ma a wabhi fara asi dug nyoma m ben kara nyimma n dug ri nya aleb bre nyimmag'iya ri jorripe alibhi yiyi ngwab a nyalib i mba nyii lebhi yii. ¹¹N ripe nyagyimin cug nya akara kpangngyikpangngyi a nyali a nyiimi yag ton nya suna. ¹²A nya nimi lima n yag'u ceri zima bhe a sed kurkim, ma uri bobre lubhu nhing. N dubhi gan kurkim ka a libhu, gan ngwog kurkim (Urushalimma mwi, bama ri jotpe deggang nya kom kurkimma), ri gani ngwim. ¹³A nya diri karrig'a u leg nya jujjurag kurki riben ma sed kurkiyowa." ¹⁴Dubhi ma gangtom sed kurki ba deleb laudekiya bayowa mina jong ja be min, a vanjreg kari ri nya jongyi nung anteriya, ba jongyi wan ki nyimammi kurkiya. ¹⁵"M massi nya a sinna rig, a dagrig nhing ma shobri nhing. N wuri atan ka daa ri a sho! ¹⁶A nyalib a di lilleb-a shob nhing ma a dag nhing - n tobkpara kiba nri yag'are tog'ipe biya aleb ngwem. ¹⁷A nyalib a ben, "Nyim nyii nyidiniya, n diri nyi rig boribori, n wuri nyimi nang nhing" ma a massi a dileb ci, nyici, nyiici, nyiinung langyi a di ningying kan nya. ¹⁸Leg'i benim debi shagshrog a kom miba i deng ki leya a nyalib a ceri nyii nyidiyi, a nyalib a kub fu bure ba ri sebhi nungnya a nyalib aki tussi nungbog'i ning nyaga, ri man a nyalib a wusi ma nung nya a nyalib a dog. ¹⁹A nya nri wuriya mina n zuri karu, ma nri tussi ba ayiri jong reya. A nyali baka, sin a mo a bongyi nyishag'iyi. ²⁰Jeri, n cutan ngwe wekom nri ginti ma a nyimi leg'inkrom usi fari wekomka n yepe leb ngwog'u n nim rwu a wuje ri nyim. ²¹A nya nimi lima ngwab, n yag nye mo n jong ri nyim alib komjong wanim, minto ba n nimi lima m missi ri naam alib komjong wanuwa. ²²A nya diri karrig'a u leg nya jujjurag kurki riben ma sed kurkiyowa.

Chapter 4

¹A gun nyayowa ngwab n jeri, yika wekomi fari mina degang nya. Nkrog shishshari ya n leg'a ari a gba, "siri ben botpe n tusa nyama ba tana ngwab sinsini a gun nyayowa ngwab." ²Nyagyiminka n di leb jujjurag kurki, yika n dog ki komjong wan ba iyagka degang nya, ri nyimi jongbhe a libhu. ³A nya jong libhuwa tog'i yafari Yakubu. Anakafanu jib komjongwan kurkibhe ka anakafonubhe tog'i zumurudu. ⁴A kom komjong kurkiyobhe komjong kurki kpeimu gun ndad jibhuka, nyiia jong gan komjong kurki jobheya nyiboriya nyieb alibhi kpeini gun ndad, ayi kuffu burika kpobhi, ri ton shagshrog alibhi. ⁵A leb komjong kurkiyobhe nyiminung ngyam tan ko bobrepe, cida, ri yenkaa. Fisila jubyirag ri nim alim komjong kurki yobhe, fisilayibhe jubyirag'a ayi jong jujjurag kurki jubyirag. ⁶Alim komjong kurkiyobhe mbari sina a gilals dibhe, ba togtan ari karauwa. Aleb komjong kurkiyobhe jubbhobhetana nyammaniyowa diri bongngwo rig'a di kimobhe kiri ndad ri nung rig a lim ri gun. ⁷Nyimmami bongngwo shishshari tog'i grog, a yiragje tog'i cindag, a car zunawu ari ci nyii, a ndarje ari nking yiyii. ⁸Nyimmami bongngwoyobhe ngwab diri mpom rig jub jub, mbusitan ri nungrig alib ri nkam mpomuyo. A kuru ri bo'o ayi ngyangtan ko ben re, a keri, a keri, a keri nya kurki ba diri mkipmpangngyi rig'a a wuwa tan kpani ri sissira riba ri peya". ⁹Brebama nyimmami bongngwoyobhe ri juti tintamka, nyidesi, ri nyentiri nyieb komi nyama jong alib komjong kurkiya, ba shushshwari tanbhe ka kishiuwa, ¹⁰Yika nyiiboriyo kpeimi gun ndad yobhe si yag nungngyi busi bii alim nyama jong alib komjong kurkiya. Ayisi mo tintam ma nya tan ka kishiu kishiuwa, ayi siri yag tonbhi ndagsang alim komjong kurki, ayi siri ben, ¹¹"A gbana, kurki yuru ri desiri a nyalib nyaa mam nyi ngwab, ri wuriri nya, isi mamika.

Chapter 5

¹Mamba ndog aleb nyenyaninii nya jong a alib komjongwan kurki, ndog lakume ba nyidubhi debhaya aleb rig ged' i misi toni ka ki nyitoni jubnyirag. ²Nsi misi dog'i buna gangtom bimi ko benre kin nkrog'i mkipmpangyi, "A nyimina kombe si fari lakumoya usi misi jassi nyitoniya?"³A nys ri fari lakumeyare usi jeri nya lambhe leghuwa sirig a degang ri bi rig ri nkam guru ngwab. ⁴Ncuyeya degdegmin a nyalib kari nya gban si fari lakume usi jeri nya tanbhe lebhwuwa nhing. ⁵Yika bimi aleb nyiboriyobhe si ben mam, "Ki cuyega. Jeri! Grog a suu yaude, ntig Dauda, nimi lima. U gbana kiba uri fari lakumeyare ri nyitome jubtirag."⁶Ndog cintima cutan a lilleb komjong kurki ri nyimmami bongngmoyowa kiri ndad aleb nyiboriya. U tog'i nya i beri siriya. U diri limine jubyrig ri nung jubyrig; bayowa iyag tompe lebhi yiiya bngwab. ⁷U sang ri yag lakumebhe a nya nyanimi nya jong alib komjongwan kurki.⁸Bre bama cintimabhe yag lakumebhe ya, nyimami bongngwoyo bdadbhe ri nyibori kpeimi gun ndad bhe ayi siyi busi gbanbi alim cintimabhe mina ngwab cug tongtong ka ri kwab shagshrog musitan ri nyimoorig, ba jong nyitog'i nyinteriyowa.⁹Ayisi swabbi ngwi: "A gbana kiba ari yag lakumeyare asi fari nyitonuwa a nyalib i biraa, ki moo nyawo adeb nyii ma kurkibhe aleb suu nyii mina ngwab, alamine, suu ngwab. ¹⁰yag'i ceri wan ri firisyoyi ayisi dug kurki yuru, ayi mbisi jong wan alebhi yiiya."¹¹Asa n jeriya nsi leg nkrog gangtomyo boribori jib ko komjong kurki a nyimami bongngwoyo ri a nyiboriyo alibhi gbana akpou boo, bog kpou kpou, ri bog kpou kpou. ¹²Ayisi yag'inkrog kin kpinkpangngyi ayisiri ben "Cintimaa i birraa gbana kiba u yag tintam, nyidini, mkipmpangngyi, ri dyesiri."¹³Nleg nyayowo i mam kara aleb degang ri a bibi riba di nkambibiya ri aleb mbarisina - nya lebhiya bgwab riben, "A nya jong alib komjong kurki ri cintima mina, a dyesiri, tintam, amoo ri kpinkpangngyi komjongngwu tan kishiu kishiu." ¹⁴Mamba nyimami bongngwoyobhe si yag'i nungbhi busibii ayisi mo tintam.

Chapter 6

¹Njeri bre ba bama cintima fari bii aleb byitoni jubyrirag'a, nsileg nyimami bongngwo bimi aleb ndadbhe siben ki nkrog'i kpinkpangngyi ari nkaa "piji!" ²Nsi jerika yengngyi buri mi mina, a nya bottan libuuwa diri ncyee rig, ma. Iyag ton mo kabhe. Isi bobpe alib nyii limi nimi a nyalib u nimi lima. ³Asa cintimabhe fari nyitoni a yirag'aka, nsileg nyimami bongngwo a yirah siben, "piji!" ⁴Mamba yengngyi buri sibobpe ged gbongngwo gbongngwo. A nya bottan bheya iyag nye moka u yag a daa yisiri lebhi yii, a nyalib nyiiuyo veri kpobhi a nya bottanbheya iyag kapai bori moka. ⁵Asa cintimabhe fari nyitoni a cara, nsileg nyimami bongngwo a car siben, "Piji!" Ndog yengngyi bo'ori a nya bottan libhuwa u cug nyi nyimbag'ika aleb nyeu. ⁶Nsileg ari nkrog mi aleb nyimami bongngwo ndadyowa siben, "kwab jazug bii alib nyigomi lengbii, ma kwab sha'ir cad ma ki samni man ri mingkangngya inabiiga." ⁷Asa cintimabhe fari nyitoni a ndara, nleg'i nkrog nyimami bongngwo a ndar siben "Piji!" ⁸Nsidog yengngyi bimi ari nung shyee. A nya bottanbheya iyag gan mo i veg, hadeje ri dug'u gun. iyag nye mee aleb ndar a yii ayi beri siri ki kapai, abob, adeg ri mfemi shyeyo alebhi yii. ⁹Asa cintimabhe fari nyitoni a ngwunnaka, a nkam bagadi nsidog nyiia i veri a nyalib ben kurkiya ri nya ayi cugkara. ¹⁰Ayisi cuye ki nkrog'i kpinkpangngyi "Nya kurki kurumam, anteri ngwab, a jong komjong konu ki bre mina a lebhi yii ya asi yag'i bessu woo yuru jisiri yayi?" ¹¹Jika a nyimina bii ngwab i yag fuu buri mo isi bamme iyi jongwor misi a bre minte ma ngwa nyag nyoyo ba i beriya mbusa ka nanko, ari ba i veriya. ¹²Asa cintimabhe fari nyitoni a jubha, nri jenungka yika a bii gbig'iyi ka bori. Aleng bo'oriyi kuru kuru ari pra nyi bo'ori, ajeje ari woo. ¹³Ncga degan yi totpe bii, ari ba agban yag leb'ru kubpe kpong ba wujena, bre ba ashuwobhi bori kebha. ¹⁴A degan wutiriyi ari lakume ba iri farra. Ntong ri tukuru mina ngwab i gobsi siri limu. ¹⁵Jika a wan lebhi yiyi ri nyiiteri ri wani ncyeeeyo, nyii nyidiniyo, nyiinkpinkpangngyiyo, ri nyimina ngwab, pini ri nya piniya nhingngya ayi siyi lab alebhi ntong ri tukuru. ¹⁶Ayi siri benma tukuru ri ntong, Nyoyi totyuru pibhe, nyo yag yuru wog'i a nungngyi nya jong alib komjong kurki ri feb cintima. ¹⁷A nyalib aleng bori a febhu gbanape. A nyimina ri cutanbe?"

Chapter 7

¹A limuwaka ndog ki gangtom kurkiyo ndar ayi cutan alib komjong kurki ndar a yii, ayi cug shob ndar alebhi yii ka kpangngyi kpangngyi a nyalib ashop ki keb libhi yiiga, alib mbari sina, ri lib bed mina ngwab. ²Nsi dog gangtom bimi ripe za a wuu(Ntijong), ba diri nyitoni kurki bongngwo rig'a usi ninnamni ki nkrog bori ma gangtom ndra ba itag nye mee kara ayi tussi yii ri mbari sina cii. ³"Nyoki tussi yii, ri mbarisina, ri ber ciiga iyag nyitoni sini gom nyii kurki yuru nangko."⁴Nsileg boriri nyiia i toniyi siriya 144,000 miba i toniyi siri aleb suu nyii Israilayowa: ⁵akpou bogun yirag'a i toniyisiri leb suu yaude, akpou bogun yirag'a i toni yisiri leb suu Ra'ubainu, akpou bogun yirag aleb suu Gad, ⁶akpou bogun yirag aleb suu Ashiru, akpou bogun yirag aleb suu Naftali, akpou bogun yirag aleb suu Manasai. ⁷akpou bogun yirag aleb suu Saminu, akpou bogun yirag aleb suu Lawi, akpou bogun yirag aleb suu Issaka, ⁸akpou bogun yirag aleb suu Zabaluna, akpou bogun yirag aleb suu Yisifu, misika akpou bogun yirag aleb suu Bilyaminu isi toni yisiri. ⁹A limuwaka n jerika, kini cig nyii mina bama nyii ri teb ri yag nhing aleb suu nyii mina ngwab, ri lamineyo ngwab cutan alim komjong kruki ri cintima. A yi cutan ri fuu buri kpobhi ri brag mambiri a nyebhi, ¹⁰ma ayi ri ninnamni ki nkrog'i bori "Ashuwatiri di kom kurki yuru ba jong alib komjong kurkiya, ri cintima!"¹¹Gangtomyobhe ngwab cutan kimobhe sijib komjong kurki ri nyiboriyo ri nyimami bongngwoyo ndara, ayi yi lubii ri ded a nungngyi busitan a lim komjong kurki. Ayi sima kurki tintam, ¹²ayi siriben, "min! a dyesiri, tintam, nyimoo, a nyentiri kpinkpangngyi jong a kurki yuru ka kishiu kishiu! min!"¹³Yika nyibori bimi yimma, "Nyima babe, bayowa kuffu buriya ka nyebha, mayi jipe komina?" ¹⁴Nsi benmo, "Aborim," Ambasirig", U si benmam," Bayowa ayi bobpe alebcii bori. Ayi fer fuubhiya ayi yag ceri aburibhe aleb woo cintima. ¹⁵Anyalib ba, ayi dilim komjong kurki, ma ayi rimoo tintam a bo'ori kuru a leb sed kurkiu. ¹⁶A nya jong alib komjong kurkibheya u ceri tirayi alibhi. Ayi rileg bobrenang nhing, ma ngwad. Aleng ri shobhi re nhing. ¹⁷Ma u yag'i nyeb kom mingkangngya bongngwo, ma kurki wusi mii nungngyi siri ngwab,

Chapter 8

¹Breba cintimabhe fari nyitoni a jubyrirag'a mamba i bangngyi a degan a breminte. ²Nsidog gangtom kurki jubyrirag ba yowa cutsn alim kurkiya , Isiyag limine jubyrirag mee.³Gangtom kurki bimi sipe, cug kwab tulari cemi a shagshrogka, cutan a lim badade. Tulareya iyag mowa bubbori a nyalib u yag juti ri nyitog'i a nyiia tan leb anteriya alim komgbang tulari cemi a shagshrog alim komjong kurki. ⁴Mbog tulari cemsibhe, ri nyitog'i a nyiitanrintari, si yisang degang alim kurki alebhi nye gangtombhe. ⁵Gangtombhe si yag kwab tulari cemsibhe mbussi siri aleb bagadibhe. Usi yag ndagpe bii alebhi yii, yika ayenkaa mina, ri cida, ri nyi-nyimi a buri,ri bibi gbig'i. ⁶Yika gangtomyo jubyrirag'a diri limine jubyrirag rig'a jongngya kiba ayi ri biri raya. ⁷Gangtom shishshari bir limineuwa, yika accig'ice mina ri lee ngwaritan ri woo. Isi yag'u ndagpe bii laebhi yii yika bi aleb car a yii cemyi, bi aleb car a ber cemyi ri zug'i shya ngwab cemyi.⁸Gangtom a yirag bir limineuwa, yika nyimi ba tog'i buna tara ba ri nim ri iyeya i yag ndagpe a leb marisina. Bi aleb car a mbarisinabhe ceri wooyi, ⁹bi aleb car a nyimami bongngwo ba alileb minkangngya ayi vegyi, yika bi aleb car a kimponi leb mingkangngya ngwariyi.¹⁰Gangtom a car bir limineuwa, yika kimi cig nyii gaba totpe a degang, rinim ari toci, aleb bi a car a mbariyo ri lukom minkangngya. ¹¹Ganinbyabhe zorizori. Aleb bi a car a minkangngyayo zoriyi, mamba nyii nani nani vegyi a nyalib minkangngya bhe zorayi.¹²Gangtom a ndar bir limineuwa, yika bi aleb car a leng mgbabayi, ri bi aleb car a lee ri bi a leb car a ncya. Yika bi a leb carbhi ngwab cug'intabyi, bi aleb car a kuru ri bi a aleb car a bo'o ayi kar konyaribhiyi.¹³Njerika ndog ki sirking ba rijib alilleb degangngya siri ninnamni kinkrog bori, "Ashitu, Ashitu, ko nyiia jong lebhi yiiya a nyalib goniri limine gangtom cara bantan ayi ribirreya."

Chapter 9

¹Yika gagment a ngwun bit gbawua. Ndog ncyadegan ba totpe biya. I yag nyiuekomfari a gun bama kar log'ri nhingngya ma ncyabhe. ²U fari gum bama kar log'ri nhingngya, mbog si bobpe ari shwob jibri ntarbyi, a nyalib mbog'a ri bobpe guma. ³A leb mbogbheya yika gre mina bobhape libhi yiiya, iyag mkpimkpangngyi me ari kirbig blehi yii. ⁴Isi benme ayi kisin zug ri brag ma bed nyimiga mam nyiiya kar mpari kurki a gommeiya mina kimmal. ⁵I me nyee ayi veri nyiiyobhe nhing, mamba ayiri tusi cire a jee ngiuwnna. adeg'ribhi di ari deg'ri kirbig ma cor nyiiyaka. ⁶Ki brebobhe nyii sog veg sog'i, ma yiri dinre nhing. Ayi cangngyi veg cangngyi, ma veg teg'iyi. ⁷Ngreyobhe ayi tog'i yengngyiyo ba itag ka a nyalib ncyeya. A libhi nyimi dibhe ari ton shag shrog, zunabhi ari zuna nyii. ⁸Sirabhi je di ari a nyigban, ashagbhi ari shag grog. ⁹Nyi ncyee gabhi ari soi, a goniri mpombhi ari gonori nlejibhubori a yengngyi neye boribori ri yengngyi ba iyagka a nyalib nyieb kom ncyeya. ¹⁰Ayi diri sehrig ri pom ari a kirbigyo, asehbhiye ayi diri mkpimkpangngyi ba ayiri tussi cire a bre jeh ngwunna. ¹¹Ayi diri nyimi ari wan alibhi, gagment gumba kar log'ri nhingngya. Ganu ki yibrainiyawa i Abadon yelenawa je i Afolion. ¹²Ci bori shishari penta sangngyi. Jeri! agunba ci bori yirag ba ri peya dibhe. ¹³Gagment a jub bit gbauwa, nsi leg nkrog aleb gbayo a kom gbang shag shrog ba di lim kurkiya. ¹⁴Nkrogbhe benma gagment a jub ba cug gbakara, "Gbasi gagment ndadyiowa wabtan a mbari bori a Yusirestiya." ¹⁵Gagment ndadra iyag kar a nyalib breba ri lengbabheya, ri jeh ba, ma ri sag ba, Isi ndag'ibhe ayi veri mbiing aleb car a nyii. ¹⁶Abori a nyii kwar wabsi alib yengngyiyo bhe mina 200,00,000. Nleg boriribhiya. ¹⁷Ndog yengngiyobhe min aleb warim ri nyiiya buntiya: Nyi cye gabhi domtan ari leh, bog'ri ri nung breg. Alib yengngiyobhe tog'i a groyo, aleb ngwebhi je a leh, ri mbog ri leh buri si bobpe. ¹⁸I si veri mbiing aleb car a nyii ki ci bori a carra: aleh, mbor g ri leh buri ba bobpe leb ngwebhiya. ¹⁹A nyalib mkpimkpangngyi a yengngyiyo a ngwebhi ri sebhi-a nyalib sebhiyo tog'i nyishyeyo, ma ayi diri lib rig bama ayi tusi nyii cibheya. ²⁰Nkam nyiiya bantana, ma i beri za'a ci bori ba nhingngya, ayi ndag'i nyi shag'i bhiya ayi sina nhing. Ayi misi ndag'i nani ka dug'i nhing ri nang shagshrog ri shag mperi ri tat gan ma bed nhingya-nya ma dog nhing, legnhing ma nyinnjyebhningngya. ²¹Ayi missi bongngyi nyii veri, nyi shag'i zeri ma nyiag zubghi nhingngya.

Chapter 10

¹Kimo mina ndog gangtom bori siri jotpe degang. U busitan leb bud, anakafunu di libhu. Zunau ari leng, a bog'u ari limine leh. ²U cug lakumai nteka a nyeu, asa i fariya ka, usi yag bog'u a nyanim ka alib mbari sina a bog'u a nyambreg je alibhi bibi. ³Usi kaye kim nkrog'ibori ari grog ba ri seb ngweya. Bre bama u kayeya, nkaa jubyragyowa si bimben kim nkrog'i. ⁴Asa nkaa jubyragyowa bimbenaka, ndi leb nyidubhi, nsi leg nkrogmi degang siri ben, "cug'i beni wog'iya nkaa jubyrag yowa ben kara. ki dubu ga." ⁵Yika gangtom bama ndog cutan alib mbari sina ri libhi bibiya, yag'i nye nyanimuwa gang. ⁶Usi toni ki nya ma shushshwaritanbheya ka kishiu kishiuwa-bama mami degang ri nyama di lebhuwa, ri yii ri nyama di libhuwa, ri mbarisina ri nyama di lebhuwa, yika gangtombhe bena, kar bre bobsi nangnhing. ⁷Alengngya gangtom a jubyrag ri bit gbaureya, brebobhe mina nyi wog'i a kurki ri mbussi re, togtan kiba u ndag ndeu ma gangtomuyowa. ⁸Nkrog bama nleg degengngya mbisa bimben ri nyim: "Sang, yag lukumai fariya di nye gagntomma cutan alib mbarisina ri libhi bibiya." ⁹Nsi sang ko gagntombhe nsi ben riwu yag lakumai ntwabha mampe. u ben ri nyim "yag lakumaibhe aya nim. Zori den nya zori siri bhe, aleb ngwe nyaka yaiyyabsi ari chot." ¹⁰yag lakumai antwabhe a nye gangtonbhe n yag nim. Yabsitan ari chot a bgwem, asa nnima, alebderim zoriyi." ¹¹A nyiimi bemmam, "A bimben beni mbisi bhe a nyalib nyii nani nani, nyiibob, ri suu nyii ri wanyo."

Chapter 11

¹Isi yag kui mam i nyim gug'i nnyagbhe ari kui nyimmbag'i. Isi ben mam, "Yigan a mbag sed kurki ri ko keri, ri nyiia ri desi kpen a lebhuwa. ²Batanaka ki mbag kom gbang sedhoga, a nyalib iyag'a ma suunyii. Ayi ndig'i ko keli a kurki gban a kpuon yirag. ³Mma ndungngyi benim yirag amkpangngyi ayi ndag ngwe a bre akpoun kpoun jubgyirag agunu chart, ayi kub pranyika kpo." ⁴Anungngyiben bayowa mina jong bed zetun yirag'a ri pisila yirag ba cutan alim kurki yiiya. ⁵A nyimi mam nyisamnika ri yika, aleh ri bobpe aleb ngwebhi ya benibhi nymyi siri. A nya mam nyisamnika riyaka, awuka i veruveri ki lukom ba. ⁶A nungngyi benyobhe ayi diri kpimkpangngyi ba ayi ri fag'i deganre a nyalib i ki kparin mpom ga breba afi ri ndag ngweya. Ayi diri kpimkpangngyi ba ayi ri jibri minkangngyayo re ceri wohyi, ayi mbisi gbebhi yii ri yiri suu deg mina ngwab a leb breba ayi wura. ⁷Ayi chang'ri nungngyi beniyaka, nyisho ba ri bobpe gumba kar log'ri nhingngya sini bye sini ri yi. U nimi nimi usi veriyi ⁸A vegbhi kubtan a lukomi boriya (ba jau i namni i saduma ri masar) kima i yag kurkibhi gbag'iyi. ⁹A leb bre chart nyi nyi aleb nyii ngwab, ri suu nyii ri ngwe nyii, ri suu pini ayi jeri vegbhi jeri. Ayiri wurire iyag'i zug alibre nhing. ¹⁰Nyiiya jong lebhi yiiya songngyi kpo songngyi alibhi. Ayi tomsi nyingkangngya ma kpobhi a nyalib gangtom yirag'a tusi nyii lebhi yii ciya. ¹¹A gun bre chart ka, a bongngwo kokurki ye dedbhiye ayi siri curitan ki bogbhi. A cher kpimkpangngyi tag nyiia ri dog'ireya tag'i. ¹²siri leg'i nkrog'i kpingkpangngyire a degan siri benme, "Nyo bodpe kima! ayi siri sangre degang alebhi burd, a benibhi siri jari. ¹³Ki brebobheka a bibi bori gbibgbig'i, mamba bing aleb boh a patari ngwog fumyi. Nyi kpoun kpoun kpaini a gunu bogun ngwun vivveg'i yibhe ki gbig'iri bibi, nyiia shwar sangngya ayi tag'i cherd tag'i ayisi ma kurki degang tintam. ¹⁴Nyishag'i a yirag penta sang. Jeri nyishag'i a chard ripe nyingngyimin. ¹⁵Yika gagment a jubyirag bid mgbauwa, mamba nkrog'i kpimkpangngyi binben aklebhi degang siri ben, "Awani yii ceri wan kurki yuruwayi ri a limasiu. u luu wan ka kishiu kishiu." ¹⁶Kimo mina nyi kerri kpaini gun ndara jong alib komjongbhiya a lim kurki, ayi siyag nungngyi busi bi. Ayisi desi kurki. ¹⁷A yisi ben "ikabob ma, kurki, awan titam, ba tan sissiraa ri ba tan kpaniya, a nyalib ayag mkpimkpangngyiya a tami a tubhi wani luu. ¹⁸Suu nyii tagfebyi, bre ci nya gbana. Bre gbana kiba iri ben komure alib nyii veg'aya, ba ari jutti kpeti nnyag nyare ma gangtom nyayowa, ri nyiia dug'a ri nyiia tag'icherd gan nyaa, ante ri abori. Bre gbana kiba ari chwosi nyiia chwosi nyiiyisira." ¹⁹Isi fari ngwog kurkiya di degangngya, isi dog kpati bena i chugkara aleb sebhu. Yika komyari sebhu, ri gumri, ri nkaa, ri gbigiri bibi, ri lad cigiche bubbori.

Chapter 12

¹Isi dog bui bori mi a degang a nyegban mi bussitan lebhi leng, ajeh je din nkami bog'u ton ncy a bogun yirag di libhu. ²U diri fuu rig, isiri cuye a nyalib fuu deg;i a leb deg'ri ciilog'i. ³Isi dog buio bimi alebhi degang: Jeri! nyishye bori domni mi dibhe ba alibhu di jubyirag ri limine beh, mbisika ton jubyirag di libhu. ⁴A syeu musi ncyi bing aleb chard a degang yag kubpe bii. Dragon bhe si cutan alim nyebgana topkpar ciilog'a a nyalib breba u log'a u ya ciibhu kim. ⁵Usi log'i cii yag, avan, ba ri jong wanre alib suu nyii yiya ri kui njamdi mamba i tar ciibhu yag sang kom kurki ri komjongngwuwa, ⁶a nyegbanbhe tagsang lebhi shye kima kurki kongngyi kara a nyalib ijeru nung a bre 1,260. ⁷Ki breubhe mamba acyi lubbob a degangngya mina. Mingkailu ri gangtomuyo si ndwabhi cye ri dragon, mamba dragon ri gagtomuyo ndwabbhi cye yiya minalii. ⁸Dragon je kar mkpimkpangngyi ba uri nim limreya nhing. A yalib min a wu ri gagtomuyo ayi din komjong degang nang nhing. ⁹Mamba iyang buu dragon bdagpe bii ri gangtomuyowa mina, nyishye log'a i namni i yibilis ma ndan bama byari nyii lebhi yii ngwabha. ¹⁰Mamba nleg kin nkrog mkpimkpangngyimi a degang "Sissira ashwatira pira, mkpimkpangngyi, ayii kurki yuru, ri mkpimkpangngyi Alimasiu. Iyang nya ri ndab ngwa yuruwa ndagsang bii, a wuwa ri ndabbhi alim kurki a bog'o ri kuru. ¹¹Ayi nimilim a libhu ki woh cin tinata ri nungngyi benbhe, ma ayi wuri bongngwo bhi nhing ba gban ki veg'a. ¹²A nyalibbaka, songngyi kpo, ayo degan ri nyiia jong lebbhuwa. Asheturu yii ri mbarisina a nyalib yibilis jorape kom nyo. U mbussitan ri febbhi shag'i a nyalib u mbassirig breu bantan minte. ¹³Asa dragon dog iyang'uwa ndag'i biyaka, mamba u gubhi nyebana log'iciivang. ¹⁴Mamba iyang bori yirag a nking ma nyegbabhe a nyalib u tegsang a libhi shye a kima i kongngyi karuwa. A kima mina iri jeru nungre kpo a bre minte min, ri brebobbob, ri beg bre kiu breba nyishye sirrig'a. ¹⁵Nyeshyebhe nyjassi mingkangngya pe leb ngweu ari a mbari, a nyalib u yag yoru pe ba ri yag'uri sangngya. ¹⁶Mamba abibi shwatti nyagbanbhe, abibingyatingwe yag yaru mbed ba dragon nyjassi bobpe leb ngweuwa. ¹⁷Mamba dragon tagfebyi ri nyegbanbhe, mamba u sang kom ncy ndwabhi ri log'uyowa bantana, bayowa dug'i ben kurki ma yi cug nungbenka alib yesowa. ¹⁸Mamba dragon cutan lashine, alim mbarisina

Chapter 13

¹Nsi dog nyishwo ri bobpe leb mbarisina cudiri liminne boh ri lib jubyirag. A lib lemineu tom boh dibhe, alibhu mina ngwab gan shag'i dibhe. ²Nyishwo ba ndog'a mperi, a bog'uje ari a baiwu, ngweuje ari agrog. Dragonbhe yag mkipmpangngyiu mo, ri komjongngwu, ri mkipmpangngyi bori a wanu. ³A libhu bimi aleb lib nyishwobhe ari i veruwayi siri, ma yeni boru dag'ayi. Mamba ayii ngwab zungngyi yi kiba ayiri dug nyishwoma. ⁴Ayi ma si bini bii ma dragon, a nyalib u yag mkipmpangngwu ma nyishwobhe. Ayi si bini bii ma nyishwobhe ayi siri ben, a nyimina di ari nyishwowa? a nyimina re gbebra yag ri wube?"⁵Iyag ngwe ma nyishwobhe ba uri ben nyi libhi tamireya ri a shag'i. Udir nyeya uri tussi mkipmpangngyi ajeh kpouyirag a gunu yirag. ⁶Mamba nyishwobhe fari ngweu ko nyishag'i alib kurki: Ko nyishag'i beni alib ganu, ri komjongngwu, ri nyiia jong degangngya. ⁷I wuri ma nyishwobhe usini bye ri kurki dug'i u mbisi nimi lim alibhi iyag kpinkpangyi mbisi mo alib suu nyii mina ngwab ri nyii ri ngwe ri nkam nyii bob. ⁸Nyiia jong lebhi yiiya ngwab ayi desiu desi, nyiia ma asuwa i mami yii kara i dubhi gani ka leb lakumai cintima nhingngya, nyiia ibira. ⁹A nyama diri karri'a u leg. a nyama iri yagsang ko nnyag piniya, a nnyag piniya uri sangribhe. ¹⁰A nyama iri verire ki kafai, u veg ki kapan. Ba a namni yiiya, a vanjreg'i ko nyiia kar u'i nhingngya. ¹¹Nsi dog nyishwowa ri bobpe bibiya. Udir limine rig yirag ari a cin ntima, u bimben ari a nyishye. ¹²Usi cang'ri ben nyishwo shishshari yisiri alimu, usi zug yii ri nyiia ma di lebhuwa si desi nyishwo shishshari, bama i dagsi jen kpouyisisiya ba tog'i a veg'a. ¹¹Nsi dog nyishwowa ri bobpe bibiya. Udir limine rig yirag ari a cin ntima, u bimben ari a nyishye. ¹²Usi cang'ri ben nyishwo shishshari yisiri alimu, usi zug yii ri nyiia ma di lebhuwa si desi nyishwo shishshari, bama i dagsi jen kpouyisisiya ba tog'i a veg'a. ¹³U cug'i nyag bubbola usi zug'i leh si totpe degang a nung nyii. ¹⁴Ki nye nyama i wurimau i bo sina, i byeri nyii lebhi yii. U benme i yo mam nyishwo bama yoro desireya bama diri deg kafai rig'a min ngwab u shwarayi. ¹⁵Isi wuri mau i bo jutti bong'o ma nyishwo bhe a nyalib ba muu u binbeng, ma u zug i veri nyii'yama nyeni kiba ma desi nyishwowa. ¹⁶Ma u zug nyimina ngwab, atuttwab ri a bubboli, nyii nyidini ri nyiici, nyiia jong komjong libhi go ri pini, ayi yag bui a nye nyanim mina nhingka a gombhi. ¹⁷Kashina ba a nyiimi ri debre u mbisi yag debha nhing ku udir bui nyishwo ri nanko, buiya ma jong ganuwa. ¹⁸Ba ri wuri chari. A nyama diri chariya, u teb lamba nyishwowa. lambabhe nyiia. Lambabhe 666.

Chapter 14

¹si jeri in si dog ncintima nyeg ki ba cutan na alibintong Siyauna. U di ri nyi rinkpi ri nyi 144000 (ankpo boh gun nkpo yira gun nar) ba ma i dubi ganu ka ki gani anau wa a gombi ya. ²In leg nkulog nye a dewgang agoni riu ari afe minkanga ba tani leg'a ri nkaa ba tani go ni ya nkulog ba in leg'a tog'i nyi tongtong ayi si tani gin tongtong bi. ³si swab abi a nwing alim kom jong wanobe ri alim nyishoyo ba i mam alibi nnar, ri nyikokyo. Ka anyi ba ri ma'ali abi ba ya'a nhan se de ka nyi 144000 (ankpo boh gun nkpo yira gun nar) nyi ba ma i shwati yape a deganga. ⁴Nyiyowa ayi nyi ba shagti alibi nisiri ki nyigban nhanga, anyalib ayi wor alibi ka damdam ka viri nhan ki agbanilu wa. Nyiyo wa mina tani dug aci Ntima kima u sanba ngwab. I shwati yipe alileb nyi anyalib ba ayi jong alibnyi anyalib kurki ri aci ntima. ⁵I din abence a ngwebi nhan, ayi ka viri nhan. ⁶In dog gangtom ki ba u tani fri alileb komyari adegan, ba ma di ri atom ba cong rig nhanga a tai a mo anyalib ba i ri tome ben ma nyi nyiya-ko sunyi mina ngwab, ri sungwe, ri ngwe, ri nyi bob rig. ⁷Awu ninamni ki nkulog aboli, "Nyo ta'acer a kurki, nyo mo tintam, anyalib breu a konucu'i sina. Binkwati mo, anyi ba ma mam adegan ri abibi, ri marisina, ri mpuru a minkanga rig'a". ⁸Gangtom mi, gangtom a yira, u si dug pe u tani ben, "Tora yi, Babila ba tamtam mina tora yi, ba ma nbiari su nyi ngwab i yi nung abang zeri u wa". ⁹Gangtom min - a caru - dug'i pe ri, nkulog a kpenkpanga rig u tani ben, "Anyi ba ma binkwati ma nyishoo ri zunau rig'a ngwab, u yag bui agomu ko a nyeu wa ka, ¹⁰awu ma u nung aban feb a kurki nungi, abang ba i ya nyasi ki gomu aleb cikpra febu wa. Anyi ba nunga ka tusu ci tusi ki ale ri nsireng le a sebli, alim gangtom a damiyo a kurki ri acintimao rig. ¹¹Mog a cidog'ibi tani yi bor adegang alibyoru, ma yi misi na'i bongo nhan ko abao'o ko a kuru-nyiyo wa, nyi ba ma binkwati ma nyi ba yag bwui ganu wa rig ngwaba mina. ¹²Ba mina jong anamni anyalib avanjireg dagsi a adeliwabi a nyi ba ka viri nhanga, nyi ba tani dug nyiyo ba kurki bencugkala ri atamri kpeng kpanga alileb Yeso wa". ¹³In leg'e nkulog nye adegan tani ben, "Dubi ba: Nyi nyimo wa ki nyiveg'iyo ba veg yi alileb yee ya". ¹⁴Jujjula kurki ben "N" anyalib ayi kabobi ki akpeti nungibi, anyalib anjyag bi tani dug". ¹⁵si jeli ka abul abuli a minaba jonga alibi bulo anyimi dibe ari cinyi. U di ri kkau a shagshulog rig alibu ri azanu a leg'a rig a nyeu. ¹⁶Gangtom a ya si bobpe aleb selkurkio, u namni anyi ba jong alib abula ki nkulog'o kpenkpanga: "Yag azonunya a tubi nyika, anyalib bre ayi kaa gbanabhe" ¹⁷Anyi ba jongo alibi bula si ya azonu bu vitiri nagnye a yia'i si kaa ayi ji. ¹⁸Gangtom mi bobpe aleb selkurki a degeng, awu ma u di ri azonu a leg'i rig ri. ¹⁹Gangtom mi si bob yipe aleb bagadi a tulari cemsu, anyi ma di ri kpenkanga rig alib ale ya. U namni anyi ba cug'i zonu aleg'i ka a nyeya ki nkulog'o kpenkpanga, "Yag azonu aleg'i nya a kosi inabi ba wuya ki bel inabi a yiya, anyalib inabi wua yi". ²⁰I si nig'i kom inabi kari nisiri a za'a gun angwo'oboli, woo kutan ko teg'e yipe a kom inabi kari, gbana ari bumbomni nyi ngwe fag'i a ngwe yenge, gban mel 1,600 (akpong kpong sal).

Chapter 15

¹Nsi dog buyi nyi bolimi adegan bolibolimin bama ri ma nyi zing zing gantom jub yireeg nyi samli bama tepba anyalib bama ayi jon leb kurki ya.²Kumo mina ndog nyimi ari som nyi nun jeliya. Si wali tam ri wya, nsi dog nyi manimilim ri vemma, riya, n zuna ri misi ri npali ganu anwen som nyi nun lili, ri tono tong kurki de si ri nye³Ari siri sub bi bama musa jidaku kurki usubba, ri bama iri sin ma ci timnla mo, ayi siri ben, "ayag nya aboli ya, bamarima nyi zing zing'an, nya kurki kurmam anya aboli. Alikom nya atera ma amowa, nya wan nyi bobba.

⁴Anyi mina ri legari nhin, nya kurki umisi desi gang nya? Nya wo miyira kal viri nhin, Nyi bob gwab be kobi kubima, anya lib ayag mo nyawo bobape (lilem)⁵A gun bomina nsi jeli, ba kalvi nhin si fariyi aseli kurki a degan.

⁶Gangtom wo jubyira wo ba ma ri tisi ci jubyirag ayisi bobpe aleb sel kurki, ayi si cugtam ri fubuli ba ma viri siri biri'a, bama udiri kpenkpang'a, u wabsi gwaing ki ashag shurog.⁷Bingalileb nyi bo'o nnar bama i mamkalla, usi yag ma gangtom jubyirag tasau jubyirag a shag shurog musi ten ri feb kurki, bama u di bo'o ri alib yoru alib yoru.

⁸Kumo mina a seli kurki si musi yi ki mog bama ri bob pe ri titam kurki ri kpankpanwo. K i nya ri ye ya a seluwa nhin se gun nyi sha'i jubyirag gangtomwo changayi

Chapter 16

¹Nsi leg nkulog kpankpanga bobpe leb sel, siri ben gangtom jubyriragwo, nyo ye nyo ri yag tasauwu jubyrirag afeb kurki ayiri yag kub alib yi.²Kumomina gantom shishariyi ri yag nyi leb tasau kub si alib yi, nyi nyo sha'i samliyo nyima ri biri nyi nya a yisi bobpe a kpo nyiwo bama ayi diri buyi afemmo, ayisiri yika asi ri kubima juna i zuna femmo.³Gangtom ayirag yag nya ma dileb tasauwa kubsi alebsom, ma mu wan dom yi iriwo nyi veg'i nyama diri bong'o aleb soma ngwab vegyi.⁴Gangtom a car yag nya ma dileb tasauwuwa a mari npur minkan'a, mamuwar jon wo yi yamana. ⁵kumo minna nleg gangtom minkan'a siri ben "nya nyi nyi mo abin cesinya, nya ba ma kal viri nhin, nyabama adi sisira, nyaba adi kpanikpaninya. ⁶Anyilib nyi wo ayi yag wo nyi ma kal ba si nhin ri annabiwo, misi'ayag wo misi me aya nun: Akpeti nyo waji. ⁷kumo mina nleg kulog agom bagadi kama ki cemsu turare, siri ben "Atera, nya tog ton be amo misiri i".⁸Gangtom a nar gag nya ma dileb tasauwu uyag kubsilen, kumo mina i wuri mo ucemsu nyi siri ki le. ⁹Ayisi chem yi ki shob nyi, ayi simli gan kurki, bama udiri nkpang'a alib nyi sha'i. A yi ka yesimu nhin ma yi mpo tintam nhin.¹⁰Kumo mina gangtom ayirag uyag tasau aya kubsi alib komjon femmo, kumomina ntab yi busi ki a wannu iuwu. Ayi si san ko alimine kimi anyali shob ri nyi ¹¹Ayi sisan ko kurki da gan dariyag anyalib sob ri anyabi, ayi si nye ni ki ba ma ayi kubbi alib nyama sinna.¹²Gangtom a jub u yag tasau kubsi a ub bu mari, Yufiritis min kan'a fogyi anya lib alikom bama ikon, kal anya lib wan wo ri yi pe za a wuwa. ¹³Ndog jujjulag a sha'i wo car ari teku bari bobpe abwen diragon, ri nyi gangtom bence. ¹⁴Jujjulag wo ma a shobba bama ayi tan ri sin buyi nyi zing zing. Ayi bob aye koawam bob ayi anyaliba ag'i kosiya kom binbini anya lib abu ching kilen kurki bama u diri kpankpanrig'a.¹⁵("Jeli i nri pinye ari nyi zub i nyinyi mowan bama jon konyi gbo kon ka bama konye piranyibi anyalib bama ayiri bobpe ning mi dog ning kama biya sunwa") ¹⁶Isi yag pe nkpini kama inan ri Armagiddon ki Ibraniyanci.¹⁷Gangtom a jubyar aya tsaubi kubsi a leb sob. komomina abu kolog sibobpe aleb set ri komjon kurki siben "Ican lla I" ¹⁸komsu seppe, ri gonniri kin kag min, ri nka'a ri bibi gbiig'i aboli - agbiig ri bobpe anyeba ma isin kpaninya, su nyi di yi agbiigriwo be diboliboli. ¹⁹A gwoog boliyo gabsi yi kom car, misli agwoogboli su nyi ayi si yi tod. Kurki simili war Babila aboli, usi yag cikpra ma agwoogboliyo ri ban bama isin kifese ba ta u boliboliya.²⁰Tsibbiri mina ngwab samlayi, kumo mi idog talwo na nhin. ²¹Abutal ja ciice, bama yi di ri aboli talanti, ayi si tod pe degan alib nyi. Ayi si do kurki nyalib nyi sha'i ja ciice anyali sha'i bama boliya.

Chapter 17

¹Bing alileb angto myo jubyira'a ba cug tasauyo ka jubyira'a u ben mam, "pe in tusa konu a nyizeri boliya ba jong alib minkangayo ba naninani mina. ²Awanyo a yia sin zeri ri wu. ki abang zeri ba tog nhinga a mina u zug nyi yia dug yi bhe". ³Gangtomo si cu'um yag alileb jujjula u yagm sang alebi sheng, in si dog nyigban ki ba jong pe alib nyisho wa gani samliyo tongtan ki wu. Nyishoo di ri alib Jubyira ri alibnai boh. ⁴Anyagbano je apranyi a jeti ya u kub ka ri nyifangli a domli, u si misi kongikpo ka ki nyi ashagshulogyo. U cug cikpra a shagshulog ka a nyeu nyishag musibhe alebu ri nyivi a zeri ba ma tog nhinga. ⁵I dubi gan mi ka gomu ba jalebu wuwo'itanba: "Babila anyi tintam, me nyizeriyo ri nyishagyo a yia"⁶In si dog anyagbano u dug'ayi ki woo nyi ba juti vanjireg'a ri woo nyi ba ma i veli nisiri anyalib Yeso wa. Ki ba ma in dog'u wa, jinsim yi nwani. ⁷Ama gangtomo ben mam, "Anyalib gege jinsa yi bhe ya? In ben jaleb anyagbano beni ma bhe ri a nyishoo ba ma cug'u kala, nyishoo ba di ri alib jubyira ri alibnaiyo boh wa. ⁸Nyishoo ba a dog kpani ya, sirig sisira nangnig, ama u togkpala ki ba u ri bore pe alebi gum ba adubru teb rig nhinga. U nyeg kom ngwale cong yi. Nyi ba di a yia, nyi ba i dubi ganbi ka aleb lakume a bongo nhinga tun ki bre ba i tub mami yia-jinsi jinsi yi bhe ma ayi dog nyisho ba dibe kpani ya, sisira ji ka u sirig nangnig'a, ama u togkpali pli ya. Nyi ba lem abeni. ⁹Hwari masi. Alib jubyira'o, komgaingyo jubyira ba anyagbano jong bhe alibu wa. ¹⁰Ayi je ma awanyo wa ri jubyira. Awanyo alibi ngwun ayi yia tori, bing mio pe jen, ma u pela ka, u sin cible ya minte. ¹¹Nyishoo ba di pe kpanikpani ya, ama sisira ka u sirig nangnig'a awu ma awan na a sa, ama u di alileb awanyo Jubyirao rig, awu ma u nye ko ngwalecong yi. ¹²Aliminaiyo boh ba a dog'o wa awanyo wa alibi boh ba ma i luti jenna, ama ayi yag nkpenkpanga yag i ari a wanyo a bre bing rinkping ri nyishoo. ¹³Nyi binbini ya ayi hwar ka, ayi juti awanilubi ma nyishoo ki kpenkpanga bi. ¹⁴Ayi nwabi aching ri aci ntima. Aci ntima nimilim nimi a libi anyalib awu yee a yeeyo wa ri Awan awanyo-nyi ba i namni ya mina di rinkping ri wu, nyi ba i teri teri kaba, ayi juti vanjireg'a. ¹⁵Gangtom ben mam, "Minkangayo a dog'o wa, kima anyagban zerio jong ba, nyibobywa wa, ri kincing a kpo kosi a boli, ri sunyi yi ri ngeyo. ¹⁶Aliminaiyo boh a dog'o wa-ayi ri nyishoo ayi nyeni anyagban zerio nyeni. Ayi na'au ka miyira, ayi garu na'aka ningkanga, ayi nimi femu nimi, ayi cemsu censi nisiri bhe ki ale. ¹⁷Anyalib kurki ya zugka aleb vanjireg bi i yi sin nyi ba u wuri ya ki za'a awuririu, ayi ya kpenkpanga bi juti kankanga ba i ri luwan re alib nyishoo wa kpeti abeni kurki pe musu ya. ¹⁸Ayagbano a dog'a angwo'oboli ya ba ma tani luwan alib awanyo a yia".

Chapter 18

¹Gun nyo wo amina ndog gangtom ri jot pe degan. Udiri nkpengkan boliboli, ayi yar yi ritintammuri. ²Usi ninamri ki log kpang kpan Usiben "Uyi tor, Babila aboli yiya tor i jon kom jon shobbagi, ri kama ikosi iri nyi sha'i jujjulag ri misi nyi sha'i ri nun sha'iwo ³Anya lib nyi yi gwas nun ban zeruwa. Awanni yiyawo ma iuwa san ri wu nyi nyi dinni yiya tamsuwa ri kpankpan agbon kpeti nar'u". ⁴Kumo mina nleg kolog degan ri ben, "Nyo bob sam pe aleb dellu, nyim yo, anyalib nyo ki sin nyi sha'i iri buga, anyalib nyi sha'i jor nyo sun lib. ⁵Nyi sha'i kosa tom har dub yi har degam kurki misi war misi ri nyi sha'i u. ⁶Nyo sinmo ki di dai bama usin ma nyi nya, nyo gomu acik yarag kinya ma usinna; aleb cipra nyama ukpap, nyo kpap mo acik yirag. ⁷Anya bama u yag libu kal utari leg kpo sun sonwo, nyo tisu ci ri deli wali Uben vanjireg njon ari wannigpan; nyim a gpan veg nhin, nyim nri jon co gira nhin." ⁸Asuwa ma alen binbiniya nyi shai joru pe libi aveg, agira misi ri bob ale yag'i nimnim ngwab sai sali, anyalib kurki kurmam udiri kpankpan ri ma wuwa jon nyama ri cesibe nnang". ⁹Awanniwo yi bama uri wuwa, ayi sifari ri wu, ayi cuye ri bi gira ndi rig anyalib bama usi i dog mok bama ufel kalla. ¹⁰Ayi cug tan komdab ki cet shi bam uri dog'a "acetur nyo, aceturnyo, a gwoob boli Babila, agwoog bama dori kpagkpan i anya lib aleb buwa nyi shai bob pibe". ¹¹Nyi boh boli lumo yi agi cuyeri deli bog anya libbu, bama tamlika kalnyama deb pira nyi buwa nan nhin- ¹²Nyi mo ashak shurog, ate, vanjireg cuyi, ri lilibama kpan nhin ri min kari'an bama nwaltam ri silki, ri ahalari domli ri bel mo, nan nanin ri bel bama asunbu kpankpang'i ya ri soyi ri tal bama, sep nun sop ba, ¹³ri tabi, ri nyi shirma ri wbre ce, rre mur ri lubban ri minkan ban, ri man, ri nam alkam, ri alkama, ri nag, ri timma ri lenjubu nyein ri pini, ri bo'on nyi yi. ¹⁴Nya ma ayag bon nya kaba ri kpankpan nya kaba bob ba yi kom nya. Gbo sin son nya ri tintam nya ngwab samlayi, iri din ri nan nhin. ¹⁵Nyi boli nyi limowo nyi subba ayitanyi anya libbu ayi cutan kom do ri wu nyalib ce cidog u nyi cet ciba uridog aye co ri bigira ri deli boli. ¹⁶A iyi ben "acetur, acetur a gwoogboli bama kub ri lilin a ndein ri pira nyi adomli gbongobongo adomli, usin ci dal ki nyi shak shorog, ri tal mowo ri nyi teriwo. ¹⁷Asu bre mintal mina nyi din no gwon samli mena." Nyi mari bunti kumponu min kan'a ri nyi lebuwo ri nyi bunti yuri nyi ma ri din gom yama in wuri leb min kan'a ba, ayisi cug tan kom dab. ¹⁸Ayisi cuge ayalib bama ayi dog muk ba u nak kalla. Asibe, "agwoog boli i antan ri gwoogboli?" ¹⁹Ayi si yag guru kub alibbi, ayi si cuye edg men, ri bigira ri dele gwali, "acetur, acetur agwoogboli komo mina nyi kumponu minkan'a ayi tam yi anyalib nyi dinuwu. Mamuwan bre minteimin i war su isira mena." ²⁰Nyo son kpo a libu, adegan, nyo nyi ma tan ka kpanykpan, gantomwo ri ndibiya, anya lib kurki zur nyi sha'i pe alibu. ²¹Gantom mi kpankpan'a uyag tal bama tok tal nyi nami nya, uyanag aleb som usiri ben, "kilikomi, Babila, agwoog bolo, iyag u nag bi kpankpanmiu iri dog u nanse. ²²Nkulog bama ri gin tongtong, nyibi subbi, nyi mari be ntan, ri nyi ma ri bel ntan lasira, iri leg nan nhin. Kal nya kal nkpankapn iri yag iri bama iri dini yag alebu wa nhin. Iri leg gonri nyi nani aleb nhi. ²³kom yari fisala ri tog adel nya nhin. Iri leg nkulog vani nye ri gban ni anwin adel nya nhin, anya nyi nyi dinni nya ayiya ci wanni yi ya minna, misi ashura nya ari benni nyi yabe. ²⁴A leb nya asidin wo anabawawo ri nyama tan kpankpan ri wo nyi ma iveli ayiya."

Chapter 19

¹Nyayo pentiri sagn kai nleg ayimi ari ncrog nyiibun a degan iri ninamri, Alleluya. Ashutiri, tintam ri kpinkpan a kurkiya. ²KOnnu ateri a abence, u ben konnu alib ayagban sire bama samri yii isiri ki nyishag'i a u peni fang woo piniu yo a nyii sire yag nyasiya. ³Ayi bena abog yirag: Aallelua! mog bob pe akomu har yii teb." ⁴Nyii kari kpenmi gun nnar ri nyibong nnar ayi yag nkwatri kub agom kurki bama jong alib komjong bariya. Ayi ri ben, "dimin Aalleluya!" ⁵Mamba ncrog bimi bob a pe aleb kom jong kurki, u benna "Nyo desi kurki yuru, nyo piniu yo, nyo nyii a ri teg u a nyii a kar tintam nhing a ri nyii a kan'i nhing a." ⁶Nsi misi leg nyimi ari acrog nyii nanni, ari ncrog minkan a ri togri nkaa, benna, Aalleluyah! kurki aboriya kurki kpinkpan. ⁷Nyo song'i kpa nyo ma kurki tintam anyalib kponsongi gbani tari ciintima pe ra, agbani nwih u kon i kpo a siri. ⁸Iwu kubfu dami kar kime" afuu dami nyimoo a nyii kurki dug'i a. ⁹Gangto bhe bena ri nyim, "dubi nya nyimoo di ki nyama idaru nyeb akom agbani tari a ciintima" U misi bena ri nyim "aben nteri kurkiya ba." ¹⁰Mamba nbini nkwatri agomu, ika uben ri nyim ki sin nya ga nyim pini a ri nyarig ri mbra nyanyo a cug ben Yeso kara," nyo kub nkwatri ma kurki anyalib ben Yeso ateriya. ¹¹Mamba ndog adegan fariyi'a, njeri nung ka yenge buriya ndog. Anyama buntiya u binbena ka anteriya. Uri ben konnu ka moo ma uri nob nan. ¹²Anung di ari limine lee, ton nanni tan libu. Gan mii dubi tan kpo u awu a masi ganbhi kime. ¹³U kubfu mii kabhi bama iyang a zug aleb woo a, ganu je i namri i ben kurki. ¹⁴Awan ncenyo degan je ri dug u gun ki yenge buri, afuu moo ayii kub kar nyeb, aburi damdam. ¹⁵Aleb nweh u kafal leg'i ri bob pe amina u nabri nyii bhe, u luu wan alib'i ki kwai njamdi. Uri nig'i feb kurki. ¹⁶U diri gan bama i dubi kar ki fuu ri ntang u a "awaai wanyo ri kurki krumam." ¹⁷Ndog ki gangtom bimi bama cung tani leng a u ninamri ki ncrog i kpinkapi ri nung yo a ri fri degan a, "nyo pe kosi tan anyalib kpokosi kponsong'i a kurki. ¹⁸Nyo pe kim ninam awanyo, nyo peh kim ninnam a nyii cin sini abori, nyo pe kim ninnam anyii kpinkpai, nyo pe kim ninnam a yenge ri a nyii nyege bunti, ri ninnam anyii nwab, ba pini a nhing a, ri pini, bama kar tintam nhing a ri bama diri kpinkpai a." ¹⁹Ndog'i ayii tankim ri wani yii awabsikwra bhe. ayi kosi tan anyalib bama ayi nob ncini ri nyama dilib yenge ri wabsikwaruyo. ²⁰Isi cug nyishuo bhe ri gangtom benceyo ayi si ncug nyag signyagomi ki nyisign a usi binyari nyii bama yag mbari nyiishuwo a ri nyi a kub nkwatri ma jujjulag a. ²¹Nkami veg yi ki kafai bama bob pe aweh nyama ri bunti yenge a nung yo nwabwab is nim kpo veg'i bhi

Chapter 20

¹Yika nsi dog gangatom bimi u yi peh degan, uri jor peh bi u diri nyiwekomfari agum bama karlogri nhin a ma u diri ngre abori rig a nyeu. ²U yag nyishye kog, awu'a jong'i wannyibinyari, ko jujjulag bogri, u yag u wab asak kpokpongwan. ³U yag'u nag aleb gum bama karlogri nhin a u fag'i siri usiyag nyi tebhe alib u u yag'u nag anyalib u ki binyanri nyii yii nanga asag kpokpon gwun pentri nanko. ⁴Ika nsi dog komjong kurkiyo. Nyi'a jong alibia ayi'a iyang kpinkpai konnu i beni meh kar. Nsi misi dog bong nyii a tog nweh Yeso wuriya ri nyalib ben kurki. Ayi kubhe nkwatiri ma nyishoo ko tog'u nhin, ayi miri peh ki bong, ayi si nimyii ri kirisiti assag kpokpongwan. ⁵Nkam vegyabhi miri peh ki bong nhing assag'i kponyobhi pentiri peh ki bong nanko. Ba minna jong'i tubhi yiri veg. ⁶ri nya kar viri nhing a diki nyama di leb nyia yiyi ki yiri veg shishshariya aveg a yirag kar kpinkpai alib nyiiyo nhing. Ayi ceri firist a kurki ri a Yeso ayi nimyii ri wu assag kpon bii. ⁷Assag kponyo pentiri ka, ibobsi awanyibinyari isiri aleb pisina. ⁸U bobsan ko nyii yi binyari aduu nnar aleb iyi. Gog ri magog u chug'i kosi peh anyalib achieng ayi nanitan ari alashiye aleb mari sireng. ⁹Ayi mainiyi aleb yi, ayi si jibp kom bama nyimoooh kurki tanbhi a agwog bori wuri mamba aliye jur peh degan chongsi siri. ¹⁰Awannyibinyari, bama binyariya, i yag'u nag agumi liye, koknma iyang nyishoo ri gangatom abencenyo nagkagbhi a. Ayi dog'i cii dogi akuru ri bog'o alibyoru. ¹¹Nsi dog komjong kurki abori buri ri nyama jong alib' u a. Ayii ri ganyo si teg yi akom'u, ma kokanma ayi ri njebe re sirirg. ¹²Ndog'i veg abori ri antiye, ayi chuntang akom komjong kurki, isi fari lakumeyo. Isi misi fari lakumeya, awu'a jong lakume abong. i ben konnu begyo ki nyama i dubhi kar aleb lakumeyo'a, ki nya ayi sina yi'iya. ¹³A mbari sreng yag'i veg lebhu juti eveg ri Hades yag veg lebhi jtui, mamba isi ben konnu vegyobhe ki nya ayi sin yiiya. ¹⁴Isi yag'o veg ri hades ndag alebhi lee. Aveg ayirag a ba-agun lee. ¹⁵Anya gannu sirig aleb lakume bong rig aka, iyang u ndagsang aleb gum lee.

Chapter 21

¹Nsi dog degan i nwi ri yii nwihi, Adegan shishari ri yii shishari pentira yi, ri mbari sreg sirig nanrig. ²Nsi dog yii I ibori nwihi, Wurshalima awih, ba jor peh bi akom kurki adegan'a, kon'itan ari gbani whi ri vannu. ³Nleg ki nkro'i bori yi peh akom komjong kurki u benna, "Jeri i komjong kurki di ji ri nyii, u jong ri yi, ayi jong nyii u yi, kurki ri libu tan ri yi u jong kurki'i yi. ⁴U wusi miih nung'i sirig nwahwab, aveg ri siri nanri, ri deri nwari, ri yechoo, ri degri nyi. Nyi kpani pentira sangyi. ⁵Anyama jong alib komjong bori kurkiya benni, "Jeri! njibri nyi'a siri ka awih nwabwab." U benni, "dubi nyayo'a ka bi abenyo'a a cug'i a ri ateri." ⁶Ubenna ji ri nyim, "Nyayo i cangra isiri! Nyim atubhiya ri logri, atubi ri logri. Anyanaa ri leg'i ngwar'a mmo minkan'a bong bama bob peh leb npur'a kan'kan'a. ⁷Anyanlim a ka, awu'a pen nyayo yag njong kurki'u yi, u ceri ciim yi. ⁸Ma nyiicer tagli, nyiiya cutan ka moo nhingngya, nyii nyishag'ri nyi nyivari, ri nyii zeri, ri nyii kar gah, ri nyiiya ri dug kuuwa, ri nyii benceya nwab, komjong di "gum lee. Aveg ayirag a boo ji." ⁹Biin aleb gangatom jubnyiragyo pera akom bama diri tasau jubyrirag ba musi tan ri nyishag'i alogri jubyrirag a, u benna peh kanmin. Ntusa agbani nwhi, agban aciintima." ¹⁰Mamba u cug'im ki jujulag kurki u yag i'm sanga alib tong'i dubi abori usi tusim ayii bori moo Wurshalima ri jur pe degan akom kurki. ¹¹Wurshalima diri tintam kurki, alemri u di minto tar mooh. ¹²Udiri kini'i bori dubhi ri wehkom boogunyirag, ri gang'atom boogunyirag awehkomyo bhe. I dubhi gan nweh boogunyirag adii van Israilayo kar akpo wehkomyobhe. ¹³Azag'a ntijong wekom di car, a zag'a fatiba wekom di car, a zag'a mag wekom di car, a zag'a dong wekom car. ¹⁴Kinni ayi boribhe diri ninkini boogunyirag, alib'i iduhbi gan boogunyirag a chengyi ciintima kurki kabhe. ¹⁵Anyama ben nkro ri nyim a u diri kuwi nyimag'i shagshurag anyilib u mag tintam iyii boribhe. ¹⁶Ayii borobhe; abomriu ri yarru lann mkpin. U mag iyii borobhe ki kui nyimbag'i, adabru di akponkpo jubyrirag ki tanriu (ayarru, ri bomru, ri duddubru langri mkpin). ¹⁷Usi mbag kinniu, cug 144, ki nyimbag'i nyii yii (ba jong nyibag'i agangtom a). ¹⁸I ming kinnibhe ki yasfa Ayii bori bhiye, ki shagshrog moo, ba tog'i nyinung jeri ba ri sebnung a. ¹⁹Nin kinni yii boribhe i mign kar ki tari lemiyo. Ashishari yasfawo, Ayirag saffira, acar agat a, annar emetald a, ²⁰a nwun anis a, a jub sardiyus o, a jubyrirag kirisolal o, a sar beril a, a nyiza tofaz a, a boo kirisofaras a boogunbin yakinta o, a boogunyirag je ametis a. ²¹Wekom boogunyiragyo bhi nwab i mign i ki tari mooyo, wekom bin mina nwab i mihn ki tari moo bin. Alukom ayii boriyobhe i kon'i kar Ki shagshrug nwabwab, cebtan ari nyinung jeri. ²²Ndog sard nungtigi a ayii bori bhe nhing, kurki ri ciintamawo jong sard nungtigi akimobhe. ²³Agwog boribhe wuri leng nhing ma u wuri jiye nhing Alemri kurki serb tanbhe, pisila u je a ciintima o. ²⁴Nweh yii nyinnjyeb ki komyari agwog boribhe. Awan yiiyo tintambhi ye pe bhi leb. ²⁵Wekomu ri fagrifag'i tanbhe kuru nhing, ntab ri cugri kimobhi nhing. ²⁶Ayi yag lemri ri tintam nweh yii pe bhe leb, ²⁷kar nyishag bama ri yere kimo nhing ri nyii nyishag'i sini ri bence, mam nyama idubi gannu kar aleb lakume bong a ciintima mina ri yee agwog boribhe.

Chapter 22

¹Mmaba gangtom si tusim mari minkan a bong, minkan'a dami a jur pe akom komjong kurki ri ciintima ²alileb lukom ngwog boribhe. zag'a gau mari mina nwab beri bong dibhe, bari juti lebri boogunyirag ki jiye mina nwab a. Abirag beryobhe and deg'i dagsi yii a.³Nweh nag'i ri siri nang rig. Komjong kurki ri a ciintima di yii boriyobhe piniuyo je dug' u. ⁴Ayi dog zunna u dog, i dubi ganu kar agomi. ⁵Ntab ri siri nanri, ayi ri sug'u lee pisila ri nhing ri serb kom ri ayi ninyii kar a tebhi nhing.⁶Gangtom bhe benna ji ri nyi, "Abenna dimin ma anteriya. Kurki aleng chengngyiyo, tom gangtomu a pe u pe tusi piniu nyama ri sinre bre bubobhi nhing." ⁷"Jeri! nri pe sisira bre ri bobre nhing nyimoo di lib nyama cug nyag ki ben lakume kurkiya."⁸Nyim, joana nyim leg ma nyim a dog nyayo. Asuma nleg ma ndog yag a nyag nkwatiri kub bi agom gangtom ba ma tusim nyayo a. ⁹U benna ri nyim, "ki sin nyo ga! nyim pini a ri nya rigiri mira nya chengngyi yo, ri nyii bama sin nyama lakume a bena kub nkwatiri ma kurki"¹⁰U benna ji ri nyim, "ki fag nwe ben lakume a ga, bre togkpara. ¹¹Anyama ri sin nyisga'i a, u tangcon ki nyi shag'i nyi shag'i siniu. Anyama ri sin nyimoo a, u tancong ki nyimoo sini u anyama dindama, u tancong ka damiu"¹²"Jeri! nri pe nyinnyangnlin. Nya nri ma nyiire a diri nyim, ngom nyimina nwab ki nyama u sina ¹³Nyim a jong ashishari ri alogri, atubhiri logri, atubhi ri alogri. ¹⁴Nyimoo di lib nyii bama dindama, ayii nimnim aleb ber bong, ma ayii yee yii boori yee ki wekom. ¹⁵wooyo a gari ri nyii kar gayo, ri nyi jong dug'i nyii zare ri nyii nyiiveri, ri nyii a wuri kpo kpo ri bence a. ¹⁶Nyim, Yeso nyag pinim a tub pe u pe ben nyayo ma anyilib nyii kurki dug i. Nyim nfuku ma suu Daudawo, ncan tog."¹⁷Jujjulag ri gbani whi benna, "Peh!" anyama leg a beni, "Peh!" anyama ri leg'i nwar a, u pe nung minkan'a bong kankan'a. ¹⁸Iri ben ma nyama leg ben lakume a nwab ma u subtibhi ka, kurki subti cii dog'u bama idubi kar aleb lakume a. ¹⁹Ma anyimi sunti ben leb lakume a siri ka, Kurki sunti nyama uri dinne aleb ber bong a siri, ri aleb nyi bori bama idubi kar aleb lakume a. ²⁰Nri pe nyanbhirig, "Dimin! pe, Yeso! ²¹Nyimoo Yeso tan ri nyo ngwabwab dimin.